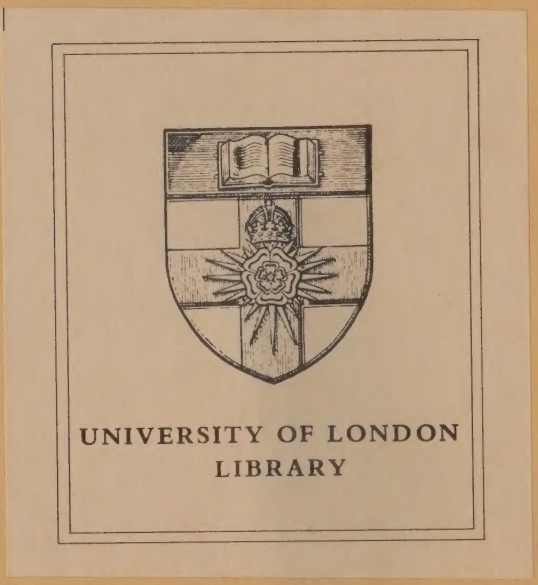
THIS BOOK
MUST NOT BE REMOVED
FROM THE LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON LIBRARY

REFERENCE ONLY

PARL. PAPERS
FOR REFERENCE ONLY.



609689

REPORTS

FROM

COMMISSIONERS, INSPECTORS,

AND OTHERS:

THIRTY-FIVE VOLUMES.

—*(27.)*—

POLICE (COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS);
POLICE (METROPOLIS);
POLICE (SCOTLAND).

Session

12 *March* 1894 —— 25 *August* 1894.

VOL. XLII.

1894.

REPORTS

FROM

COMMISSIONERS, INSPECTORS,

AND OTHERS:

1894.

THIRTY-FIVE VOLUMES:—CONTENTS OF THE

TWENTY-SEVENTH VOLUME.

N.B.—*THE* Figures *at the* beginning of the line, *correspond with the* N° *at the foot of each* Report; *and the* Figures *at the* end of the line, *refer to the* MS. Paging *of the Volumes arranged for The House of Commons.*

POLICE (COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS):

83. Reports of the Inspectors of Constabulary, for the Year ended 29th September 1893. p. 1

POLICE (METROPOLIS):

[c. 7556.] Report of the Commissioners of Police of the Metropolis for the Year 1893. 291

POLICE (SCOTLAND):

[c. 7413.] Thirty-sixth Annual Report of Her Majesty's Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland, for the Year ended 15th March 1894. 355

REPORTS of the INSPECTORS of CONSTABULARY, for the Year ended 29th September 1893, made to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State, under the Provisions of the Statute 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69.

No. 1.—Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District - p. 5
No. 2.—Northern District - - - - - - - - - p. 69
No. 3.—South of England and South Wales District - - - p. 151

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT OF PARLIAMENT.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
23 *April* 1894.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.,
and 32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and
90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

83.

INDEX

TO THE REPORTS UPON THE SEPARATE POLICE FORCES.

ENGLAND:

		Page
BEDFORD - - -	County -	9
Bedford - - -	Borough -	10
Luton - - -	„ -	11
BERKS - - - -	County -	154
Reading - - -	Borough -	155
Windsor - - -	„ -	156
BUCKS - - - -	County -	12
Chipping-Wycombe -	Borough -	13
CAMBRIDGE - - -	County -	14
Cambridge - -	Borough -	15
CHESTER - - -	County -	72
Birkenhead - -	Borough -	73
Chester - - -	City -	74
Congleton - - -	Borough -	75
Macclesfield - -	„ -	76
Stalybridge - -	„ -	77
Stockport - - -	„ -	78
CORNWALL - - -	County -	157
Penzance - - -	Borough -	158
Truro - - -	City -	158
CUMBERLAND - -	County -	79
Carlisle - - -	City -	80
DERBY - - - -	County -	81
Chesterfield - -	Borough -	82
Derby - - -	„ -	83
Glossop - - -	„ -	84
DEVON - - - -	County -	159
Barnstaple - - -	Borough -	160
Devonport - - -	„ -	161
Exeter - - -	City -	162
Plymouth - - -	Borough -	163
Tiverton - - -	„ -	164
DORSET - - -	County -	165
Weymouth - - -	„ -	166

ENGLAND—*continued.*

		Page
DURHAM - - -	County -	85
Durham - - -	City - -	87
Gateshead - - -	Borough -	88
Hartlepool - -	„ -	89
South Shields - -	„ -	90
Sunderland - -	„ -	91
ESSEX - - - -	County -	17
Colchester - - -	Borough -	19
GLOUCESTER - -	County -	167
Bristol - - -	City - -	168
HANTS - - -	County -	169
Portsmouth - -	Borough -	170
Southampton - -	„ -	171
Winchester - -	City - -	172
HEREFORD - - -	County -	173
Hereford - - -	City -	174
HERTFORD - - -	County -	20
St. Albans - - -	City - -	21
HUNTINGDON - -	County -	22
ISLE OF ELY - - - - - -		16
ISLE OF WIGHT - -	County -	175
Ryde - - - -	Borough -	176
KENT - - - -	County -	177
Canterbury - - -	City - -	178
Dover - - -	Borough -	179
Folkestone - - -	„ -	180
Gravesend - - -	„ -	180
Maidstone - - -	„ -	181
Margate - - -	„ -	182
Ramsgate - - -	„ -	183
Rochester - - -	City - -	184
Tunbridge Wells - -	Borough -	185

ENGLAND—*continued.*

			Page
LANCASTER	- - -	County	- 92
Accrington	- -	Borough	- 94
Ashton-under-Lyne	-	„	- 95
Bacup	- - -	„	- 96
Barrow-in-Furness	-	„	- 97
Blackburn	-	„	- 98
Blackpool	- - -	„	- 99
Bolton	- - -	„	- 100
Bootle	- - -	„	- 101
Burnley	- - -	„	- 102
Clitheroe	- - -	„	- 103
Lancaster	- - -	„	- 104
Liverpool	- - -	City -	- 105
Manchester	- -	„	- 106
Oldham	- - -	Borough	- 108
Preston	- - -	„	- 109
Rochdale	- - -	„	- 111
St. Helens	- -	„	- 112
Salford	- - -	„	- 113
Southport	- - -	„	- 114
Warrington	- -	„	- 115
Wigan	- - -	„	- 116
LEICESTER	- - -	County	- 23
Leicester	- - -	Borough	- 24
LINCOLN (PARTS OF HOLLAND)	-		- 25
Boston	- - -	Borough	- 26
LINCOLN (PARTS OF KESTEVEN)	-		- 25
Grantham	- - -	Borough	- 27
LINCOLN (PARTS OF LINDSEY)	-		- 25
Great Grimsby	- -	Borough	- 28
Lincoln	- - -	City -	- 29
Louth	- - -	Borough	- 30
MONMOUTH	- - -	County	- 186
Newport	- - -	Borough	- 187
NORFOLK	- - -	County	- 31
Great Yarmouth	- -	Borough	- 32
King's Lynn	- -	„	- 33
Norwich	- - -	City -	- 34
NORTHAMPTON	- -	County	- 35
Northampton	- -	Borough	- 36
NORTHUMBERLAND	-	County	- 117
Berwick-on-Tweed	-	Borough	- 119
Newcastle-on-Tyne	-	City -	- 120
Tynemouth	- -	Borough	- 121
NOTTINGHAM	- -	County	- 122
Newark	- - -	Borough	- 124
Nottingham	- -	„	- 125

ENGLAND—*continued.*

			Page
OXFORD	- - -	County	- 39
Banbury	- - -	Borough	- 40
Oxford	- - -	City -	- 41
PETERBOROUGH	-	Liberty	- 37
Peterborough	- -	City -	- 38
RUTLAND	- - -	County	- 42
SALOP	- - - -	County	- 43
Shrewsbury	- -	Borough	- 44
SOMERSET	- - -	County	- 188
Bath	- - - -	City -	- 189
Bridgwater	- -	Borough	- 190
STAFFORD	- - -	County	- 45
Hanley	- - -	Borough	47
Newcastle-under-Lyme		„	- 48
Walsall	- - -	„	- 49
Wolverhampton	- -	„	- 50
SUFFOLK, EAST	- -	County	- 51
Ipswich	- - -	Borough	- 52
SUFFOLK, WEST	- -	County	- 53
SURREY	- - -	County	- 191
Guildford	- - -	Borough	- 192
Reigate	- - -	„	- 193
SUSSEX, EAST	- -	County	- 194
Brighton	- - -	Borough	- 195
Eastbourne	- -	„	- 196
Hastings	- - -	„	- 197
Hove	- - -	Town -	- 198
SUSSEX, WEST	- -	County	- 199
WARWICK	- - -	County	- 54
Birmingham	- -	City -	- 56
Coventry	- - -	„ -	- 57
Leamington	- -	Borough	- 58
WESTMORLAND	-	County	- 126
Kendal	- - -	Borough	- 127
WILTS	- - - -	County	- 200
Salisbury	- - -	City -	- 201
WORCESTER	- -	County	- 59
Kidderminster	- -	Borough	- 60
Worcester	- - -	City -	- 61

ENGLAND—*continued.*

		Page
YORK, EAST RIDING	County	128
Beverley	Borough	129
Hull	„	130
YORK, NORTH RIDING	County	131
Middlesbrough	Borough	132
Scarborough	„	133
YORK, WEST RIDING	County	134
Bradford	Borough	136
Dewsbury	„	137
Doncaster	„	138
Halifax	„	139
Huddersfield	„	141
Leeds	City	143
Rotherham	Borough	144
Sheffield	City	145
Wakefield	„	147
York	„	148
ANGLESEY	County	62

WALES:

		Page
BRECON	County	202
CARDIGAN	County	203
CARMARTHEN	County	204
Carmarthen	Borough	205
CARNARVON	County	63
DENBIGH	County	64
FLINT	County	65
GLAMORGAN	County	206
Cardiff	Borough	207
Neath	„	208
Swansea	„	209
MERIONETH	County	66
MONTGOMERY	County	67
PEMBROKE	County	210
RADNOR	County	211

No. 1.—EASTERN COUNTIES, MIDLAND, AND NORTH WALES DISTRICT.

ANNUAL REPORT of the Hon. *C. G. Legge*, INSPECTOR of CONSTABULARY for the EASTERN COUNTIES, MIDLAND, and NORTH WALES DISTRICT, for the Year ended 29th September 1893.

No. 1.

Longstone Lodge, Bakewell,
30 November 1893.

Sir,

I HAVE the honour to submit my Reports on the several Police Forces maintained in the Midland and Eastern Counties of England and in North Wales for the year ended 29th September 1893; all of which were efficient in regard to management, numbers, and discipline, with the exception of the Borough of Colchester, where there appeared to be failure under the first heading, particulars of which will be found in the Report on that Force.

There are 56 separate Forces in the District, 26 of which are maintained by County Authorities, and 30 in Boroughs. There are 14 Boroughs having population of over 10,000 persons which have not established forces of their own, and are watched by the police of the counties in which they are situated.

County Forces.

ENGLAND.	ENGLAND—*continued.*	WALES.
Bedford.	Peterborough (Liberty of) (*a*).	Anglesey.
Buckingham.	Oxford.	
Cambridge.	Rutland.	Carnarvon.
Isle of Ely.		
Essex.	Shropshire.	Denbigh.
Hertford.	Stafford.	
Huntingdon.	Suffolk, East (*b*).	Flint.
Leicester.	Suffolk, West (*b*).	
Lincoln.		Merioneth.
Norfolk.	Warwick.	
Northampton.	Worcester.	Montgomery.

(*a*) Under the Chief Constable of Northamptonshire.
(*b*) Under the same Chief Constable.

Borough Forces.

Banbury.	Hanley.	Northampton.
Bedford.	Ipswich.	Norwich.
Birmingham.	Kidderminster.	Oxford.
Boston.	King's Lynn.	Peterborough.
Cambridge.	Leamington.	St. Albans.
Colchester.	Leicester.	Shrewsbury.
Coventry.	Lincoln.	Walsall.
Grantham.	Louth.	Wolverhampton.
Great Grimsby.	Luton.	Worcester.
Great Yarmouth.	Newcastle-under-Lyme.	Wycombe.

No. 1 Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

BOROUGHS, with Populations exceeding 10,000, which do not maintain separate Police Forces.

NAME OF BOROUGH.	Area in Acres.	Population in 1891.	Watched by Police of
Loughborough	3,078	18,196	Leicestershire.
Much Wenlock	22,657	15,703	Shropshire.
Burslem	2,585	31,999	Staffordshire.
Burton-upon-Trent	4,207	46,047	
Longton	1,948	34,327	
Stafford	1,084	20,270	
Stoke-upon-Trent	1,881	24,027	
Wednesbury	2,287	25,347	
West Bromwich	5,851	59,474	
Lowestoft	2,176	23,347	Suffolk (East).
Bury St. Edmund's	2,947	16,630	Suffolk (West).
Warwick	5,613	11,903	Warwickshire.
Dudley	3,615	45,740	Worcestershire.
Wrexham	1,306	12,552	Denbighshire.
Southend-on-Sea	3,441	12,333	Essex.

The population of the district is, in the county police areas, inclusive of the 14 boroughs shown above, 4,637,423, and in the boroughs having separate forces, 1,716,343; the total number of police maintained for county forces is 3,857, which is one constable to a little over 1,202 persons, and for borough forces it is 1,983, or one constable to nearly 866 inhabitants. The gross population is 6,353,766, with police forces numbering in the aggregate 5,840 persons, or one constable to every 1,088 of population. The populations shown in the headings of the reports of some of the county forces do not correspond with those given for the "Administrative County" in the Census Returns, as the areas for police purposes do not always correspond with the administrative area.

There were vacancies for seven constables in the county forces on 29th September, and for 10 in the borough forces. Of the former, however, four in Hertfordshire can only be appointed pending discharge of men under notice of leaving the force, so that the number short of the effective strength would be only three.

Augmentations to the number of 33 have been made in the county forces, and of 19 in the borough forces; but in Buckinghamshire a reduction of three was made during the year consequent on a new arrangement made with the authorities of Eton College, whereby three constables are appointed for duty there under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19, instead of ordinary members of the county police, so that the increase altogether amounts to 49 persons.

The variation in the several forces (Table IV.) show a decrease under each heading, amounting in the aggregate to 122 fewer officers and men leaving the service than in the previous year.

The number of public-houses (Table III.) has been reduced by 103, of beer and cider houses by 318, and of refreshment houses with wine licenses by 475. The number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness during the year is less by 244, and, of those convicted, by 286, than in 1891–92.

The certificates held by the police in the district from the St. John's Ambulance Association amount to 3,318, which is equivalent to 56·81 per cent, of the members of the forces who are able to render "first aid" to injured and other persons in need of it.

Below

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

Below will be found returns showing the augmentations and reductions of the several forces and the number of vacancies on 29th September last. Attached also are tables showing (1) the strength of the forces; (2) scales of pay; (3) return of licensed houses; (4) variations in the forces; (5) prices of clothing; (6) A. and B., cost of police.

I have, &c.
(signed) *C. G. Legge*,
H.M.'s Inspector of Constabulary.

To the Right Honourable
H. H. Asquith, Q.C., M.P., Her Majesty's
Principal Secretary of State for the
Home Department.

NUMBER of VACANCIES in the Strength of the various Forces (exclusive of Additional Constables), on 29th September 1893.

COUNTIES.			BOROUGHS.		
NAME OF FORCE.	Established Strength.	Number of Vacancies.	NAME OF FORCE.	Established Strength.	Number of Vacancies.
Bedfordshire	96	—	Bedford	32	1
Buckinghamshire	143	—	Luton	30	—
Cambridgeshire	70	—	Chipping Wycombe	12	—
Isle of Ely	62	—	Cambridge	33	—
Essex	354	—	Colchester	40	1
Hertfordshire	192	4*	St. Albans	14	—
Huntingdonshire	52	—	Leicester	158	—
Leicestershire	157	—	Boston	15	—
Lincolnshire	299	—	Grantham	15	—
Norfolk	240	—	Great Grimsby	54	—
Northamptonshire	152	—	Lincoln	42	—
Peterborough (Liberty of)	9	—	Louth	10	—
Oxfordshire	109	—	Great Yarmouth	53	1
Rutlandshire	14	—	King's Lynn	23	—
Shropshire	162	—	Norwich	114	1
Staffordshire	630	1	Northampton	77	—
Suffolk (East)	149	—	Peterborough	24	—
Suffolk (West)	100	—	Banbury	12	—
Warwickshire	277	—	Oxford	56	2
Worcestershire	283	1	Shrewsbury	37	—
NORTH WALES:			Hanley	54	—
Anglesey	28	—	Newcastle-under-Lyme	16	—
Carnarvonshire	77	1	Walsall	71	—
Denbighshire	79	—	Wolverhampton	84	—
Flintshire	52	—	Ipswich	58	—
Merionethshire	35	—	Birmingham	670	4
Montgomeryshire	36	—	Coventry	55	—
			Leamington	36	—
			Kidderminster	25	—
			Worcester	43	—
TOTAL	3,857	7	TOTAL	1,983	10

* Reserve, who can only be appointed pending discharge of men under notice of leaving the Force.

AUGMENTATIONS and REDUCTIONS in the Strength of POLICE FORCES during the Year ended 29th September 1893.

AUGMENTATIONS.				REDUCTIONS.	
COUNTIES.		BOROUGHS.			
NAME OF FORCE.	Number of Persons.	NAME OF FORCE.	Number of Persons.	NAME OF FORCE.	Number of Persons.
Hertfordshire	19	Bedford	2	Buckinghamshire	3
Staffordshire	9	Great Grimsby	2		
Suffolk (East)	2	Lincoln	1		
Warwickshire	2	Northampton	6		
Carnarvonshire	1	Oxford	1		
		Hanley	3		
		Wolverhampton	2		
		Leamington	2		
TOTAL	33	TOTAL	19	TOTAL	3

REPORTS of COUNTIES and BOROUGHS respectively.

COUNTY of BEDFORD.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - 96.*

Area in acres - - - -	290,432	Acres to each constable - - -	3,025
Population in 1891 - - -	102,539	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,068

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
		6 Superintendents.						4 Inspectors.			
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 350	£. 175	£. 135	£. 155	£. 150	£. 140	£. 135	£. 110	£. 105	£. 100	£. 95

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
	10 Serjeants.					75 Constables.									
	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.						2nd Class.		3rd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	–	–	1	3	6	19	8	3†	9	11	1	1	15†	–	8
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 22 2	s. 21

* Exclusive of one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.
† Two of the constables at these rates receive 1*s.* 2*d.* a week additional as "merit" pay.

Inspected in April, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, six superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and another is chief clerk, four inspectors, 10 serjeants, and 75 constables. There is also one constable in addition appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Extra Duties:—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	—	5	1	—	—	6
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	—	5	1	—	—	6
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	6	4	10	1	22
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	—	2	1	—	—	3

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

There is a decrease of one each in the number of public and beerhouses, but an increase of 40 in the number of persons proceeded against for and convicted of drunkenness.

Special demand was made on this force in the month of September by the receipt of an urgent application for assistance from the Police Authority of Derbyshire on account of the strike among the coal miners in that county, which was responded to by the despatch of an inspector, two serjeants and 22 constables.

Seventeen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited all the stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The Parish of Swineshead has been transferred from Huntingdonshire to this county for police purposes, and that of Tilbrook to Huntingdonshire, with populations in 1891 of 178 and 314 respectively.

Borough of Bedford.

Borough of Bedford.

Force - - - - - - - - 32.

Area in acres - - - -	2,200	Acres to each constable - - -	69
Population in 1891 - - -	28,023	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	876

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						1 Inspector.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	£. 200	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 110	s. d. 102 10	£. 95	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	5 Serjeants.						25 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Wanting to Complete.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	-	-	-	3	2	-	7	4	2	1	6	4	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	-	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	-	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	-	-

Inspected on 14th April, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, one inspector, five serjeants, and 25 constables, showing an augmentation of two constables, which was much needed.

The

The following scale of pay was adopted in March 1893.

	£.	s.	d.	
The Chief Officer - - - - - - -	200	–	–	a year.
Inspectors, on appointment - - - - - -	95	–	–	„
„ after 5 years - - - - - -	102	10	–	„
„ „ 10 „ - - - - - -	110	–	–	„
Serjeants, on appointment - - - - - -	1	9	9	a week.
„ after 2 years - - - - - -	1	10	11	„
„ „ 5 „ - - - - - -	1	12	1	„
„ „ 8 „ - - - - - -	1	13	3	„
Constables, on appointment - - - - -	1	3	4	„
„ after 1 year, 2nd Class - - - -	1	4	6	„
„ „ 3 years, 1st Class - - - -	1	5	8	„
„ „ 5 „ service - - - -	1	6	10	„
„ „ 8 „ „ - - - -	1	8	–	„
„ „ 11 „ „ - - - -	1	9	2	„

The inspector is also appointed inspector of Common Lodging Houses, and under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, and the Explosives Act.

There has been no alteration in the number of licensed houses, but the returns of drunkenness for the year show a decrease of 15 persons proceeded against, and of nine convictions.

Twenty-five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Luton.

Force - - - - - - - - - 30.

Area in acres - - - -	2,600	Acres to each constable - - -	87
Population in 1891 - - -	30,006	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,000

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						1 Inspector.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto - - -	£. 180	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. 110	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	6 Serjeants.						22 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	6	1	1	5	5	4	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	s. 35	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	–	–	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	–

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

Inspected on the 18th April, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, one inspector, six serjeants, and 22 constables.

The chief officer is inspector of common lodging-houses and of petroleum.

There is a decrease of one in the number of beerhouses, and of 18 in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of 19 in the convictions.

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association, but they are to be trained in rendering "first aid" in the future.

The police offices were clean and in good order, but appear to the inspector inadequate, while the Borough Authority possess no cells for prisoners, but are dependent on the County for accommodating prisoners.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Buckingham.

County of Buckingham.

Force - - - - - - - - 143.*

Area in acres - - -	475,007	Acres to each constable - - -	3,322
Population in 1891 - -	171,849	Population to ditto, as per census 1891 -	1,202

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
	Chief Constable.	6 Superintendents.						6 Inspectors.					
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Numer of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	5	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - - -	£. 400	£. s. 167 10	£. 160	£. s. 142 10	£. s. 137 10	-	-	£. 110	£. 104	£. 99	-	-

RANKS,	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	21 Sergeants.						109 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.					1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	-	5	7	9	-	-	25	6	6	8	2	9	33	18
Rates of Pay of each ditto - - -	-	s. 31	s. 29	s. d. 28 6	-	-	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. † d. 25 3	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 24 2	s. d. 23 1	s. d. 20 10

* Exclusive of 10 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.
† Old and expiring rate.

Inspected in June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, six superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and another is chief clerk, six inspectors, 21 serjeants, and 109 constables. The force has been reduced by three constables, now appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19, and paid for wholly by the authorities of Eton College, who formerly formed part of

of the authorised establishment, and a serjeant has been substituted for a constable. There are now 10 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	5	5	19	30
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	—	5	—	—	5
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	—	—	1	5	6

There is a decrease of four in the number of public-houses, but an increase of five in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and 10 in the number of convictions.

Eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited eight stations, and found them clean and in good order. A new station at Buckingham has been occupied during the year, comprising charge room, three cells for male and one for female prisoners, with prisoners' yard; and a house, stables, &c., for a superintendent, with accommodation for a single constable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH of CHIPPING WYCOMBE.

Borough of Chipping Wycombe.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 12.

Area in acres - - - -	574	Acres to each constable - -	48
Population in 1891 - - -	13,435	Population to ditto, as per census, 1891,	1,119

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						Inspectors.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	3 Serjeants.						8 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	2		-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	-	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. 28	-	-	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s 21	-	-

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

Inspected on 24th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force was one chief officer, three serjeants and eight constables, but an augmentation of one constable was decided on during the year, to come into effect from 30th September.

The pay of the chief officer has been raised from 150*l.* to 170*l.* a year.

The chief officer is appointed inspector under the following Acts: Weights and Measures, Food and Drugs, Contagious Diseases (Animals), and Explosives; and also of Common Lodging Houses.

There is no alteration in the number of licensed houses in the borough, but proceedings against persons for drunkenness show an increase of 24, and of convictions 17.

Eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Cambridge.

County of Cambridge.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 70.

Area in acres - - - -	307,073	Acres to each constable - -	4,387
Population in 1891 - - -	84,978	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,214

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		4 Superintendents.						3 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).				
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 350	£. 160	£. 90	£. 135	£. 120	–	–	£. 105	£. s. 97 10	£. 90	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	6 Serjeants.						56 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	7	10	8	9	13	9
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	*s. d.* 30 11	*s. d.* 29 9	*s. d.* 28 7	*s. d.* 27 5	–	–	–	*s. d.* 27 5	*s. d.* 26 3	*s. d.* 25 1	*s. d.* 23 11	*s. d.* 22 9	*s. d.* 21 7

Inspected in June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment is one chief constable, four superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, three inspectors, one of whom is chief clerk, six serjeants and 56 constables.

Extra

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Chief Inspector of Weights and Measures -	1	–	–	–	–	1
Assistant Relieving Officers for Vagrants -	–	3	1	–	–	4
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	4	2	–	–	7
Inspectors under Adulteration Act - -	1	4	2	–	–	7
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	4	2	–	–	7
Inspectors under Sale of Coal - - -	1	4	3	6	–	14

There is an increase of one in the number of public-houses, but a decrease of three beerhouses, while the number of persons proceeded against for, and convicted of drunkenness is 35 fewer than in the previous year.

Twenty-five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited six stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH of CAMBRIDGE.

Borough of Cambridge.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 53.

Area in acres - - - -	3,470	Acres to each constable - - -	66
Population in 1891 - - -	36,983	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	698

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						2 Inspectors.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 220	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. s. 126 2	£. s. 122 12	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
	7 Serjeants.						43 Constables.								
	Detective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	Detective.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	3	–	1	2	1	7	8	5	8	5	4	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 36 4	s. d. 34 10	s. d. 34 3	s. d. 33 8	s. d. 33 1	s. d. 32 6	s. d. 30 7	s. d. 30 5	s. d. 30 –	s. d. 29 5	s. 28 10	s. d. 27 3	s. d. 26 8	s. d. 24 7	s. d. 23 7

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

Inspected on 15th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, two inspectors, seven serjeants, and 43 constables.

The chief officer acts as assistant relieving officer; and a serjeant is inspector of common lodging-houses and of hackney carriages.

There is a decrease of one each in the number of public and beer houses, of 17 and 13 respectively in the number of persons proceeded against for, and convicted of drunkenness.

Forty-five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and descipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Isle of Ely (Cambridgeshire).

Isle of Ely.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 62

Area in acres - - - 239,259 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,859
Population in 1891 - - - 63,861 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,030

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		3 Superintendents.						3 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.					
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 325	£. 150	£. 90	£. 130	–	–	–	£. 105	£. s. 97 10	£. 90	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	8 Serjeants.						47 Constables.							
	1st Class.				4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	2	·	2	4	–	–	11	3	11	10	7	5	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 –	s. d. 26 10	–	–	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 21 –	–	–

Inspected on 26th and 27th July, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, three superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, three inspectors, including the chief clerk, eight serjeants, and 47 constables. The following improved scale of pay for inspectors was adopted from 26th June :—

	£.	s.	d.
On appointment - - - -	90	–	–
After 5 years - - - -	97	10	–
After 10 „ - - - -	105	–	–

Extra

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	—	3	2	1	—	6
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - - -	—	1	—	—	—	1
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	3	2	—	—	6
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	—	3	2	—	—	5
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	—	3	1	—	1	5
Inspector of Public Gas Lamps - - -	—	1	—	—	—	1
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	—	3	1	1	12	17
Keepers of Session houses - - - -	—	2	—	—	—	2
Billet Masters - - - - - - -	—	3	2	—	—	5

There is a decrease of eight in the number of public-houses and of five beer-houses, but an increase of nine in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, though the convictions were the same as during the previous year.

Twenty-two members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited four stations, and found them clean and in good order. The superintendent's office at Ely has been rearranged, and two new cells and a guard room have been added.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY of ESSEX.

County of Essex.

Force - - - - - - - - - 354*

Area in acres - - - - 913,767 | Acres to each constable - - - 2,581
Population in 1891 - - - 336,020 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 949

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		12 Superintendents.						11 Inspectors.					
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	2	3	5	–	1	5	5	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 550	£. 220	£. 150	£. 175	£. 150	£. 120	–	£. 110	£. s. 102 10	£. 95	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	47 Serjeants.						283 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	10	10	9	18	–	–	18	86	25	44	62	41	7
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	–	–	s. 28	s. 27	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2

* Exclusive of one inspector, one serjeant, and three constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

Inspected in July when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, 12 superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and another is chief clerk, 11 inspectors, 47 serjeants, and 283 constables. There are also an inspector, a serjeant, and three constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict., c. 88, s. 19. The pay of the chief constable has been raised from 500*l.* to 550*l.* a year.

Extra Duties:—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
As Inspectors of Weights and Measures, and Food and Drugs.	11	4	1	—	16
As Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	1	1	—	—	2
As Assistant Relieving Officers - - -	5	4	—	—	9
As Inspectors of Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	11	10	6	—	27
As Inspectors of Explosives - - - -	11	8	2	—	21
As Inspectors of Petroleum - - - -	11	5	1	—	17
As Inspectors of Horse-slaughtering Yards -	1	3	—	—	4
As Inspectors of Hackney Carriages - -	1	—	3	12	16
As Town Hall-keeper at Harwich - -	—	1	—	—	1

The municipal borough of Southend-on-Sea is watched by the county police.

There is a decrease of 23 beerhouses in the district, but an increase of 46 in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of 76 in the number convicted.

One hundred and fifty-six members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The inspector visited 12 stations, and found them clean and in good order. A new station has been built at Romford with four cells, offices, and accommodation for an inspector, a serjeant, and one married and two single constables; another at Clacton-on-Sea with three cells, &c., and accommodation for a married serjeant, two married constables and one single man; and a third at Braintree, with three cells, &c., a superintendent's house, and quarters for two single men.

On the night of 15th April, Acting-Serjeant A. J. Eves was murdered when on duty at Hazeleigh, near Maldon. Two men were convicted of this murder and sentenced to death, one of whom was executed, and the capital sentence commuted to penal servitude for life in the case of the other.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Colchester.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 40*

Area in acres - - - - 13,382 | Acres to each constable - - - 334
Population in 1891 - - - 34,559 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 864

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Officer.	1 Superintendent.						2 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	£. 296	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 110	£. 95	-	-	-

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	6 Sergeants.						31 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Wanting to complete.
Number of each Rank and Class	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	9	2	2	9	6	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	-	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 30 4	-	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	-

* Exclusive of four constables appointed at private cost.

Inspected on 24th July, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, two inspectors, six serjeants, and 31 constables. There are also four constables appointed at private cost.

The chief officer is appointed inspector under the following Acts: "Weights and Measures," "Adulteration," "Explosives," and "Petroleum." He is also inspector of hackney carriages; and, in conjunction with one of the inspectors, acts as assistant relieving officer. A serjeant acts as port sanitary inspector.

The number of licensed houses is unaltered, but there was a decrease of 10 in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness during the year, and of six in the number convicted.

Fourteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

No steps had been taken at the time of inspection to remedy the defects in the cell and police accommodation, to which reference was made last year; but certain building operations in the rear of the Town Hall seemed to the inspector calculated to impair what little light and ventilation reached the cells. The cells are faulty and defective in construction, ill-ventilated and badly lighted, quite unfit to detain prisoners in. The offices for the chief officer and his clerk, and the reserve room for the officer on night duty at the station, are inadequate and unhealthy.

The books and returns were well kept.

The numbers and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained; but in view of the above condition of the police station the inspector cannot report that the management of this force is satisfactory.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

County of Hertford.

County of Hertford.

Force - - - - - - - - - 192.*

Area in acres - - - -	370,042	Acres to each constable - -	1,927
Population in 1891 - - -	176,160	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	917

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	7 Superintendents.						7 Inspectors.		
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	5
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	500	220	125	200	175	150	145	140	135	130	125	120	110	102 10	95

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	20 Serjeants.								157 Constables.						
	1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class	6	–	1	–	11	–	2	–	46	11	29	45	19	3	4
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s.
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	32 6	31 6	30 11	30 4	29 9	29 2	28 7	28	27 5	26 3	25 1	23 11	22 9	21 7	20

* Exclusive of one inspector and four constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict., c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected in June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, seven superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and another is chief clerk, seven inspectors, 20 serjeants, and 157 constables. The force has been augmented by one serjeant and 15 constables for permanent duty, and by four constables as a reserve, no one of whom, however, is to be actually enrolled until a constable of the force shall have given or received notice of retirement or discharge. There are also an inspector and four constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

The chief constable is chief inspector of weights and measures, food and drugs, and explosives and petroleum. Two superintendents act as inspectors of common lodging-houses, and four as assistant relieving officers; two inspectors and two serjeants also act in the latter capacity.

There is a decrease of one in the number of public-houses, and of eight beerhouses. The number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness increased by 55, and, of those convicted, by 36.

Ten members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited nine stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

City of St. Albans.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 14.

Area in acres - - - -	997	Acres to each constable - - -	71
Population in 1891 - - -	12,898	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	921

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						Inspectors.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	3 Serjeants.						10 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	3	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	–	–	–	–	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7

Inspected on 26th June, when there was a vacancy for one constable.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, three serjeants, and 10 constables.

On 21st March, Mr. A. F. Blatch, from the Borough of Northampton Police, was appointed chief officer, his predecessor having been called upon to resign.

There is an increase shown of one beerhouse, but the return made last year is said to have been incorrect. The number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness increased by 34, and of those convicted by 22.

Three members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order, but much needed new premises are being provided, and will shortly take the place of those now existing, which are wholly inadequate.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

County of Huntingdon.

County of Huntingdon.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 52.

Area in acres - - - -	233,928	Acres to each constable - - -	4,499
Population in 1891 - - -	55,105*	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,060

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	4 Superintendents.						1 Inspector.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 300	£. 180	–	£. 150	£. 135	£. 120	–	£. 105	£. s. 97 10	£. 90	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	5 Serjeants.						41 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	15	10	4	7	1	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	–	–	–	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7

Inspected on 17th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, four superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and chief clerk, one inspector, five serjeants, and 41 constables.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act -	1	4	—	5
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	4	1	6
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - - -	1	4	1	6
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	—	4	—	4
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	—	2	—	2

There is a decrease of one in the number of public-houses, but an increase of three beerhouses. The number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness was 21 fewer and the convictions 14 fewer than in the previous year.

Seven members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited three stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

* The parish of Swineshead, with a population of 178, has been transferred to Bedfordshire for police purposes, and that of Tilbrook, with a population of 314, from Bedfordshire to Huntingdonshire.

County of Leicester.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 157.

Area in acres - - - -	520,400	Acres to each constable - - -	3,315
Population in 1891 - - -	200,468	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,277

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	8 Superintendents.							5 Inspectors.		
		Deputy Chief Constable.	1st Class.	2nd Class.			3rd Class.		1st Class.		2nd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 450	£. 170	£. 165	£. 150	£. 145	£. 140	£. 135	£. 130	£. 110	£. 105	£ 100

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	23 Serjeants.					120 Constables.														
						Merit Class.						1st Class.							2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	9	7	5	1	1	3	5	5	4	5	3	3	7	5	9	9	12	11	4	27	8
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 34 1	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 32 11	s. d. 32 4	s. d. 31 2	s. d. 30 1	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 28 11	s. d. 28 4	s. d. 27 9	s. d. 27 2	s. d. 29 1	s. d. 28 6	s. d. 27 11	s. d. 27 4	s. d. 26 9	s. d. 26 2	s. d. 25 7	s. 25	s. 23	s. 22

Inspected in April, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, eight superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and another is chief clerk, five inspectors, 23 serjeants, and 120 constables.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Constable.	TOTAL.
Inspectors of Railway Cattle Trucks - -	–	7	3	–	10
Inspectors of Weights and Measures - -	1	6	–	1	8
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	–	2	1	–	3
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	–	7	2	–	9
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	7	2	–	10
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - - -	1	7	2	–	10

There is a decrease of one in the number of public-houses, but an increase of two beerhouses, and an increase of 21 and 32 respectively in the number of persons proceeded against for and convicted of drunkenness.

One hundred and thirteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The municipal borough of Loughborough is watched by the county police.

The Inspector visited nine stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

County Borough of Leicester.

County Borough of Leicester.

Force - - - - - - - - - 158.

Area in acres - - - -	8,534	Acres to each constable - - -	54
Population in 1891 - - -	174,624	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,105

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	4 Superintendents.					5 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).					
			Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 500	–	£. s. 124 16	£. 156	£. s. 149 10	£. 143	–	£. s. 122 4	–	–	–	–	

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	24 Serjeants (including 7 Detectives).						124 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	3	8	13	–	–	–	–	43	21	16	13	24	7
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. 36	s. 34	s. 32	–	–	–	–	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 25	s. 24

Inspected on 11th April, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force, which can hardly be considered sufficient for the requirements of the town, is one chief officer, four superintendents, five inspectors, one of whom is chief clerk, 24 serjeants, seven of whom are detectives, and 124 constables.

The chief officer acts as billet master.

The number of beerhouses have decreased by six, but the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness shows an increase of 168, and convictions 165. The figures for last year, however, refer to the enlarged area of the borough for the whole twelve months ending 29th September 1893, but to the whole of the present area for only a portion of the previous year.

One hundred and thirty-three members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

Twenty-five officers and constables were sent on 1st September to assist the County of Derby Police in consequence of a strike among colliers in that district.

The inspector visited all the stations, and found the cells and police offices clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Lincoln.

Force - - - - - - - - - 299.*

Area in acres - - - - 1,680,981 | Acres to each constable - - - 5,622
Population in 1891 - - - 339,108 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,134

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		22 Superintendents.								9 Inspectors.		
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable and Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	6	7	3	1	1	2	2	1	6
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 700	£. 185	£. 180	£. 160	£. 145	£. 135	£. 130	£. 120	£. 110	£. 110	£. 100	£. 90

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	35 Serjeants.					232 Constables.						
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.		1 Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	14	9	12	–	–	63	31	34	70	34	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	–	–	s. 29	s. d. 28 3	s. d. 27 6	s. 26	s. 24	–	–	–

* Exclusive of two serjeants and one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected in May, when there were three vacancies.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, 22 superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and chief clerk, 11 inspectors, 34 serjeants, and 231 constables. They are locally allotted as follows:—

	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.
For Lindsey District - - - -	10	10	17	125
For Kesteven District - - - -	4	4	11	58
For Holland District - - - -	2	4	4	40

The chief constable is chief inspector of weights and measures for the Lindsey District. Twenty-one superintendents act as inspectors of explosives and petroleum, and under the Sale of Food and Drugs Act.

The number of public-houses has decreased by three, of beerhouses by five, of persons proceeded against for drunkenness by 151, and of those convicted by 161.

Twenty-five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited 24 stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

Borough of Boston.

Borough of Boston.

Force - - - - - - - - - 15.

Area in acres - - - -	2,664	Acres to each constable - - -	178
Population in 1891 - - -	14,593	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	973

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						Inspectors.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 150	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	3 Serjeants.						11 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	2	3	2	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	*s. d.* 31 7	*s.* 31	30	–	–	*s. d.* 29 6	*s. d.* 27 9	*s.* 26	*s.* 25	*s.* 24	*s.* 23	–	–

Inspected on 19th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, three serjeants, and 11 constables.

The chief officer acts as assistant relieving officer for vagrants, and as inspector under the Petroleum, Explosives, and Shop-hours Acts, and of common lodging-houses.

There is a decrease of one in the number of public-houses in the borough, but an increase of 34 in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and 33 in the convictions.

Two members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Grantham.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 15.

Area in acres - - - -	1,676	Acres to each constable - -	111
Population in 1891 - - -	16,746	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,116

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	3 Serjeants.						11 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	4	–	1	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 34 7	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	–	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2

Inspected on 29th May, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, three serjeants, and 11 constables.

The chief officer is inspector under the following Acts:—Weights and Measures, Contagious Diseases (Animals), Explosives, and Petroleum; also of common lodging-houses, dairies, and cowsheds. He acts, too, as assistant relieving officer, high constable, and billet master.

There has been no alteration in the number of licensed houses, but there is a decrease of 34 persons proceeded against and convicted for drunkenness during the year.

The chief officer is the only member of the force at present holding a certificate from the St. John's Ambulance Association, but the whole force was undergoing instruction in rendering "first aid" on 29th September.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

County Borough of Great Grimsby.

County Borough of Great Grimsby.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 54.

Area in acres - - - - 3,120 | Acres to each constable - - - 58
Population in 1891 - - - 51,934 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 962

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						1 Inspector.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 225	–	£. s. 83 4	–	–	–	–	£. 104	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	10 Serjeants, including Chief Clerk.						42 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	4	–	1	2	2	5	1	3	4	14	3	7	5
Rates of Pay of each ditto	–	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

Inspected on 24th May, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, one inspector, 10 serjeants, one of whom is chief clerk, and 42 constables. The force has been recently augmented by two constables.

The chief officer is inspector of hackney carriages and of explosives.

There is no alteration in the number of licensed houses, but 33 fewer persons were proceeded against for drunkenness than during the preceding year, and 40 fewer were convicted.

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

City and County Borough of Lincoln.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - 42.

Area in acres - - - - 3,891 | Acres to each constable - - - 93
Population in 1891 - - - 41,491 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891 - 988

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						2 Inspectors.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 300	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. s. 107 18	£. s. 98 16	£ 91	–	–	

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	8 Serjeants.						31 Constables.							
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	3	3	1	–	–	1	7	8	3	3	5	3	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. d. 35 7	s. 35	s. d. 33 6	s. 32	–	–	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4

Inspected on 25th May, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, two inspectors, eight serjeants, and 31 constables, being an increase of one constable.

The pay of the chief officer has been raised from 285 *l.* to 300 *l.* a year, and the maximum rate for inspectors to 107 *l.* 18 *s.*

The chief officer is inspector under the Sale of Food and Drugs, Weights and Measures, Explosives and Petroleum Acts; and also of common lodging houses, hackney-carriages, and canal boats. One of the inspectors is also an inspector of common lodging houses, and one of the serjeants is so appointed for food and drugs, and weights and measures.

There is a decrease of one each in public and beer houses; and a decrease of 35 in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of 20 in the convictions.

Thirty-five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

New police premises have been provided, comprising a charge office and six cells, parade and day rooms for constables, offices for the chief and detective officers, store-room and parade ground. These were much required, and appear to be satisfactory in arrangement and construction.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

Borough of Louth.

Borough of Louth.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 10.

Area in acres - - - -	3,250	Acres to each constable - - -	325
Population in 1891 - - -	10,040	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,004

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						Inspectors.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	2 Serjeants.						7 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	2	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. d. 32 6	–	–	–	–	–	s. d. 26 9	s. d. 26 2	s. d. 25 7	s. 25	–	–	–

Inspected on 26th May, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, two serjeants, and seven constables.

The pay of the chief officer has been raised from 130 *l.* to 140 *l.* a year.

The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, petroleum, and common lodging houses.

There is no alteration in the number of licensed houses, but proceedings against persons for drunkenness increased by seven and convictions by eight.

Eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Norfolk.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - 240.

Area in acres - - -	1,299,029	Acres to each constable - -	5,413
Population in 1891 - - -	299,623	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,248

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	13 Superintendents.						10 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	5	3	4	–	5	4	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 600	£. 190	£. s. 88 8	£. 145	£. 134	£. 118	–	£. s. 88 8	£. s. 83 4	–	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	20 Serjeants.						196 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	13	7	–	–	–	–	29	36	40	28	41	22	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. 29	s. d. 27 6	–	–	–	–	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	s. 23	s. d. 21 6	s. 20	–

Inspected in June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment is one chief constable, 13 district superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, at present holding the rank of first-class inspector, for whom, however, the rank of superintendent is authorised, nine inspectors, 20 serjeants, and 196 constables.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors of Food and Drugs - - -	13	2	–	–	15
Inspectors of Explosives - - - -	13	2	–	–	15
Inspectors of Petroleum - - - -	13	2	–	–	15
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	9	1	4	27	41
Billet Masters - - - - - -	6	2	1	–	9

There is an increase of 13 in the number of public-houses; but a decrease of 26 beerhouses, and of 71 in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of 51 in the number convicted.

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited 10 stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

County Borough of Great Yarmouth.

County Borough of Great Yarmouth.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 53.

Area in acres - - - -	3,567	Acres to each constable - - -	67
Population in 1891 - - -	49,334	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	931

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						2 Inspectors.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 300	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. s. 110 1	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	7 Serjeants.						43 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Wanting to complete.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	2	–	2	1	1	–	20	4	2	8	6	2	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 34	s. 33	s. d. 32 6	s. d. 31 6	s. 30	s. 29	–	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 23	s. 21	–

Inspected on 2nd June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, two inspectors, seven serjeants, and 43 constables.

The chief officer acts as assistant relieving officer, and, assisted by a constable, as inspector of common lodging-houses and hackney carriages; one of the serjeants is summoning officer.

There is an increase of one in the number of public-houses: but a decrease of 27 beerhouses, and of 12 and nine respectively, in the number of persons proceeded against and convicted for drunkenness.

No members of this force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of King's Lynn.

Force - - - - - - - - - 23.*

Area in acres - - - - 3,100 | Acres to each constable - - - 135
Population in 1891 - - - 18,360 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 798

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						1 Inspector.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 250	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. 95	–	–	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	4 Serjeants.						17 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	3	–	–	1	–	7	8	1	–	–	–	1	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 33 1	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	–

* Exclusive of seven constables appointed at private cost.

Inspected on 6th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, one inspector, and 17 constables. There are seven constables appointed at private cost.

The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, food and drugs, of petroleum, explosives, and lodging houses; and is relieving officer for vagrants.

There is a decrease of one public-house, but an increase of two in the number of beerhouses; while proceedings against persons for drunkenness and the number of convictions are both 10 less.

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

City and County Borough of Norwich.

City and County Borough of Norwich.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - - 114

Area in acres - - - - 7,587 | Acres to each constable - - 67
Population in 1891 - - - 100,970 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 886

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Officer.	1 Superintendent.						2 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.			
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 410	–	£. 95	£. s. 145 4	–	–	–	£. 115	£. 105	£. 95	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	16 Serjeants.						94 Constables.								
	Merit Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Wanting to complete.
Number of each Rank and Class	2	2	2	4	5	1	7	44	9	17	14	1	–	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 35	s. d. 33 8	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 29	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. 21	–

Inspected on 8th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment is one chief officer, one superintendent, two inspectors, one of whom is chief clerk, 16 serjeants and 94 constables. One of the officers shown last year as an inspector has been given the rank of superintendent with an increase of 30*l.* a year in his pay, and a serjeant has been substituted for a constable.

The chief officer acts as inspector of hackney carriages, street obstructions, petroleum and other explosives, and as billet master. He is also chief of the fire brigade, which is composed of six serjeants and 43 constables.

There is a decrease of 12 in the number of public-houses, of three in the number of beerhouses, while 19 fewer persons were proceeded against for drunkenness during the year, and 10 fewer convicted.

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

On 9th September application was made by the chief constable of Derbyshire for assistance in consequence of a strike among the colliers in that county, and the police authority despatched 20 men in response to it.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Northampton.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 152.*

Area in acres - - - -	574,028	Acres to each constable - - -	3,776
Population in 1891 - - -	203,247	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,337

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	7 Superintendents.						9 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	4	3	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 450	£. 200	£. 135	£. 175	£. 165	£. 150	£. 135	£. 112	£. 105	£. 95	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	17 Serjeants.			118 Constables.											
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	Merit Class.			1st Class.							2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	4	9	4	3	2	5	2	2	12	8	5	23		43	13
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 33	s. 32	s. 30	s. d. 30 6	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 28 6	s. d. 30 6	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 28 6	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 26 6	s. 26		s. 24	s. 22

* Exclusive of one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected in June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, seven superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, and another is chief clerk, nine inspectors, 17 serjeants, and 118 constables. There is also one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

The whole force act as inspectors under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, and six superintendents, and two inspectors under the Explosives and Petroleum Acts.

There is a decrease of one in the numbers of public-houses, but an increase of two beerhouses; while the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness is fewer by 18, and the convictions are fewer by 22.

Thirteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

On 7th September, at the request of the chief constable of Derbyshire, 30 officers and men were sent to that county to reinforce the police there during a strike among the colliers.

The Inspector visited seven stations and found them clean and in good order, but the cells at Thrapston are neither adequate to the requirements of the district nor suitable in arrangement, the ventilation, &c., being bad.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

County Borough of Northampton.

County Borough of Northampton.

Force - - - - - - - - - 77.

Area in acres - - - -	1,520	Acres to each constable - - -	20
Population in 1891 - - -	61,012	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	793

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		Superintendents.					4 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 300	–	£. s. 109 4	–	–	–	£. 140	£. 130	£. s. 124 16	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 114 8	£. s. 109 4

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	12 Serjeants.						60 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	2	3	3	4	–	11	1	5	9	12	8	2	12
Rates of Pay of each ditto	–	s. 38	s. 36	s. 34	s. 33	–	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

Inspected on 22nd June, when there was a vacancy for one constable.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, four inspectors, one of whom is the chief clerk, 12 serjeants, and 60 constables. The number of inspectors has been reduced from five to four, but that of the serjeants has been increased by three, and of the constables by four, showing an augmentation of six in the two latter ranks.

The chief officer and an inspector are inspectors of hackney carriages; an inspector is inspector of explosives and coroner's officer, and a serjeant is inspector of common lodging-houses.

There has been a reduction of one in the number of public-houses, and of 19 in the number of beerhouses; but an increase of 58 persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of 55 in the number of convictions.

Sixty-two members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

On the application of the chief constable of Derbyshire 30 officers and constables were sent to reinforce the police of that district during the strike of colliers.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Liberty of Peterborough.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 9.*

Area in acres - - - -	45,453	Acres to each constable - -	5,050
Population in 1891 - - -	10,078	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,120

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
	Chief Constable.†	1 Superintendent.						Inspectors.					
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 50	–	–	£. 135	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	1 Serjeant.						7 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. 32	–	–	–	–	s. d. 30 6	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 28 6	s. 26	s. 24	s. 22	–	–

* Exclusive of the Chief Constable. † Same officer as for the County of Northampton.

Inspected on 29th May, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment is one superintendent, one serjeant, and seven constables, under the chief constable of Northamptonshire; and under similar conditions of service, pay and pension as the county force.

The superintendent is inspector under the following Acts:—Contagious Diseases (Animals), Weights and Measures, Food and Drugs, and Explosives.

There are four more public-houses doing business and four fewer beerhouses than in the previous year, but an increase of two in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of five in the number of convictions.

Six members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

City of Peterborough.

City of Peterborough.

Force - - - - - - - - 24.

Area in acres - - - - 1,784 | Acres to each constable - - - - 74
Population in 1891 - - - 25,171 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,049

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						Inspectors.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 180	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	4 Serjeants.						19 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	5	1		2	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	–	*s.* 38	*s. d.* 35 6	–	–	–	–	*s. d.* 33 6	*s. d.* 31 6	*s. d.* 30 6	*s. d.* 29 6	*s. d.* 28 6	*s.* 27	*s.* 25

Inspected on 31st May, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, four serjeants, and 19 constables.

The pay of the chief officer has been raised from 150*l.* to 180*l.* a year

The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, food and drugs, petroleum and explosives; he, three of the serjeants and one constable, are also inspectors of common lodging-houses.

There is a decrease of one each in the number of public-houses and beer-houses, but an increase of one person proceeded against for drunkenness and of three convicted.

Eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Oxford.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 109.*

Area in acres - - - -	476,476	Acres to each constable - - -	4,371
Population in 1891 - - -	132,681	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,217

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	7 Superintendents.					5 Inspectors.							
		Deputy Chief Constable and Chief Clerk.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class	8th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	£. s. 358 15	£. 210	£. s. 160 5	£. s. 153 15	£. s. 147 5	£. s. 131 15	£. s. 125 5	£. s. 121 16	£. s. 116 16	£. s. 111 16	£. s. 110 16	£. s. 106 16	£. s. 105 16	£. s. 100 16	£. s. 95 16

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	9 Serjeants.				87 Constables.						
	1 t Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	–	1	8	–	3	7	27	18	27	5
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	s. d. 33 1	s. d. 31 7	s. d. 30 1	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 28 3	s. d. 27 3	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 3	s. d. 24 2	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 19 10

* Exclusive of two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected in June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment is one chief constable, seven superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and chief clerk, five inspectors, nine serjeants, and 87 constables. There are also two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19. The chief constable has authority to enrol up to two additional constables to fill vacancies on notice of retirement or resignation being given, before such notices expire.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	7	5	8	21
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	—	7	5	—	12
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	—	7	5	—	12
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	—	5	2	5	12

There is a decrease of two in the number of public-houses, and an increase of one beerhouse. The number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness shows a decrease of 25, and of convictions, 22.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited nine stations, and found them clean and in good order, but there is room for improvement in the police accommodation.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Banbury.

Borough of Banbury.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - 12.

Area in acres - - - -	4,640	Acres to each constable - - -	387
Population in 1891 - - -	12,768	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,064

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						Inspectors.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 150	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	2 Serjeants.						9 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	3	4	–	3	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	–	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 25 1	–	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 21 –	–

Inspected on 30th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, two serjeants, and nine constables.

The chief officer is inspector of public lamps, of food and drugs, explosives, petroleum, weights and measures, and under the "Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act."

There is no alteration in the number of licensed houses. There was one person fewer proceeded against for drunkenness during the year, and two fewer convicted.

No members of this force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

City and County Borough of Oxford.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - 56.*

Area in acres - - - - 4,674 | Acres to each constable - - - 83
Population in 1891 - - - 45,742 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 817

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							
		2 Inspectors.						
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Rate of Pay of each ditto	£. 315	–	–	£. 135	£. 125	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																		
	6 Serjeants.			47 Constables.															
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.												1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Wanting to complete.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	3	2	1	5	1	3	2	3	2	1	3	4	2	6	8	4	–	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 37	s. 35	s. 31	s. d. 31 11	s. 30	s. d. 29 6	s. 29	s. d. 28 6	s. 28	s. d. 27 6	s. 27	s. d. 26 6	s. 26	s. d. 25 6	s. 25	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 22 6	s. 20	–

* Exclusive of two constables appointed at private cost.

Inspected on 1st July, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force, which has been augmented by one constable, is one chief officer, two inspectors, six serjeants, and 47 constables. The pay of the chief officer has been raised from 275*l.* to 315*l.* a year.

The chief officer acts as inspector of weights and measures.

There is no alteration in the number of licensed houses. but 27 more persons were proceeded against for drunkenness, and 26 more convicted than during the previous year.

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order; they are inadequate for the requirements of the city, but new premises are in course of erection.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, number, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

County of Rutland.

County of Rutland.

Force - - - - - - - 14.

Area in acres - - - -	94,889	Acres to each constable - - -	6,778
Population in 1891 - - -	20,659	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,476

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.						1 Inspector, with rank of Acting Superintendent.					
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 250	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. 105	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	2 Serjeants.						10 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	1	1	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. 28	–	–	–	–	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2

Inspected on 20th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, one inspector with rank of acting superintendent, two serjeants, and 10 constables.

The chief constable is inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals), the Adulteration of Food and Drugs, and the Explosives Acts.

There is a decrease of one each in public and beerhouses; the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness was the same as in the preceding year, but five fewer were convicted.

Five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices at Oakham and Uppingham were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Shropshire.

Force - - - - - - - - - 162.*

Area in acres - - -	840,391	Acres to each constable - - -	5,191
Population in 1891 - - -	209,372	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,292

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	8 Superintendents.						1 Inspector.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 400	£. s. 160 11	£. s. 114 1	£. s. 132 6	£. s. 123 3	£. s. 114 1	–	£. s. 95 16	–	–	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	23 Serjeants.						129 Constables.							
	Merit Class.		1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	2	3	9	1	8	–	–	28	20	7	31	10	33
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. 27	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 22 2

* Exclusive of one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88. s. 19.

Inspected in July, when there were vacancies for two constables.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, eight superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and another is chief clerk, one inspector, 23 serjeants, and 129 constables. There is also one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Extra Duties. –

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	8	1	23	79	112
Inspectors under Explosives Act - -	1	6	1	20	–	28
Inspectors under Lighting Act - - -	–	–	–	2	–	2
Inspector under Chimney Sweepers Act -	1	–	–	–	–	1
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	–	1	–	5	–	6

The number of beerhouses has decreased by one, but the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness increased by 17, and of those convicted by 18 during the year.

No. 1 Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

One hundred and twenty-eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The municipal borough of Much Wenlock is watched by the county police.

The Inspector visited 17 stations, and found them clean and in good order. New stations have been built at Pontesbury and at Dawley. The former comprises charge office and three cells, with house, office, stables, &c., for a superintendent, and a court-room, with magistrates' and other necessary rooms; the latter has a charge-office and two cells, with a house for a married serjeant and one for a married constable. The station at Wellington is, in the Inspector's opinion, quite unfit for its purpose, and its use should not be continued much longer. The cells are ill-arranged and badly constructed, opening directly on to the living room of the serjeant's house. Every sound made by prisoners is audible all over the house, and offensive smells from the cells pervade it. There is nothing to prevent communication with prisoners from outside, and there are no means of preventing it, as the yard is overlooked by neighbouring lights. There is no lavatory for the use of prisoners, and they have to be taken into the back kitchen of the house to wash themselves. There is no office for the superintendent, nor waiting-room for persons having business at the police office, and the accommodation is altogether inadequate. The station at Bishop's Castle is unfit for detaining prisoners on remand in.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Special call for assistance was made on this force by the police authorities of Montgomeryshire during the trial of an election petition, and 35 men were sent in response to it.

Borough of Shrewsbury.

Borough of Shrewsbury.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 37.

Area in acres - - - -	3,470	Acres to each constable - - -	94
Population in 1891 - - -	26,967	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	729

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						2 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 250	–	£. 90	–	–	–	–	£. s. 85 16	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	5 Serjeants.						29 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class
Number of each Rank and Class	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	2	2	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. 27	–	–	–	s. 27	s. d. 26 1	s. d. 23 9	s. d. 21 5	–	–

Inspected

Inspected on 10th July, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, two inspectors, one of whom is chief clerk, five serjeants, and 29 constables.

Extra Duties:—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Officer.	Inspector.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspector of Common Lodging houses -	1	–	–	–	1
Inspector of Explosives - - - - -	1	–	–	–	1
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	2	5	–	8
Inspector under Food and Drugs Act - -	–	–	–	1	1
Inspector of Markets - - - - - -	–	–	1	–	1
Inspector of Hackney Carriages - - -	–	1	–	–	1

There is a decrease of one in the number of public-houses, but an increase of three beerhouses. Three more persons were proceeded against for drunkenness than in the previous year, but 18 fewer were convicted.

Twenty-one members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY of STAFFORD.

County of Stafford.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 630.*

Area in acres - - - - 732,368 | Acres to each constable - - - 1,162
Population in 1891 - - - 858,681 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,363

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.															
		17 Superintendents.										17 Inspectors.				
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	Chief Superintendents.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Wanting to Complete.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class -	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	4	1	2	1	2	5	7
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	£. 600	£. 270	£. 270	£. 250	£ 230	£. 210	£. 195	£. 180	£. 165	£. 150	£. –	£. 120	£. 116	£. 112	£. 108	£. 104

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															
	80 Serjeants.						515 Constables.									
	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.			1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class -	12	2	18	6	16	27	42	3	1	101	58	71	35	62	48	43	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	s. d. 37 6	s. d. 36 6	s. d. 35 6	s. d. 34 6	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 32 6	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 6	s. 29	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	-

* Exclusive of 13 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

Inspected in March, when there was a vacancy for one inspector.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, 17 superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, one is chief clerk, and two others are chief superintendents, 17 inspectors, 80 serjeants, and 515 constables; but on 29th September there was a vacancy for one superintendent, and there was one serjeant temporarily in excess of the fixed number. The force has been increased by one serjeant and eight constables during the year. There are also 13 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1		13	50	—	65
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	—	—	10	46	—	56
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	—	6	2	3	1	12
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	—	5	1	5	1	12
Relieving Officer for a Mendicity Society -	—	1	—	—	—	1
Inspector of Hackney Carriages - - -	—	1	—	—	—	1
Superintendent of a Recreation Ground -	—	1	—	—	—	1

The number of public-houses has been reduced by 12 and of beerhouses by seven. The number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness decreased by 466, and of those convicted by 445 during the year.

Four hundred and seventeen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The municipal boroughs of Burslem, Burton-upon-Trent, Longton, Stafford, Stoke-upon-Trent, Wednesbury, and West Bromwich, are watched by the county police.

The Inspector visited 43 stations, and found them clean; but the cell accommodation at many of them is inadequate, and the nature of the accommodation for constables at some of them is indifferent. At Lichfield a proper station with cells is urgently required.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The difficulty between employers and employed in the coal trade caused some amount of extra strain on the police during the year in the protection of property where outbreaks of violence occurred or were apprehended, but no extraneous assistance was required in aid of the constabulary of the county. Two outbreaks of violence occurred, but were not of a very serious nature, and they were suppressed without difficulty.

The Parish of Upper Arley, with a population of 647, has been transferred to Worcestershire for police purposes.

County Borough of Hanley.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - 54.*

Area in acres - - - -	1,780	Acres to each constable - - -	33
Population in 1891 - - -	54,946	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,017

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						3 Inspectors.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 285	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. s. 125 13	£. s. 112 13	£. s. 103 7	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	7 Serjeants.						43 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	3	1	1	1	1	–	1	5	5	7	11	6	4	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 36 4	s. d. 35 9	s. d. 34 2	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 2	–	s. d. 31 4	s. d. 30 9	s. d. 30 2	s. d. 29 7	s. 29	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 26 4	s. 23

* Exclusive of two constables appointed at private cost.

Inspected on 28th March, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, three inspectors, seven serjeants, and 43 constables, showing an augmentation of three constables, which was much required.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Officer.	Inspector.	Constable.	TOTAL.
Inspectors of Weights and Measures - - -	1	1	1	3
Inspectors of Common Lodging Houses - -	1	1	–	2
Inspectors of Hackney Carriages - - -	1	1	–	2
Inspectors of Petroleum and Explosives - -	1	1	–	2

The whole force act as fire brigade when required.

There has been no alteration in the number of licensed houses during the year, but an increase of 47 persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of 44 convicted.

Twenty-one members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Special precautions had been taken by the police during the strike of colliers in August and September, but no extraneous assistance was required.

Borough of Newcastle-under-Lyme.

Borough of Newcastle-under-Lyme.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 16.

Area in acres - - - -	656	Acres to each constable - -	41
Population in 1891 - - -	18,452	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,153

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.						
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.					
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	£. 180	-	-	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																	
	3 Serjeants.								12 Constables.									
	1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.			1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class -	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	4	-	2	-	-	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	s. 36	s. d. 35 6	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. d. 29 6	s. 29	s. d. 28 6	s. 28	s. 27	26	s. 25	s. 24	s. 23	s. 22

Inspected on 29th March, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, three serjeants, and 12 constables. An augmentation of two men seems to the inspector necessary to meet the requirements of the town.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Officer.	Serjeants.	Constable.	TOTAL.
Assistant Relieving Officer - - - -	1	–	–	1
Inspector of Common Lodging-houses - -	1	1	–	2
Inspector of Petroleum and Explosives - -	1	–	–	1
Inspector of Markets - - - - - -	1	3	–	4
Inspector of Weights and Measures - - -	–	1	1	2
Inspector of Food and Drugs - - - -	–	1	–	1

The number of beerhouses has been reduced by two, and there were four persons fewer proceeded against for drunkenness, but two more convicted, than in the previous year.

Ten

Ten members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County Borough of Walsall.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 71.

Area in acres - - - -	8,711	Acres to each constable - - -	123
Population in 1891 - - -	71,789	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,011

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						5 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 320	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. 105	£. s. 97 10	–	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	9 Serjeants.						56 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	Probationary Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	1	2	2	4	–	–	12	3	16	10	5	7	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	–	–	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2

Inspected on 10th April, when there were vacancies for two constables.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, five inspectors, nine serjeants, and 56 constables.

Extra Duties:—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Officer.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors of Hackney Carriages - - -	1	1	—	—	2
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	1	1	—	—	2
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	5	—	—	6
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	1	—	—	2
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - - -	1	1	—	—	2
Assistant Relieving Officer - - - -	1	—	—	—	1
Fire Brigade - - - - - - -	1	—	3	9	13

No 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

There was an increase of 14 beerhouses, of 20 persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of 24 convicted during the year.

Sixty-one members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County Borough of Wolverhampton.

County Borough of Wolverhampton.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - 84.

Area in acres - - - -	3,440	Acres to each constable - - -	41
Population in 1891 - - -	82,662	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	984

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		1 Superintendent.						3 Inspectors.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 350	–	–	£. 135	–	–	–	£. s. 124 16	£. s. 107 18	£. 104	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	12 Serjeants.					67 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	3	1	2	5	5	1	18	3	6	9	6	13	6
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 37 6	s. d. 34 6	s. d. *35 6	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 32 6	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 6	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

* Includes 1 *s.* a week "Merit" pay.

Inspected on 24th March, when there was a vacancy for one constable.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, one superintendent, three inspectors, 12 serjeants, including the chief clerk, who ranks as an "acting" inspector, and 67 constables; showing an augmentation of two constables.

Extra Duties: —

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Chief Inspector of Weights and Measures -	1	—	—	—	1
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	—	—	1	2	3
Inspectors of Hackney Carriages - -	1	—	1	—	2
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	—	1	—	2
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - - -	1	—	1	—	2
Fire Brigade - - - - - - -	1	1	3	11	16

Public-houses

Public-houses have increased by one, and beerhouses by 13, but the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness is 82, and of convictions 81, less than in the previous year.

Forty-six members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Suffolk (East).

Force - - - - - - - - - - 149.*

Area in acres - - - -	549,744	Acres to each constable - - -	3,690
Population in 1891 - - -	183,478	Population to ditto, as per census 1891 -	,231

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	6 Superintendents.						10 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	–	3	–	4	6	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 400	£. s. 139 15	£. s. 144 9	£. s. 139 18	£. s. 135 7	£. s. 130 15	–	£. s. 86 13	£. s. 80 12	–	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	9 Serjeants.						123 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	47	41	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. d. 27 5	–	–	–	–	–	–	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 20 5	–	–	–

* Exclusive of one serjeant and five constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected in June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force, which has been augmented by one serjeant and one constable, is one chief constable, six superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, and another is chief clerk, 10 inspectors, nine serjeants, and 123 constables. There are also one serjeant and five constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	6	—	—	—	7
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	6	—	—	—	7
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	1	6	—	—	—	7
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	—	1	2	—	—	3
Assistant Relieving Officer - - - - -	—	1	6	2	5	14

The number of public-houses has been reduced by 10, and of beerhouses by four. The number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness is 60 less, and the number convicted 59 less, than during the previous year.

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Municipal Borough of Lowestoft is watched by the county police.

The Inspector visited five stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County Borough of Ipswich

COUNTY BOROUGH of IPSWICH.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 58.

Area in acres - - - -	8,425	Acres to each constable - - - -	145
Population in 1891 - - -	57,360	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	989

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		Superintendents.						1 Inspector.				
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class -	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	£. 324	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. 110	£. s. 102 10	£. 95	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	6 Serjeants.						50 Constables.							
	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.					2nd Class.		3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class -	2*	1	1*	–	1	1	1*	25	1	11	3	1*	4	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	s. d. 34 10	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 33 8	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 30 2	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 –	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 25 6	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4

* Including 1*s.* a week additional pay after 26 years' service.

Inspected on 12th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, one inspector six serjeants, and 50 constables.

A new

A new scale of pay, as under, came into force on 1st January:—

	£.	s.	d.	
Inspectors, on appointment	95	–	–	a year.
„ after 5 years	102	10	–	„
„ „ 10 „	110	–	–	„
Serjeants, on appointment	1	10	4	a week.
„ after 2 years	1	11	6	„
„ „ 5 „	1	12	8	„
„ „ 8 „	1	13	10	„
Constables, on appointment	1	3	4	„
„ after 1 year	1	4	6	„
„ „ 3 years	1	5	8	„
„ „ 5 „	1	6	10	„
„ „ 8 „	1	8	–	„
„ „ 11 „	1	9	2	„

All ranks are allowed 1*s.* a week in addition to the above rates after 26 years service.

The chief officer is inspector of common lodging-houses, and the inspector is assistant relieving officer, and inspector of hackney carriages.

There is no alteration in the number of licensed houses, but 11 more persons were proceeded against for drunkenness, and nine more convicted.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Suffolk (West).

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 100.*

Area in acres	389,870	Acres to each constable	3,898
Population in 1891	120,952	Population to ditto, as per census 1891	1,210

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	5 Superintendents.						9 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	3	6	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	–	–	–	£. s. 150 11	£. s. 144 9	£. s. 139 18	£. s. 135 7	£. s. 86 13	£. s. 80 12	–	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	6 Serjeants.						80 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	26	21	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	–	s. d. 27 5	–	–	–	–	–	–	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 20 5	–	–	–

* Exclusive of two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

Inspected in June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force, which is under the same chief constable as East Suffolk, is six superintendents, eight inspectors, six serjeants, and 80 constables, but an inspector has been substituted for a superintendent at Sudbury. There are also two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases Animals Act.	6	—	—	—	6
Inspectors under Explosives Act	6	—	—	—	6
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act	6	—	—	—	6
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses	6	—	—	—	6
Assistant Relieving Officers	3	1	—	—	4

The number of beerhouses has been reduced by two, but six more persons were proceeded against for drunkenness during the year, and 15 more convicted,

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Municipal Borough of Bury St. Edmunds is watched by the county police.

The Inspector visited five stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY of WARWICK.

County of Warwickshire.

Force - - - - - - - - 277.

Area in acres - - - - 579,377 | Acres to each constable - - - 2,092
Population in 1891 - - - 300,537 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,085

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		9 Superintendents.								9 Inspectors.		
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	3	–	2	–	2	–	2	3	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 400	£. 200	£. 175	£. 200	£. 175	£. 160	£ 150	£. 140	£. 130	£. 115	£. 107 10	£. 100

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	34 Serjeants.						224 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	13	6	4	11	–	63	22	1	44	10	24	29	31
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	–	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 26 10	s. 26	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4

Inspected

Inspected in May, when there were vacancies for two serjeants and one constable.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, nine superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, and another is chief clerk, nine inspectors, 34 serjeants, and 224 constables, the last named having been augumented by two.

Extra Duties:—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	9	8	14	31
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	1	1	—	2
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - - -	8	—	—	8
Inspector under Milkshops and Dairies Act - -	1	—	—	1

The number of public-houses has decreased by three and of beerhouses by 12; but the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness increased by 29, and of those convicted 32.

One hundred and twenty-one members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Municipal Borough of Warwick is watched by the county police.

The Inspector visited 10 stations, and found them clean and in good order; but the office accommodation at Nuneaton is quite inadequate for the work of that district, and provision for single men and for assembling constables for instruction, &c., is much needed. A new station has been built at Solihull, with four cells, charge office, &c., and a superintendent's house.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Special precautions had to be taken by the police in this county during the coal strike, but no collision with colliers or others took place.

The undermentioned parishes in Worcestershire have been transferred to Warwickshire for police purposes:—

Yardley, with a population of - - - - - -	17,141
Shipston „ „ - - - - - -	1,646
Tidmington „ „ - - - - - -	62
Alderminster „ „ - - - - - -	433
Tredington and Hamlets, with a population of - - -	919
Oldberrow, with a population of - - - - - -	73

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

City and County Borough of Birmingham.

City and County Borough of Birmingham.

Force - - - - - - 670.*

Area in acres - - - -	12,705	Acres to each constable - - -	19
Population in 1891 - - -	478,113	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	714

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Officer.	8 Superintendents.						23 Inspectors.				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Wanting to Complete.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	4	-	1	1	8	4	10	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	£. 900	250	£. 220	£. 180	£. 170	£. 160	£. -	£. 200	£. 130	£. s. 119 12	£ s. 109 4	-

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	71 Serjeants.										567 Constables.										
	1st Class.							2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Wanting to Complete.	Merit Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.			3rd Class.		4th Class.	5th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class	4	3	12	3	15	1	20	2	9	2	7	10	21	181	-	4	67	5	191	46	34	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	s. 40	s. 39	s. 38	s. 37	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	-	s. 32	s. 31	s. d. 30 6	s. 30	s. 29	s. d. 28 6	s. 28	s. d. 26 6	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	-

* Exclusive of one inspector and 12 constables appointed at private cost.

Inspected on 10th and 11th May, when the force was two below the strength.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, eight superintendents, 23 inspectors, 71 serjeants, and 567 constables. There are also appointed at private cost an inspector and 12 constables.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Coroner's Officer - - - - - -	1	1	1	3
Inspectors of Hackney Carriages - - -	1	—	5	6
Inspector of Explosives - - - - -	1	—	—	1
On duty in Art Gallery - - - - -	—	—	4	4
On duty in Victoria Courts - - - -	—	—	1	1
On duty in Council House - - - - -	—	—	1	1

The number of public-houses shows a decrease of 21, and of beerhouses of six The number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness is 140 less, and of those convicted 115 less than during the previous year.

Four hundred and thirty-six members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited all the stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

City and County Borough of Coventry.

Force - - - - - - - - - 55

Area in acres - - - -	3,126	Acres to each constable - - -	57
Population in 1891 - - -	52,724	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	959

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						4 Inspectors.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Chief.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 300	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. 130	£. s. 114 12	£. s. 108 2	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	5 Serjeants.						45 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	2	3	–	–	–	6	7	15	10	6	6	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. d. 35 10	s. d. 32 10	–	–	–	s. d. 30 10	s. d. 28 9	s. d. 27 2	s. d. 26 2	s. d. 24 1	s. d. 22 7	–	–

Inspected on 13th May, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, four inspectors, five serjeants, and 45 constables.

The pay of the chief officer has been raised from 250*l.* to 300*l.* a year.

The chief officer is inspector of explosives and of hackney carriages, and is assistant relieving officer. One of the inspectors acts as coroner's officer.

The number of public-houses has been reduced by one; but 24 more persons were proceeded against for drunkenness during the year, and 15 more were convicted.

Twenty-five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but the ventilation of the cells is very unsatisfactory, and the want of proper accommodation for the office work of the force, and for parading and relieving the men, must materially impair the efficiency and working of the force unless speedily remedied. The Inspector has been assured that steps are being taken to improve these defects.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

Borough of Royal Leamington Spa.

Borough of Royal Leamington Spa.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - 36

Area in acres - - - - 2,783 | Acres to each constable - - - - 77
Population in 1891 - - - - 26,930 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 748

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
		3 Inspectors.								
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class.	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	£. 275	-	-	£. s. 121 15	£. s. 110 1	-	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															
	4 Serjeants.							28 Constables.								
	Merit Class.		1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	4	1	5	5	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	s. d. 38 6	s. d. 37 6	s. d. 35 6	s. d. 34 4	s. d. 33 9	s. d. 33 2	s. 32	s. 33	s. 31	s. d. 29 10	s. d. 29 3	s. d. 28 8	s. d. 27 6	s. 26	s. 24	s. d. 21 1

Inspected on 15th May, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, three inspectors, four serjeants, and 28 constables, being an increase of two constables during the year. The pay of the chief officer has been raised from 250*l.* to 275*l.* a year.

The chief officer acts as coroner's officer, billet master, and inspector under the Explosives Act.

There has been no alteration in the number of licensed houses, but the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness decreased by 41 and of those convicted by 40.

Forty-one members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained

County of Worcester.

Force - - - - - - - - - 283*

Area in acres - - -	455,388	Acres to each constable - -	1,609
Population in 1891 - -	297,361	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,051

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	10 Superintendents.							9 Inspectors.			
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	–	–	2	7
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 600	£. s. 200 15	£. s. 136 17	£. s. 182 10	£. s. 173 7	£. s. 155 2	£. 146	£. s. 136 17	£. s. 118 12	£. s. 112 10	£. s. 106 9	£. s. 100 7

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	35 Serjeants.						228 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	5	6	12	11	1	48	25	34	67	33	21	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. 35	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 3	–	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	–	–

* Exclusive of two inspectors and one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected in July, when there was a vacancy for one serjeant.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, 10 superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, and another is chief clerk, nine inspectors, 35 serjeants, and 228 constables. Three inspectors have been substituted for the same number of serjeants. There are also two inspectors and one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Extra Duties:—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act	1	4	2	—	1	8
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	8	2	7	1	19
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	9	1	—	—	11
Inspectors under Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.	—	—	1	—	—	1
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	—	9	3	2	—	14
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	—	2	1	3	—	6

The number of public houses has decreased by six; but beerhouses have increased by three, the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness by 114, and of those convicted by 108.

No 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

One hundred members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The municipal borough of Dudley is watched by the county police.

The Inspector visited 16 stations, and found them clean and in good order. New stations were completed during the year at King's Heath and Moseley; the former comprises six cells, charge office, &c., and accommodation for a married superintendent, a married serjeant, a married constable, and six single men; the latter has three cells and accommodation for four married officers and men, and 10 single constables.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The parish of Upper Arley has been transferred from Staffordshire to Worcestershire for police purposes, with a population of 3,969; but parishes have been similarly transferred to Gloucestershire and Herefordshire, numbering respectively 562 and 48 persons, as well as the following parishes to Warwickshire:—

Yardley, with a population of	17,141
Shipston „ „	1,646
Tidmington „ „	62
Alderminster „ „	433
Tredington and Hamlets, with a population of	919
Oldberrow, with a population of	73

Borough of Kidderminster.

Borough of Kidderminster.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 25

Area in acres	1,213	Acres to each constable	48
Population in 1891	24,803	Population to ditto, as per census 1891	992

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						1 Inspector.				
		Deputy Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 250	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. s. 106 12	£. s. 98 16	£. s. 93 12	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	4 Serjeants.						19 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class and Long Service.				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	3	5	2	4	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. 35	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 29	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2

Inspected on 15th July, when there was a vacancy for one constable.

The authorised establishment of the force, which was complete on 29th September, is one chief officer, one inspector, four serjeants, and 19 constables.

The extra duties performed by the police are as follows: The chief officer is chief inspector of weights and measure, asssistant relieving officer for vagrants, billet master, and inspector of lodging-houses, hackney carriages, and under Explosives

Explosives and Petroleum Acts. The inspector and two serjeants are appointed inspectors of common lodging-houses, and a constable is assistant-inspector of weights and measures.

There is an increase of three in the number of "off" licences, and a decrease of one in the refreshment-houses with wine licences; while 31 fewer persons were proceeded against for drunkenness and 22 fewer were convicted than in the previous year.

Seventeen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

City and County Borough of Worcester.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - 43

Area in acres - - - - 3,185 | Acres to each constable - - - 74
Population in 1891 - - - 42,908 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 998

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.					
		2 Inspectors.				
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	—	—	1	1	—
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 250	—	—	£. s. 113 15	£. s. 95 11	—

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																			
	7 Serjeants.								33 Constables.											
	1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class								2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	10	3	3	6	3	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. d. 33 1	s. d. 32 6	s. d. 31 11	s. d. 31 4	s. d. 30 9	s. d. 30 2	s. d. 29 7	s 29	s. d. 29 4	s. d. 28 9	s. d. 30 1	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 28 11	s. d. 28 4	s. d. 27 9	s. d. 27 2	s. d. 26 7	s. 26	s. 24	s. 22

Inspected on 14th July, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, two inspectors, seven serjeants, and 33 constables.

The chief officer is inspector of hackney carriages, and pleasure boats, and under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act. The whole force formed the fire brigade.

There has been a decrease of 15 in the number of beerhouses; but an increase of 49 and 97 respectively in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness and of those convicted.

Forty-one members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order, but the accommodation is scanty.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

NORTH WALES.

County of Anglesey.

County of Anglesey.

Force - - - - - - - - - 28

Area in acres - - - -	193,511	Acres to each constable - -	6,911
Population in 1891 - - -	50,098	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,789

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		1 Superintendent.						1 Inspector.				
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.		3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 275	£. 131	–	£. 121	£. 115	–	–	£. 90	£. 85	£. s. 82 2	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	4 Serjeants.						21 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	2	2	–	–	–	4	4	4	5	4	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	–	s. 29	s. 27	–	–	–	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	s. 23	s. 22	–	–	–

Inspected on 20th and 21st September, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, one superintendent who is also deputy chief constable, one inspector, four serjeants, and 21 constables.

The superintendent and inspector are inspectors of weights and measures, and the inspector and two constables are assistant relieving officers, while the whole force act as inspectors of common lodging-houses, and under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, and the Explosives Act.

There is a decrease of two in the number of public-houses, but an increase of one in the beerhouses; 19 more persons were proceeded against for drunkenness, and 23 more convicted during the year.

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited four stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Carnarvon.

Force - - - - - - - - - 77*

Area in acres - - - -	358,259	Acres to each constable - -	4,653
Population in 1891 - - -	115,533	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,500

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		3 Superintendents.						2 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.					
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 300	£. s. 192 10	£. 95	£. 150	£. s. 138 7	£. 135	£. 120	£. s. 133 16	£. 110	£. s. 102 10	£. 95	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	12 Serjeants.						(a) 59 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class	-	8	1	2	1	-	14	12	11	6	8	7	-	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	-	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	-	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	-	-

* Exclusive of one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19, from Whitsuntide to 30th September for duty at Llandudno.

(a) Including two constables whose appointment is sanctioned for the months of July, August, and September annually.

Inspected in September, when there was a vacancy for one constable.

The authorised establishment of the force, which has been increased by one constable during the year, is one chief constable, three superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, two inspectors, one of whom is chief clerk, 12 serjeants, and 59 constables. Two of the constables are sanctioned for the months of July, August, and September in each year, and there is, in addition, one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19, at the cost of the Llandudno Commissioners for part of the year.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	3	1	—	5
Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act	1	3	1	—	5
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	3	1	1	5
Inspectors under Petroleum - - -	—	—	—	1	1
Assistant Relieving Officers - - -	—	3	1	1	5

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

The number of public-houses has been reduced by 16, and of beer-houses by two; but the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness increased by 105, and of those convicted by 39.

Twelve members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited 12 stations and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The parish of Llysfaen, with a population of 1,700, has been transferred to Denbighshire for police purposes.

County of Denbigh.

County of Denbigh.

Force - - - - - - - - - 79*

Area in acres - - 425,038 | Acres to each constable - - - - 5,380
Population in 1891 - - 120,807 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891 - 1,529

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	4 Superintendents.					2 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 350	£. s. 165 2	£. s. 115 7	£. s. 118 12	£. s. 104 18	–	–	£. s. 100 7	£. s. 95 16	£. s. 91 5	£. s. 86 13	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	8 Serjeants.						64 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	2	1	4	1	–	19	9	8	6	13	9		–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	–	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	–	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	–	–

* Exclusive of two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected in September, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, four superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and another is chief clerk, two inspectors, eight serjeants, and 64 constables. There are also two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

The chief constable, all the superintendents, inspectors, and serjeants, and 41 constables are appointed inspectors under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act; and three of the superintendents are inspectors of explosives.

There are two fewer public-houses in the district than in the previous year, but there is an increase of 86 in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness and of 89 convictions.

The municipal borough of Wrexham is watched by the county police.

Forty

Forty members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

The Inspector visited seven stations, and found them clean and in good order. The alterations required in the new one at Colwyn Bay appear to have been satisfactorily carried out.

The books and returns were well kept.

The numbers and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained. Considerable strain was placed on the force during the months of August and September, owing to a strike of colliers, and military reinforcement was held in readiness to assist the police. Their services, however, were not required; and, with the exception of one riot of no considerable proportion, the peace of the county was maintained.

The parish of Llysfaen, with a population of 1,700, has been transferred to this county from Carnarvonshire for police purposes, and similarly that of Marford and Hoseley, with 264 from Flintshire.

County of Flint.

County of Flint.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 52.*

Area in acres - - - - -	164,050	Acres to each constable - -	3,155
Population in 1891 - - - -	77,013	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,481

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		2 Superintendents.						4 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.					
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 300	£. 160	£. 90	£. 150	£. 135	£. 120	–	£. 105	£. s. 97 10	£. 90	–	–	

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	4 Serjeants.						41 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	2	–	1	1	–	28	1	1	6	4	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	–	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	–	–

* Exclusive of two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected on 18th and 19th September, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, two superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, four inspectors, one of whom is chief clerk, four serjeants and 41 constables.

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act	1	2	—	—	3
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	—	2	3	—	5
Inspectors under Explosives Act - -	—	2	—	—	2
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - - -	—	2	—	—	2
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	2	3	1	7
Inspector of Common Lodging-houses -	—	—	—	1	1
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - - -	—	1	—	1	2

There is a decrease of two in the number of beerhouses; but an increase of 12 in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of 20 in the number convicted.

Nine members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited 10 stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained. Considerable strain was experienced during the colliers' strike in August and September, and the police were reinforced by cavalry. No actual collisions took place, however, and the peace of the county was satisfactorily preserved.

The parish of Marford and Hoseley, with a population of 264, has been transferred to Denbighshire for police purposes.

County of Merioneth.

COUNTY of MERIONETH.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - 35.

Area in acres - - - - 385,291 | Acres to each constable - - - 11,008
Population in 1891 - - - 49,212 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,406

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		1 Superintendent.						2 Inspectors.					
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 250	£. 115	–	–	–	–	–	£. 85	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	4 Serjeants.						27 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	9	2	5	2	7	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto	–	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	–	–	–	–	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. 21

Inspected

Inspected in September, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, one superintendent, who is also deputy chief constable, two inspectors, four serjeants, and 27 constables.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	—	1	1	1	1	4
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	1	2	3	—	7
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	1	1	2	4	27	35
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	1	2	4	27	35

There is a decrease of seven in the number of public-houses, but an increase of three beerhouses. Four fewer persons were proceeded against for drunkenness, and there were 14 fewer convictions than in the previous year.

Twenty-two members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited six stations, and found them clean and in good order; but the cell accommodation at Barmouth is quite inadequate to the requirements of that district. The question of improving it is under consideration.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY of MONTGOMERY.

County of Montgomery.

Force - - - - - - - - - 36.

Area in acres - - - -	495,089	Acres to each constable - - -	13,752
Population in 1891 - - -	58,003	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,611

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		1 Superintendent.						2 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.					
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 300	£. 130	£. s. 80 7	–	–	–	–	£. s. 97 10	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
	3 Serjeants.						29 Constables.								
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	–	–	1	1	1	–	7	6	6	6	4	–	–	–	
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	–	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7	s. d. 20 5	–	–	

No. 1. Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District.

Inspected on 5th and 6th July, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, one superintendent, who is also deputy chief constable, two inspectors, one of whom is chief clerk, three serjeants, and 29 constables.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	1	2	3	29	36
Inspectors under Explosives Act -	—	—	1	3	1	5
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	—	—	—	3	—	3

There is a decrease of one in the number of public-houses ; but increases of six beerhouses, of 34 persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of 33 convicted.

Ten members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited seven stations, and found them clean and in good order ; but at Llanfyllin the arrangements are very bad. The only access to the cells is through the constable's kitchen, the living-room of the family ; the cells are not warmed in any way, and they are unfit for use in the winter.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Some strain was experienced during the hearing of an election petition, and assistance from Shropshire and Merionethshire had to be obtained at that time. Later on in the year a serjeant and 11 constables were sent to reinforce the police in Derbyshire during the colliers' strike.

No. 2.—NORTHERN DISTRICT.

No. 2.
Northern District.

ANNUAL REPORT of Sir *Herbert Croft*, Bart., INSPECTOR OF CONSTABULARY and POLICE FORCES in the NORTHERN DISTRICT, for the Year ended 29th September 1893.

To the Right Honourable *H. H. Asquith*, Q.C., M.P., Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Lugwardine Court, Hereford,
30 November 1893.

Sir,

I HAVE the honour to submit my Reports for the year ended Michaelmas, 29th September 1893, on the several Police Forces maintained in the Northern District, which comprises Cheshire, Cumberland, Derbyshire, Durham, Lancashire, Northumberland, Nottinghamshire, Yorkshire, and Westmorland.

There are 67 forces in all, 11 for Counties and Ridings, 30 for County Boroughs, and 26 for Boroughs other than County Boroughs; the forces for the Counties of Cumberland and Westmorland are, however, under one chief constable, and, for executive purposes, still form one force.

The authorised strength of all the forces amounts, in the aggregate, to 11,943 persons, being an increase on the number in the previous year of 206.

The population of the Police County Districts, according to the new edition (1893) of the Census of 1891, is 5,449,515, and of the Borough Police Districts, is 5,236,818; total, 10,686,333.

In the Counties there are 4,746 constables, and the proportion of the population to each constable is 1148·23.

In the Boroughs there are 7,197 constables, and the proportion to each constable is 727·63.

There are also 733 constables appointed at private cost, an increase of 17, bringing the total up to 12,676 men.

Omitting such private constables, the proportion of the population to each constable in Counties and Boroughs combined amounts to 894·77.

The vacancies existing in the several forces at the end of the year (Michaelmas, 1893) amounted to 95 of all ranks, on the authorised strength of 11,943 men; and, omitting the not yet embodied men (33) of a reserve of 40 constables, who may be appointed in times of emergency in the West Riding of Yorkshire, the real effective strength amounted to 11,910, and the number of vacancies to 65, of which number 28 were wanting at Liverpool, and six at Manchester.

There are 27 municipal boroughs, with populations varying from 13,917 to 57,206, watched by the police of their respective counties, viz., two in Cheshire, one in Cumberland, one in Derbyshire, four in Durham, eleven in Lancashire, one in Notts, six in the West Riding, and one in the North Riding of Yorkshire.

The following changes have taken place among the chief officers during the year. At Rochdale Mr. J. Wilkinson retired from ill-health, after 11 years' excellent service as chief constable there, and was awarded a pension. Mr. Charles Buck, chief constable of Margate, has been appointed chief constable of Rochdale.

No. 2. Northern District.

At Dewsbury, Captain Despard, from the Salford force, has been appointed head constable, as successor to Mr. Weatherald, who has retired.

At Clitheroe, Serjeant Walter Clayton, of that force, has been appointed chief constable.

St. John's Ambulance Society.—Including private constables, no less than 5,953 members of the forces of the Northern District hold certificates of this excellent and humane society, or their equivalents. In 17 forces there has been an increase of altogether 1,017 certificates; and in 14 forces a slight decrease of altogether 127, giving a net increase of 990. Glossop, for the first time, has certificated ambulance men to report, and at last a class has been started in Beverley Borough, so that in every force in this district men have received, or are receiving, this valuable instruction; but in one or two counties there seems to be a difficulty about lectures, and no doubt the distances to go are sometimes great. And in three or four of the largest towns this good movement should certainly receive much more encouragement than it does at present from the local authorities.

At the Stockton Inspection a grateful letter to a constable for giving valuable first aid to the victim of an accident at some works was read on parade, and the writer, who is connected with the management of the works, stated that it was by no means the first case in which the same constable, who is there as watchman, had given useful help under similar circumstances.

Weights and Measures.—In many places the inspectors of weights, &c., and their assistants now are not police constables; and gradually the offices of such inspectors are being located in houses quite apart from the police stations, but in some places the inspection still takes place at the police station; and I have again heard serious complaints about the interference with the police in the discharge of their duties on this ground, and also complaints because of the employment of constables at the aforesaid separate offices as assistants to such inspectors of weights, &c.; and it does seem to be undesirable and an interference with police duty to so employ constables in the manual labour of marking and testing weights, &c., when the inspector is not a police officer.

The Police Act continues to work, on the whole, satisfactorily. In one or two places the age limit has been recently abolished, or modified, and there are again very few cases of unlooked-for and premature retirement for the sake of a pension.

The Clothing, &c.—On the whole I consider the officers to be fully supplied with generally good, serviceable, and well-fitted equipments and clothing, but in some places they might be served out to the men earlier in the year.

Licensing, &c.—There has been a net decrease in the number of public-houses by 69; and a similar decrease in the number of all beerhouses by 120.

For Drunkenness, &c., there has been a net decrease in prosecutions of 1,852, and a similar decrease in convictions of 2,335. It is remarkable that in Newcastle-on-Tyne there has been an increase in prosecutions of 1,399, and in convictions of 1,315.

Tables and Reports.—Seven tables are appended, and a report from each separate force.

The station-houses, offices and cells generally were in good order, and well maintained. Some requiring improvement (Kendal, to wit) are in course of alteration. Others are likely to be replaced by new buildings at no very distant date.

The officers of the Constabulary in the Northern District generally are healthy and efficient, and they appear to be contented; while, on the whole, there has been no scarcity of suitable recruits.

Altogether 110 men have been dismissed during the year, and 153 were called upon to resign.

There

There has been occasion, owing to times of emergency at Hull and elsewhere, to borrow men for special service from other forces during the year. In each case of course there is an agreement for payment of such services; but these agreements vary so much in details that I have reason to think that a general form of agreement would give satisfaction all round, and would certainly save a great deal of time, which is now occupied in negotiation, and that, too, at a crisis.

I have, &c.
(signed) *Herbert Croft*,
H.M.'s Inspector of Constabulary.

No. 2.
Northern District.

County of Chester.

REPORTS of COUNTIES and BOROUGHS respectively.

COUNTY of CHESTER.

Force - - - - - - - - - 412.*

Area in acres - - - - 637,105 | Acres to each constable - - - 1,546
Population in 1891 - - - 463,108 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,124

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		11 Superintendents (including Chief Clerk).							11 Inspectors.			
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	2	–	4	2	1	5	3	3	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 650	£. 310	£. 180	£. 230	£. 210	£. 200	£. 180	£. 160	£. 120	£. 110	£. 100	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
	70 Serjeants.					319 Constables.									
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Wanting to Complete.	
Number of each Rank and Class	17	11	7	19	16	29	37	66	43	46	30	32	45	1	
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. d. 37 4	s. d. 36 2	s. d. 35 7	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	–	

* Exclusive of 10 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected between Monday, 15th, and Saturday, 20th May, both inclusive, when there were vacancies for two constables.

Establishment 412. This force has been increased by two inspectors, 10 serjeants, and seven constables, to 412, and there are also two constables who are employed at New Brighton in summer.

Variations. Sixteen constables resigned voluntarily, 14 were called upon to do so, four were dismissed, and one constable died.

Three serjeants and four constables were pensioned.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Superintendent of Fire Brigade - - -	—	—	—	1†	—	1
Inspector of Hackney Carriages - -	—	—	1†	—	—	1
Inspectors under Cattle Diseases Act - -	1	11	11	68	14	105
Inspectors under Explosives Act - -	—	10†	1†	1†	—	12
Assistant Relieving Officers - - -	—	—	2†	—	1†	3
Shore Inspector - - - - - -	—	—	1†	—	—	1
Assistant Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses.	—	—	1	3†	—	4

N.B.—Extra pay for all so marked †, but only serjeants get extra pay for inspecting common lodging-houses.

Licensing Acts.—There has been a reduction of 10 in the number of public-houses, and a decrease of 14 of beerhouses with on licenses, and of two of beerhouses with off licenses. Total decrease, 26.

Seven fewer people were prosecuted for drunkenness, and 280 fewer convicted.

Ambulance.—Three hundred and thirteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association. A slight increase of thirteen.

Special Duty.—At the request of the Chief Constable of the West Riding, 30 men went there in September 1893, and remained, for the most part, during the month; and 20 went to Flintshire on 10th September for one day.

All the divisions (11) were inspected, and 15 lock-ups and police stations; total, 26. All were clean and in good order.

The excellent new station at Northwich has been recently occupied.

In the Eddisbury Division the lock-up at Tarvin is bad, and a proper station should be there provided.

The Boroughs of Crewe and Hyde are policed by the county force.

The cells and offices at Runcorn are ill adapted for so important a place, and a new station is certainly necessary.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

County Borough of Birkenhead.

Force - - - - - - - - - 112.*

Area in acres - - - -	3,849	Acres to each constable - - -	34
Population in 1891 - - -	99,857	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	891

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
	Chief Constable.	1 Superintendent.		18 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).					
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	Detective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	1	9	2	1	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 500	£. s. 127 8	£. 230	£. s. 127 8	£. s. 124 16	£. s. 111 16	£. s. 98 16	£. s. 96 4	£. s. 93 12

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															
	Inspector, 6th Class.	92 Constables.														
		Detective.	Clerks.		Drill Instructor.	Merit Class.			1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Waiting to complete.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	13	1	10	12	7	13	5	11	5	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 91	s. d. 36 3	s. 35	s. 34	s. 34	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 32 9	s. 32	s. d. 31 9	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	-

* Exclusive of three inspectors and 32 constables appointed at private cost. The average population and inhabited houses (Table B.) are taken from the 1893 Edition of the 1891 Census.

No. 2. Northern District.

Inspected on Thursday, 23rd of March, when the force was complete.

Establishment.—Authorised, 112.

Variations.—Two constables resigned voluntarily, and one was called upon to do so.

One inspector and one constable were pensioned, and one constable died.

There are no serjeants in this force.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is billet master and chief of the fire brigade, to which 18 constables are attached; and an inspector is appointed inspector under the Petroleum Acts, and of marine stores. All of these men, with the exception of the chief constable, have extra pay.

Licensing.—There has been a decrease by one of public-houses; also a decrease by 268 of prosecutions, and by 193 of convictions for drunkenness.

One hundred and thirty-seven members of the force hold the St. John's Ambulance Association certificates. This is an increase of eight, but the additional constables are included.

The cells and police offices (three) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

City and County Borough of Chester.

City and County Borough of Chester.

Force - - - - - - - - - 45.

Area in acres - - - -	2,960	Acres to each constable - - -	65
Population in 1891 - - -	37,105	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	824

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.				3 Inspectors. (one a detective).			5 Serjeants (including Clerk).			36 Constables.						
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Pro-bationary.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	2	9	5	3	5	4	6	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 330	–	–	–	–	£. s. 98 16	£. s. 93 12	£. 91	s. 34	s. 32	s. 30	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

One serjeant has a shilling a week extra pay, and badge, in "Merit class," which is open to serjeants and constables.

Inspected Friday, 16th June, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment.—Forty-five.

Variations.—Three constables resigned voluntarily, and three were pensioned.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of explosives, and, assisted by an inspector and serjeant, of common lodging-houses.

In public-houses there was a decrease by one in prosecutions, and also in convictions, but 62 more drunkards were prosecuted, and 44 more were convicted.

Twenty-five men recently obtained St. John's Ambulance certificates. This is satisfactory progress.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order. Iron gates will be shortly erected, in order to shut off the male from the female prisoners.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Congleton.

Force - - - - - - - - - 11.

Area in acres - - - -	2,572	Acres to each constable - - -	233
Population in 1891 - - -	10,744	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	976

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
		Superintendents.						Inspectors.					2 Serjeants.			8 Constables.				
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	8
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	s. d. 31 2	s. 30	s. 29	s. d. 27 2	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

Inspected on Wednesday, 12th April, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment, 11. There was again no change in this force during the year.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of common lodging-houses and of hackney carriages; also under the "Weights and Measures" and "Explosives" Acts; and is assistant relieving officer for vagrants, for which last he receives extra pay. There is a separate office for weights and measures.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses there was one more prosecution, but only one conviction altogether. There was one fewer prosecution for drunkenness, &c., and also one conviction less.

Every member of the force again holds a certificate from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept, but some additional clerical assistance should be given.

The management, numbers and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Borough of Macclesfield.

Borough of Macclesfield.

Force - - - - - - - - 38.

Area in acres - - - - 3,215 | Acres to each constable - - - 84
Population in 1891 - - - 36,009 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 947

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.						3 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).		
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 300	–	–	–	–		–	£. 110	£. 104	£. 98

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	4 Serjeants.					30 Constables.				
	Detective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	2	–	–	1	1st Div. 15	2nd Div. 4	4	7	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 35	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

Inspected on Wednesday, 12th April, when the force was complete.

Establishment.—Authorised, 38. During the past year there has again not been a single change in this force.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector of hackney carriages and under the Explosives Act, for which last he has extra pay, and a constable acts as coroner's officer.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses there were fewer prosecutions by four, and of convictions by two; and fewer prosecutions by two, and of convictions by one, of beerhouses with on-licenses; and for drunkenness, 17 fewer prosecutions, and 13 fewer convictions.

Twenty-eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but an extra constable is required to give assistance in the clerk's office.

Borough of Stalybridge.

Force - - - - - - - - 26.

Area in acres - - - -	3,135	Acres to each constable - - -	120
Population in 1891 - - -	26,783	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,030

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
		Superintendents.						1 Inspector.			4 Serjeants.				20 Constables.							
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.						3r Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	1	4	3	1	2	2	1	1	3
	£.							£.				s.	s. d.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s. d.	s. d.	s.	s. d.	s.	s. d.	s.
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	180	-		-	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	35	31 6	31	30	27	30	29 6	28 6	27	26 6	26	25 6	24

Inspected on Thursday, 4th May, when the force was complete.

Establishment authorised 26.—During the year one inspector died, a serjeant was promoted, and a constable was made serjeant, two constables resigned voluntarily, and one was discharged with a gratuity. One serjeant is clerk.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, assisted by a constable, also inspector of hackney carriages, and superintendent of the fire-brigade, to which the inspector, two serjeants, and six constables also belong, and to all of them for these duties extra pay is given.

Licensing, &c.—Public-houses, two were successfully prosecuted. Beerhouses licensed to sell for consumption on premises, proceedings were taken against one of these, but there was no conviction.

For drunkenness there were 36 fewer prosecutions, and 35 convictions.

At the end of the year 15 members of the force were reported to hold certificates of St. John's Ambulance Association: a decrease of one.

The cells and police offices visited (2) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but the force is certainly rather small for the population, and an increase may be found economical in the end.

No. 2. Northern District.

County Borough of Stockport.

County Borough of Stockport.

Force - - - - - - - - - 74.

Area in acres - - - - 2,200 | Acres to each constable - - - 29
Population in 1891 - - - 70,263 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 949

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
		Superintendents.				5 Inspectors.				
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Clerk.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 350	–	–	–	–	£. s. 110 10	£. 104	£. s. 97 10	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	8 Serjeants.				60 Constables.								
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	5	1	18	–	9	5	16	7	1	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

Inspected on Wednesday, 5th April, when the force was complete.

Establishment 74.—Variations, one serjeant was discharged with a gratuity, one constable was pensioned, and two constables resigned voluntarily.

Extra Duties.—One inspector collects the payments of parents of children in reformatory and industrial schools, and receives a percentage; and the chief officer, an inspector, a serjeant, and nine constables belong to the fire brigade, and, excepting the chief, receive extra pay. The chief officer, with the aid of three inspectors, acts as inspector of Hackney Carriages, and under the Explosives and Petroleum Acts.

Licensing, &c.—There were seven more prosecutions and also convictions of public-houses. Of beerhouses with on licenses there were eight fewer prosecutions, and a decrease of convictions by seven. For drunkenness 69 more people were prosecuted, and 67 more convicted.

Twenty-three members of the force again hold the St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates. This is a small proportion of the force.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order, but are dark, and there is not room enough. In fact a new police station is required here.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but it is certainly small for the population, and should be increased.

County of Cumberland.

Force - - - - - - - 187.*

Area in acres† - - -	968,136	Acres to each constable - - -	5,177
Population in 1891† - - -	227,373	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,215

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	7 Superintendents.					9 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).			
		Deputy Chief Constable.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	2	2	1	6	1	1 (Clerk)	Serjeant, acting. 1
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 450	£. s. 199 4	£. s. 199 4	£. s. 184 –	£. s. 174 7	£. s. 165 15	£. s. 109 10	£. s. 104 18	£. s. 100 7	£. s. 88 4

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	25 Serjeants (including Acting Serjeants).						145 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	18	4	1	–	2	44	48	11	26	9	7	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. 35	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 22 9	–

* Exclusive of five constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.
† The population and acreage are taken from the 1893 edition of the 1891 Census.

Inspected on Wednesday 21st of June, and between Monday 10 July and Wednesday 12 July, both inclusive; also on Wednesday, 2nd August, when the force was complete.

Establishment authorised, 220.—One serjeant is now acting as inspector at chief constable's office; and there is also a vacancy for a serjeant at the Whitehaven office. Two constables are at present acting as serjeants. Variations: 10 Cumberland constables resigned voluntarily, 10 were called upon to do so, and two were dismissed. A superintendent, an inspector, two serjeants, and three Cumberland constables were pensioned.

The chief constable is also chief constable of Westmorland.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act	1	7	8	15	10	41
Inspectors under Explosives Act - -	1	5	9	12	2	29
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act -	1	7	8	11	1	28
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act - - - - - - -	1	7	8	26	9	51

No. 2. Northern District.

Licensing, &c.—A slight decrease of public-houses, and also of prosecutions and convictions and also of beer-houses with on licenses and with off licenses; but only two successful prosecutions. For drunkenness nearly 100 fewer prosecutions, and also fewer convictions.

Thirty-nine members of this force hold certificates of the St. John's Ambulance Association. This is a decrease.

Excepting Cockermouth all the divisional stations (5), and 12 lockups, total 17, were visited and all the police offices and cells were clean and in good order; but new stations are required at Harrington and Egremont. The Cockermouth men were inspected at Maryport.

The Borough of Workington is policed by the county force.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

City of Carlisle.

City of Carlisle.

Force - - - - - - - - - 41.

Area in acres - - - -	2,025	Acres to each constable - - -	49
Population in 1891 - - -	39,176	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	955

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.			2 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Clerk.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 300	–	–	–	£ s. 119 12	£ s. 114 8	£ s. 109 4	£ 104	£ s. 98 16

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	5 Serjeants.				33 Constables.					
	1st Class.		2nd Class.		Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Probationary.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	2	2	1	3	15	3	10	–	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 36	s. 35	s. 33	s. 32	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. d. 25 6	s. 24

Inspected on Tuesday, 20th June, when the force was complete.

Establishment.—Authorised 41. Variations, one constable resigned voluntarily, and one retired with a pension.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable, two inspectors, two serjeants, and one constable act as serjeants-at-mace; the inspector of nuisances, not a constable, inspects common lodging-houses, and the chief constable hackney coaches; and, assisted by a constable, also inspects under the Explosives and Petroleum, and the Cattle

Cattle Diseases and Weights and Measures Acts; for which the constable, in each case, receives extra pay.

Licensing, &c.—Public-houses have decreased by two, with four fewer prosecutions and convictions, and two fewer endorsements of licenses. The only prosecution of a beerhouse, with an on license, failed. For drunkenness there were 55 more prosecutions, and 59 more convictions.

Thirty-nine members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association; an increase of 11.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but the force is rather a small one for the population.

County of Derby.

Force - - - - - - - - 292.*

Area in acres - - - - 649,831 | Acres to each constable - - - 2,225
Population in 1891 - - - 382,343 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,309

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Constable.	12 Superintendents (including Chief Clerk).						17 Inspectors.		
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	2	1	4	3	4	5	8
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 550	£. 280	£. 200	£. 200	£. 180	£. 160	£. 140	£. 112	£. 106	£. 100

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	31 Serjeants.			231 Constables.						
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	8	3	20	87	9	28	66	19	22	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 35	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. 28	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 24 6	-

* Exclusive of 13 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 89.

Inspected on Monday, 8th May; and between Monday, 17th July, and Friday, 21st July, both inclusive, when the force was complete, but an additional constable has since been appointed.

Establishment.—Authorised, 292. There has been a reduction of four in inspectors, and an increase of four in serjeants, and an addition of five constables.

Variations.—One inspector and 13 constables resigned voluntarily; one constable was called upon to do so, and two constables were dismissed. Two superintendents, two inspectors, and three constables were pensioned, and one constable died.

No. 2. Northern District.

Extra Duties.—The whole force, with the exception of the chief clerk and three constables, are appointed inspectors under the Cattle Diseases Act, for which extra pay is given to all so engaged, excepting the chief constable. The chief constable and 11 superintendents are inspectors of explosives; the superintendents are also inspectors under the Chimney Sweepers and Pedlars Act, and an inspector is street inspector.

Licensing, &c.—A decrease of public-houses by 12; six more prosecutions, and seven more convictions; a decrease by 29 of beerhouses with on licenses, with six fewer prosecutions, and two fewer convictions. Of beerhouses with off licenses, a decrease of 21; of these, one prosecution less, and two fewer c tions. For drunkenness, 274 fewer prosecutions, and a decrease by 390 of convictions.

One hundred and fifty-eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association, which shows a large and satisfactory increase of 66.

All the divisional stations (11) were visited, and also 11 lock-ups; total, 22. All were clean and in good order. In the Belper Division the population is over 32,000, and there are only 21 men, that is 1,560 to each, so that there more police are required; and also a new station. The only office is an upper cell, except the dining-room of the superintendent. The cells are very old-fashioned, and some of them are under the sleeping-rooms of the superintendent. And there is no room for the men from a distance. At Castleton a police station is required, as the old station is not healthy, and the constable is now in lodgings at Castleton. A new station is being erected at Matlock Bridge, but as a lock-up is also necessary at Matlock Bath, more cell accommodation is required there without delay, as at present there is only one cell, which is entered through a dwelling-house, and there are a good many prisoners there.

The borough of Ilkeston is policed by the county force.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Chesterfield.

Borough of Chesterfield.

Force - - - - - - - - - 30.

Area in acres in 1891 - - -	1,219	Acres to each constable - - -	40
Population in 1891 - - -	22,009	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	736

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.						
		Superintendents.						Inspector.		5 Serjeants.			23 Constables.			
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	3	– 3	3	14
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 250	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. 117	–	s. 35	s. 34	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30 s. 28	s. 27	s. 24

Inspected on Friday, 21st July, when the force was complete.

Establishment.—Authorised, 30. Since last year the borough has been enlarged, and the force increased by two serjeants and 11 constables.

Variations.—One constable resigned voluntarily, and one was called upon to do so. A serjeant was pensioned off.

Extra

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is billet master, inspector of hackney carriages, common lodging-houses, and under the Explosives, Petroleum, and (assisted by a constable) Weights and Measures Acts. Four serjeants and two constables compose the fire brigade; and all receive extra pay for so acting.

Licensing, &c.—An increase in public-houses by 12, and four fewer prosecutions; an increase in beerhouses also by 18, with on licenses. Sixty-eight more people were prosecuted for drunkenness, and 65 more convicted.

Twenty-two members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates; a very satisfactory increase of nine.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

County Borough of Derby.

Force - - - - - - - - - 100.

Area in acres - - - -	3,450	Acres to each constable - - -	34
Population in 1891 - - -	94,146	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	941

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	Chief Constable.	1 Superintendent (also Chief Clerk.)				5 Inspectors.				16 Serjeants.						77 Constables.					
		Chief Clerk	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		Detective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
								Detective.													
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	*5	2	3	3	2	29	9	7	18	6	8
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£. s.	£. s.	£.	£.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.
Rates of Pay of each ditto	500	200	200	175	150	119 2	111 16	104	104	36	35	34	33	32	31	30	29	28	26	25	24

* One warrant officer is included.

Inspected on Monday, 8th May, when the force was complete.

Establishment.—Authorised, 100.

Variations.—Five constables resigned voluntarily, one was called upon to do so, and one was dismissed. An inspector, a serjeant, and two constables were pensioned.

Extra Duties.—The superintendent and a serjeant are inspectors of hackney carriages; and the chief officer is head of the fire brigade in name, but in fact there is a separate fire brigade of seven auxiliaries, who are not police.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, an increase in prosecutions by two, and of convictions by three, and two more licenses were endorsed; of beerhouses with on licenses, five fewer prosecutions and convictions. Beerhouses with off licenses, increased by one, and no convictions. For drunkenness, &c., 68 fewer prosecutions, and 38 fewer convictions.

Fifty members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates; a slight decrease of three.

The cells and police offices visited (two) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Borough of Glossop.

Borough of Glossop.

Force - - - - - - - - - 22.

Area in acres - - - -	3,050	Acres to each constable - - -	138
Population in 1891 - - -	22,416	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,018

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							
		Superintendents.				1 Inspector.		
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 200	–	–	–	–	£. 104	£. s. 98 16	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	3 Serjeants.					17 Constables.					
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	2	–	–	–	1	9	1	4	1	2	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 33	s. d. 32 6	s. 32	s. d. 31 6	s. 30	s. d. 28 6	s. 27	s. d. 25 6	s. 25	s. 24	–

Inspected on Saturday, 8th April, when the force was complete.

Establishment.—Authorised, 22.

Variations.—During the year two constables were dismissed, and an inspector was pensioned, and a serjeant was promoted to succeed him.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is superintendent of the fire brigade, for which he receives a small fee; also billet master, inspector of common lodging-houses, and inspector under the Weights and Measures, Cattle Diseases, Food and Drugs, Petroleum, and Explosives Acts.

Licensing, &c.—There were only two prosecutions altogether of public houses and beerhouses, and both failed. For drunkenness, there were 34 fewer prosecutions, and 35 fewer convictions.

Five men now hold certificates of St. John Ambulance Society. A class was first held here in 1892; another class is now formed.

The cells and police office were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but it is a small force for the population.

No. 2.
Northern District.

County of Durham.

County of Durham.

Force - - - - - - - - - 530.*

Area in acres - - -	638,004	Acres to each constable - -	1,203
Population in 1891 - -	685,327	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,293

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	13 Superintendents.							18 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.		3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class -	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	3	3	1	2	5	7
	£.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£.	£. s.
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	600 (including 100*l.* for horse.)	220 10	200 15	249 8	240 5	200 15	179 9	159 13	129 5	120 2	115 11	111	106 9

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	91 Serjeants.†								407 Constables.							
	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.		Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class -	13	11	11	12	10	5	10	19	28	80	1	79	48	61	58	52
	s. d.	s. d.	s.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	37 4	36 2	35	33 10	32 8	32 1	31 6	30 11	30 11	29 9	29 2	28 7	28	27 5	26 3	25 1

* Exclusive of three serjeants and 49 constables, appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

† Fifty-eight serjeants and 41 constables are in receipt of the "Merit" or "Service" pay at 1*s.* 2*d.*, or 7*d.* a week, or both, in addition to the rates shown above.

Inspected from Monday, 12th June, to Thursday, 15th June, both inclusive, and again on Thursday, 13th, and Friday, 14th July.

Establishment.—Authorised, 530. The force has been increased by 31 (one inspector, five serjeants, and 21 constables). At the time of the inspection the augmentation had not been completed, and there were still wanting an inspector, five serjeants, and 13 constables, all of whom have been since appointed, but the force is still small for the population.

Variations.—Eighteen constables resigned voluntarily, eight were called upon to do so, and one was dismissed. One superintendent, one inspector, and one constable died; and two superintendents, one inspector, six serjeants, and eight constables were pensioned.

No. 2. Northern District.

Extra Duties.—

——	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Total.	Extra Pay.
Inspectors under Cattle Diseases Act.	1	13	16	51	2	83	Not less than five hours a day, 1*s.* 6*d.*; more than five hours, 2*s.* 6*d.*
Inspectors under Petroleum Act.	1	13	—	—	—	14	Superintendents and Inspectors 3*s.* 6*d.* a day, without horse, and 5*s.* a day when engaged with horse.
Inspectors under Explosives Act.	1	13	6	30	—	50	
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses.	—	2	3	3	—	8	4*l.* to 10*l.* per annum.
Assistant Relieving Officers for Tramps.	—	6	2	3	1	12	3*l.* to 10*l.* per annum.

In this county the duties of inspectors of weights and measures, and und the Sale of Food and Drugs Act, are performed by officers appointed by the County Council, who have separate offices, and are not connected with the police.

Licensing, &c.—A decrease of four public-houses, with 17 more prosecutions, and 14 more convictions, but only one endorsement. An increase by four of beerhouses with on licenses, with three more prosecutions, and one more conviction. Of beerhouses with off licenses, an increase of six, with one prosecution and two convictions less. For drunkenness, &c., 419 more people were prosecuted, and 409 more convicted.

During the last three weeks of September 1893, 50 men of this force were lent to Derbyshire, 29 to Notts, and 50 to the West Riding. The cells and police offices visited at the 12 divisional stations and lock-ups (total 22) were clean, and in good order, except the drainage at Felling, which has been since set right. The accommodation at Jarrow has been recently much improved by the erection of an additional storey, with good bedrooms for 10 men, and by the rebuilding of two cells. The county station at Gateshead is not large enough, and there is no proper room for constables, and no drill ground. At Stockton the bedrooms want more windows, and there is no bath; and the messroom might be on the ground floor.

The boroughs of Darlington, West Hartlepool, Jarrow-on-Tyne, and Stockton-on-Tees, are policed by the county force.

Three hundred and sixty-one members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates; a slight decrease by five.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

County and City of Durham.

Force - - - - - - - - - 16.

Area in acres - - - -	*880	Acres to each constable - - -	55
Population in 1891 - - -	14,863	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	928

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.	
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	1	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 180	–	–	–	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	4 Serjeants.						11 Constables.					
	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	4	1	4	1	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 38	s. 37	s. 36	s. 33	s. 34	–	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	–

* The acreage is taken from the 1893 edition of the 1891 Census, but the Return furnished to the Inspector gives the acreage, as of yore, at 1,260 acres. This would give 78 acres to each constable.

Inspected on Wednesday, 14th June, when the force was complete.

Establishment.—Authorised, 16. There was no change in this force during the year.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is appointed assistant relieving officer for vagrants, billet master, and inspector under the Weights and Measures Act in the police yard, for which he has extra pay; also inspector under Explosives and Cattle Diseases Acts, three serjeants being appointed as assistants under the two latter Acts.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, one more prosecution and conviction. For drunkenness, 48 more prosecutions, and 40 more convictions.

Fifteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association; an increase of one.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 2.
Northern District.

County Borough of Gateshead.

County Borough of Gateshead.

Force - - - - - - - - - 87.*

Area in acres - - - - 3,138 | Acres to each constable - - - 36
Population in 1891 - - - 85,692 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 984

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.			3 Inspectors.				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class -	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	£. 250	-	-	-	£. s. 135 4	£. s. 128 14	£. s. 122 4	£. 117	£. 104

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																	
	12 Sergeants.							71 Constables.										
	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.			1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Waiting to complete.
Number of each Rank and Class -	1	1	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	6	15	17	11	11	2	3	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	s. 38	s. 37	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 32 6	s. 30	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. d. 25 6	s. 24	-

* Exclusive of one serjeant and two constables appointed at private cost.

Inspected on Monday, 12th June, when the force was complete.

Establishment.—Authorised, 87. Since last year two serjeants have been added, and there has been a reduction by two in constables.

Variations.—Three constables resigned voluntarily, and three constables were dismissed.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is superintendent of the Fire Brigade (with an inspector in command), also inspector of explosives, and assistant relieving officer, for which he receives extra pay. One inspector and 18 constables act as firemen but all do police duty, and are paid extra for the time at fires. A constable is now inspector of hackney carriages.

Licensing, &c.—Only two prosecutions against public-houses and all beer-houses, with one conviction of the latter for drunkenness; 59 fewer prosecutions and 74 fewer convictions.

Twenty-nine members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates, a slight increase by four.

The cells and police offices (two) visited were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but it is rather a small force for the population.

Borough of Hartlepool.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 20.

Area in acres - - - - 552 | Acres to each constable - - - 27
Population in 1891 - - - 21,271 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,063

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.			4 Serjeants.				15 Constables.			
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.		1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	6	7	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 250	–	–	–	–	–	–	s. 35	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 6	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 24 6

Inspected on Tuesday, 20th July, when the force was complete.

Establishment.—Authorised, 20. One constable died during the year.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector under the Weights and Measures and Explosives Acts; and is billet-master and assistant relieving officer, for which last he receives extra pay, and also for inspecting weights, &c.

Licensing, &c.—No increase, or diminution, in the number of houses, or of convictions; but for drunkenness 40 fewer prosecutions, and 41 fewer convictions.

Eighteen members of the force hold certificates from St. John's Ambulance Association, a decrease of one.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The numbers, management and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, and an increase of the force is at last decided on, and a detective is required.

No. 2.
Northern District.

County Borough of South Shields.

County Borough of South Shields.

Force - - - - - - - - - 79.

Area in acres - - - -	1,839	Acres to each constable - - -	23
Population in 1891 - - -	78,391	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	992

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.			5 Inspectors.				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Chief Inspector.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 275	£. s. 93 12	-	-	£. s. 148 4	£. s. 135 4	£. s. 122 4	£. s. 109 4	£. 104

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															
	11 Serjeants (including three Detectives and Chief Clerk, in 3rd Class).								62 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.		3rd Class.		4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	2 Detectives. 4	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	5	8	12	13	8	6	8
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 40	s. 39	s. 38	s. 37	s. 36	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. d. 25 6	s. 24

Inspected on Saturday, 10th June, when the force was complete.

Establishment, 79.—The force has been increased by one inspector, and reduced by a constable. The chief clerk now ranks as serjeant. Variations, eight constables resigned voluntarily, three constables were called upon to do so, five constables were dismissed, and one constable was discharged with a gratuity.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is high constable, and inspector of explosives, and as such receives a small fee; he is also assistant inspector of common lodging-houses and nuisances, and superintendent of the fire brigade; a constable is collector of market tolls, and has extra pay. An inspector is fire brigade inspector, but receives no extra pay, and does police duty.

Licensing, &c.—Public-houses have decreased by one, with three fewer prosecutions, but the same number of convictions, five. Beerhouses with off licenses again show an increase by one. For drunkenness 539 fewer people were prosecuted, and there were 627 fewer convictions.

Sixty-four members of the force hold certificates of St. John's Ambulance Association, and of that number 32 have medallions for extra efficiency. Twelve men are now undergoing instruction. The increase since last year is large and satisfactory, viz., 16.

All the buildings are new, and were opened on 6th June 1893. They are excellent, and contain residences for married men, as well as courts, cells and offices.

The cells and police offices (3) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but it is a small force for the population.

County Borough of Sunderland.

Force - - - - - - - - 137.*

Area in acres† - - - -	2,868	Acres to each constable - -	20
Population in 1891† - - -	131,015	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	955

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	1 Superintendent.				7 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 300	£. s. 109 4	£. 130	-	-	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 111 16	£. s. 101 8	£. s. 98 16	-

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	18 Serjeants.			110 Constables.										
				Merit Class.				1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.												
Number of each Rank and Class	12	6	-	5	2	2	1	10	12	12	21	19	9	6	11
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. d. 32 6	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 6	s. d. 26 6	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 25	s. 24

* Exclusive of River Wear Police: One inspector, four serjeants, and 21 constables; and 14 constables appointed at private cost.

† The population and acreage are taken from the 1893 Edition of the Census of 1891, but in Local Returns the acreage is given at 3,306 acres, which would show 24 acres to each constable.

Inspected on Monday, 12th June, when the force was complete.

Establishment 137.

Variations.—One constable resigned voluntarily, two were called upon to do so, and seven were dismissed. Reduced by one serjeant, and increased by one constable.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is superintendent of the River Wear Police, assistant relieving officer, and high constable; for all of which duties he receives additional salary.

He is also chief of the fire brigade, and 30 of the police form the brigade, and receive so much an hour for attending fires.

Licensing, &c.—A decrease of four in public-houses, with one fewer prosecution and conviction. In beerhouses, with on licences, a decrease of one. For drunkenness 47 fewer prosecutions, and 40 fewer convictions.

Thirty-four members of the force hold the St. John's Ambulance Association certificate. A decrease of seven, and it is to be hoped that more members will obtain certificates in future.

No. 2. Northern District.

The cells and police offices (2) were clean, and in good order. The B division's station in Hylton-road has been altered and improved. There are now good bedrooms for six men and a bathroom.

Care is required in making out the pay sheets, but otherwise the books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Lancaster.

County of Lancaster.

Force - - - - - - - 1,495.*

Area in acres † - - - - 1,105,798 | Acres to each constable - - - 739
Population in 1891 † - - - 1,561,915 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,044

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	24 Superintendents (including Chief Clerk.)								38 Inspectors.				
		Assistant Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		4th Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	8	1	2	5	2	4	4	7	4	9	14
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 1,000	£. 500	£. 300	£. 250	£. 240	£. 220	£. 200	£. 180	£. 160	£. s. 129 5	£. s. 121 13	£. s. 115 11	£. 111	£. 106

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	226 Serjeants.						1,206 Constables.									Wanting to Complete.
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Number of each Rank and Class	31	32	29	36	29	69	140	73	188	178	139	146	185	2	152	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 37 4	s. d. 36 9	s. d. 36 2	s. d. 35 7	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 1	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 25 1	–

* Exclusive of 13 inspectors, one serjeant, and 34 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.
† From the population of Lancashire 1,158, and from the acreage 597 acres, have been deducted and added to St. Helens, which Borough has been enlarged during the year by so much.
N.B.—Ninety-four serjeants, and 104 constables in "Merit Classes," receive 1 *s.* 2 *d.* a week extra pay.

Inspected between Wednesday 1st March and Tuesday 11th April, inclusive, when there were vacancies for seven constables.

Establishment authorised, 1,495. During the year the force has been increased by the addition of 13 inspectors, 1 serjeant, and 34 constables. These 13 inspectors and 13 of the constables are extra men for weights and measures. At Michaelmas, 1893, there were still three constables required to complete this addition.

Variations:—

Variations :—

—	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Total.
Resigned :					
Voluntarily	—	—	—	26	26
Compulsorily	—	—	—	23	23
Dismissed	—	—	—	4	4
Pensioned	—	1	6	11	18
Discharged with a Gratuity	—	—	—	—	—
Deceased	—	—	—	4	4
Absconded	—	—	—	—	—
	—	1	6	68	75

Extra Duties :—

—	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Total.
Inspectors under Cattle Diseases Act	—	23	23	33	—	79
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act	—	16	—	—	—	16
Inspectors under Explosives Act	1	22	25	28	—	76
Inspectors under Petroleum Act	—	1	—	—	—	1
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses	—	2	2	16	6	26

Licensing, &c.—Five fewer public-houses; a diminution of prosecutions by 13, and of convictions by 11. Eleven fewer beerhouses with on licenses, and eleven more with off licenses; six more prosecutions of the former, and 10 more of the latter were prosecuted, with the result of eight and five more convictions respectively. Altogether seven licenses were endorsed. For drunkenness, 410 more prosecutions, but 36 fewer convictions.

One thousand and thirty-five members of the force hold certificates of St. John's Ambulance Association; a very satisfactory increase of 66.

All the divisions. 21, were inspected. The cells and police stations there and at the stations visited, 77, total 98, were clean and in good order. New stations have been completed during the year at Wheelton, for a married constable and a married serjeant; here there is a scarcity of water. Also a new station at Astley Bridge, in Bolton division, for a married serjeant, with two cells. Also at Rishton, in the Church division, for one married serjeant, with three cells. Also at Gorton, for a married serjeant and three single constables, with three cells; and at Failsworth, in the Manchester division, for one married serjeant, and three single constables, with three cells, where the ventilators in the cells are rather large. Also at Levenshulme, in the Manchester division, for a married serjeant and three single constables, with three cells. Also at Patricroft, in the Manchester division, for a married inspector, three single constables, with three cells. Also at West Derby, an excellent station, for a married serjeant, four single constables, and three cells. There is a want of water at Greenodd new station. At Golborne and Lower Ince there are new cubicles, but the stairs at the latter are dark. At Prestwich more accommodation is required for weights and measures. An adjoining shop was empty, and might be hired for the purpose. At Carnforth the office accommodation is insufficient, and the weights and measures should not be inspected at this small station, and it would be better to have the inspection at the market, where a room might be obtained for a small payment. At Chadderton, Milnrow, and Royton, lavatories are required, and at the latter it might be erected in the yard. Ere long a new station should be erected at Rochdale, and meanwhile another office for weights and measures should be at once hired, so as to give the constables an extra room. At Ormskirk the bedroom for single men is small,

No. 2. Northern District.

small and might be enlarged by the addition of the adjoining boxroom. At Darwen the windows of two cells look on to the street; this could be easily remedied by using these cells as a lavatory, and turning the store-room into cells. Police were lent from this force during the year to Cheshire (two days), Southport (two days), Stockport (two days), Salford (four days), Blackpool (21 days), and to Hull (45 days) on special duty. At first 35 men went there from 14th April and a further contingent of 37 on 6th May. All of them had left Hull on 27th May 1893.

The boroughs of Bury, Chorley, Darwen, Eccles, Haslingden, Heywood, Middleton, Mossley, Nelson, Rawtenstall, and Widnes, are policed by the county force.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Accrington.

Borough of Accrington.

Force - - - - - - - - - 37.

Area in acres - - - -	3,425	Acres to each constable - - -	92
Population in 1891 - - -	38,603	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,043

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.					2 Inspectors.		
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 240	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. s. 121 13	£. s. 106 9

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	5 Serjeants.					29 Constables.						
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.		Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	2		2	7	3	3	9	3	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 37 4	s. d. 35 7	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 3		s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1

Inspected on Friday the 3rd of March, when the force was complete, except one constable, and a probationer has been engaged.

Establishment.—Thirty-seven. The force is still rather small for the population.

Variations.—One constable resigned voluntarily, and another was called upon to do so.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer has recently ceased to be inspector of weights and measures, but is inspector under the Food and Drugs and Explosive Acts, and, with an inspector, acts under the Hackney Carriages Act.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, two fewer prosecutions, and also convictions; of beerhouses with on-licenses, two more prosecutions and four more convictions, with one endorsement.

For

For drunkenness, 22 fewer prosecutions, and 21 fewer convictions

Twenty members of the force again hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Ashton-under-Lyne.

Force - - - - - - - - - 40.

Area in acres* - - - -	1,340	Acres to each constable - - -	33
Population in 1891 - - -	40,463	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,011

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.			2 Inspectors.				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 280	-	-	-	£. s. 124 16	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 114 8	£. s. 109 4	£. 104

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	5 Serjeants.						32 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	9	8	5	1	4	1	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 39	s. 38	s. 37	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 35	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26

* The acreage is taken from the 1893 edition of the 1891 Census, but the local returns give 1,391 acres. This would make nearly 35 acres to each constable.

Inspected on Friday, 10th March, when there was one vacancy, and one sick.

Establishment, 40.—The force has been recently increased by a constable.

Variations.—During the year one constable resigned voluntarily, and one was dismissed.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable (assisted by a constable) is inspector of Weights and Measures, and under the Cattle Diseases Act; also of hackney carriages and common lodging houses (assisted by two inspectors), and superintendent of the fire brigade, to which one inspector, one serjeant and nine constables also belong, for which they get extra pay.

Licensing.—Of beerhouses, with on licences there was one more prosecution and conviction.

For drunkenness 35 fewer prosecutions, and 42 fewer convictions.

Twenty-five members of the force hold certificates of St. John's Ambulance Association. A decrease by one.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Borough of Bacup.

Borough of Bacup.

Force - - - - - - - - - 26.

Area in acres* - - - -	6,116	Acres to each constable - - -	235
Population in 1891 - - -	23,498	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	903

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							
		Superintendents.			1 Inspector.			
	Chief Constable.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 170	–	–	–	£. s. 113 2	£. s. 107 18	£. s. 102 14	£. s. 97 10

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	3 Serjeants.						21 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	10	–	5	–	2	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 37	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	–

* The acreage is taken from the 1893 Edition of the 1891 Census, but the local return is 6,400 acres, which would give 246 acres to each constable.

Inspected on 9th March, when there were vacancies for two constables, which it is not intended to fill up at present.

Authorised Establishment, 26. A constable acts as clerk.

Variations.—One constable resigned voluntarily, and one was dismissed.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is appointed inspector of common lodging-houses and hackney carriages, also under Dairies and Cowsheds Order, and under the Explosives, Weights and Measures, Food and Drugs, Cattle Diseases, and Petroleum Acts. An inspector acts as assistant inspector of Weights and Measures.

Licensing, &c.—Beerhouses with off licences have decreased by one. Altogether only two prosecutions and two convictions. For drunkenness, &c., 63 fewer people were prosecuted, and 60 fewer were convicted.

Twenty members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association. A decrease of one.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County Borough of Barrow-in-Furness.

Force - - - - - - - - - 57.

Area in acres* - - - - 10,987 | Acres to each constable - - - 192
Population in 1891 - - - 51,712 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 907

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Constable.	1 Superintendent.				2 Inspectors.				
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 380	£. s. 155 2	£. 146	£. s. 136 17	£. s. 130 15	£. s. 127 15	£ s. 123 3	£. s. 117 2	£. s. 109 10	

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
	8 Serjeants (including Clerk.)							45 Constables,							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	–	1	2	1	3	1	1	10	10	6	6	4	5	4	
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. d. 39 8	s. d. 38 6	s. d. 37 4	s. d. 36 2	s. 35	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 10	

* The acreage is taken from the 1893 Edition of the Census of 1891, and is considered to include the inhabitable portion of the Borough.

Inspected on Wednesday 29th March, when the force was complete.

Establishment, 57.

Variations.—One constable resigned voluntarily, and two constables were dismissed.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector under the Shop Hours Act, for which he has extra pay; also inspector under the Explosives Act, and, assisted by a constable, under the Cattle Diseases Act. The superintendent, assisted by two constables, is inspector of weights and measures, and they all receive extra pay. An inspector is inspector of marine stores, common lodging-houses, and meat, and for the latter is remunerated.

Licensing, &c.—Altogether only two prosecutions and one conviction. For drunkenness 67 fewer prosecutions and 64 fewer convictions.

Twenty-one members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association; a slight increase of five.

The cells and police offices visited (4) were clean and in good order, but the windows of the cells at head-quarters should be enlarged.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but a slight increase of the force by a detective or two seems to be desirable.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Borough of Blackburn.

County Borough of Blackburn.

Force - - - - - - - - - 126.*

Area in acres - - - -	6,974	Acres to each constable - - -	55
Population in 1891 - - -	120,064	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	952

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.						
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.		6 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.			
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	1	1	3	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 450	-	-	£. s. 122 4	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 114 8	£. s. 109 4

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	15 Serjeants.				104 Constables.									
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class	3	2	7	3	9	18	18	17	16	8	6	4	6	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 37	s. 36	s. 34	s. d. 32 6	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	-

* There are also two inspectors, one serjeants, and one constable (total 4) appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88 s. 19.

Inspected on Wednesday, 15th March, when there was a vacancy for one constable.

Establishment authorised, 126.—At Michaelmas 1893 there were again two vacancies for two constables.

Variations.—Four constables retired voluntarily, and two were dismissed. One inspector and two serjeants were pensioned, and one constable died during year.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is superintendent of the fire brigade, and 24 constables are firemen, but all do police duty. A constable is inspector of hackney carriages.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses one more prosecution and conviction, with two licenses endorsed. Of beerhouses with on licenses there were six more prosecutions and convictions with four licenses endorsed, of beerhouses with off licences ; an increase of eight houses. For drunkenness 67 more prosecutions and 62 more convictions.

Eighty-five members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates ; a decrease by eight, where an increase is desirable.

The cells and police offices visited (5) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Blackpool.

Force - - - - - - - - - 36.

Area in acres - - - -	3,610	Acres to each constable - - -	100
Population in 1891 - - -	23,846	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	662

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
		Superintendents.			1 Inspector.				4 Serjeants (including Clerk.)				30 Constables.							
	Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.*	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	-	7	10	4	-
	£.				£.	£. s.	£. s.	£.	s. d.	s.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	250	-	-	-	151	140 12	135 8	104	39 2	35	34 5	33 3	32 1	30 11	32 8	30 11	29 9	29 2	26 10	25 8

* The acreage is taken from the 1892 Edition of the 1891 Census; but the local return gives 4,243 acres, inclusive of foreshore; and 3,496 acres, exclusive of foreshore. The latter would give 116 acres to each constable.

Inspected Saturday, 18th March, when the force was complete.

Establishment.—Increased to 36. Since the inspection six constables have been added to the force.

Variations.—Two constables resigned voluntarily, and two were called upon to do so.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector, with the assistance of a constable, of weights and measures; also inspector of hackney carriages, boats, &c., bathing machines, and, assisted by a constable, of explosives, and also under the Petroleum Act. An inspector is superintendent of the fire-brigade, to which three constables are attached.

Licensing, &c.—Beerhouses with on-licenses have decreased by one; with off-licenses, a decrease by four; and three convictions altogether. For drunkenness, &c., 78 more prosecutions, and 62 more convictions.

Twenty seven members of the force hold certificates of the St. John's Ambulance Association; a decrease of two.

The cells and police offices visited (two) were clean and in good order; but the bedroom at the South Store station is hardly large enough for three men.

The police entered into occupation of the new police-station on 29th May 1893. The accommodation provided is very satisfactory, and there is a new house for the chief constable; and also separate offices for the chief constable, and for the inspectors, serjeants, detectives, and clerks, and a large room for constables, with quarters for a married inspector and constable, and also for 16 single constables. There is also a large room for sick men, a large recreation room, and a bathroom. There are 16 cells—13 in one corridor for males, and three in another corridor for females. The ventilation has yet to be tested, and a large parade yard has yet to be completed. A new and central station has at length been obtained, which was much wanted.

All these premises are new, and appear to be well planned and built.

The books and returns were well kept.

The numbers, management, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, and the increase of six constables may be, for a time, sufficient.

No. 2.
Northern District.

County Borough of Bolton.

County Borough of Bolton.

Force - - - - - - - - 119.

Area in acres - - - - 2,357 † | Acres to each constable - - - 19
Population in 1891 - - - 115,002 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 966

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
	Chief Constable.	1 Superintendent.					3 Inspectors.						
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.		3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	–	1	–	–	2		–		1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 350	£. s. 94 18	£. 170	£. 150	£. 130	–	£. s. 120 18		£. s. 115 14		£. s. 110 10	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
	15 Serjeants (including Chief Clerk.)						99 Constables.								
	Detective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Detectives			Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.		3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	3	4	4	2	–	1	1	1	10 1 1	23	3	14	16	16	6	1	5
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 40	s. d. 36 6	s. d. 34 6	s. 33	s. d. 31 6	–	s. 39	s. 36	s. 35	s. d. 31 2 30 2 29 2	s. 30	s. d. 32 6	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. d. 24 6

† The acreage is taken from the 1893 Edition of the Census of 1891, but the local return gives 2,361 acres.

Inspected on Tuesday, 7th March, when the force was complete.

Establishment, 119.

Variations.—Three constables were dismissed, two were pensioned, and one died during the year.

Extra Duties.—A constable is appointed inspector of hackney carriages, of explosives also, and under the Petroleum Act, and receives extra pay for the former. A detective acts as coroner's officer, and another executes warrants. A serjeant receives the fines paid into Court.

Licensing, &c., of beerhouses with on-licences one fewer in prosecutions, and same number of convictions. For drunkenness, &c., 144 fewer prosecutions, and 104 fewer convictions.

One hundred and six members of the force hold certificates of St. John's Ambulance Association. A decrease by five.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but the force is rather small for the population, and another detective should be appointed.

County Borough of Bootle.

Force - - - - - - - - - 64.

Area in acres - - - - 1,595 | Acres to each constable - - - 24
Population in 1891 - - - 49,217 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 769

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.		3 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).				
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 300	-	-	£. 120	£. 100	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	6 Serjeants.						54 Constables.							
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6t Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	23	10	11	6
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	-	-	-	s. d. 31 2	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 25

Inspected on Wednesday, 22nd March, when the force was complete.

Establishment, 64.—One inspector and a constable are employed as clerks at head-quarters.

Variations.—During the year two constables resigned voluntarily, and three were called upon to do so.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses three fewer prosecutions, and two fewer convictions. For drunkenness, &c., a decrease by 203 in prosecutions, and by 222 in convictions.

All the members of the force (64) hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association. This shows a very satisfactory increase of 15.

The books and returns were well kept.

The cells and police stations visited (3) were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 2. Northern District.

County Borough of Burnley.

County Borough of Burnley.

Force - - - - - - - - 80.

Area in acres* - - - - 3,923 | Acres to each constable - - - 49
Population in 1891 - - - 87,016 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,087

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.						4 Inspectors.					
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		1		1	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 350	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. s. 115 5		£. s. 112 4		£. s. 109 4	£. s. 106 3	£. s. 103 2

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	8 Serjeants.						67 Constables.							
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	2	3	2	1	–	–	–	26	5	15	6	8	7	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	–	–	–	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	–

* The population and the acreage taken from the 1893 Edition of the Census of 1891, but the old Return was 4,015 acres, which would give 50 acres to each constable. The old Return had population 87,058, which would give 1,088 to each constable.

Inspected Thursday, 2nd March, when the force was complete.

Establishment, 80.—There has been a decrease of an inspector and an increase of a serjeant since last year.

Variations.—A constable resigned voluntarily, and two were called upon to do so. An inspector and also a constable died.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector of hackney carriages, common lodging-houses, and also of food and drugs, assisted by an inspector: also of weights and measures, assisted by a serjeant; and under the Explosives Act; and three serjeants and 16 constables (seven being a reserve) form the fire brigade, for which they receive extra pay. Of it the chief constable is superintendent.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses two fewer prosecutions and convictions. For drunkenness there were 38 fewer people prosecuted, and 42 fewer convicted.

Fifty-one members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates; a decrease by 13, which is to be regretted.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but one or two constables in addition in future may be required to attend in court, and also at the three outlying stations which it is intended to build to meet the large increase of population; and the population is said to be now 93,000.

Borough of Clitheroe.

Force - - - - - - - - 10.

Area in acres - - - -	2,375	Acres to each constable - - -	237
Population in 1891 - - -	10,815	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,081

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.		Inspectors.			2 Serjeants.			7 Constables.					
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	3	1	1	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 120	–	–	–	–	–	s. d. 34 4	s. 32	–	s. d. 29 8	s. d. 28 6	s. d. 27 4	s. d. 26 2	s. 25	–

Inspected on Friday, 3rd March, when the force was complete.

Variations.—On the resignation of the chief officer, Serjeant Walter Clayton was appointed chief constable. Serjeant Clayton has been 5½ years in this force, and eight years previously in the Lancashire County force. One constable was dismissed.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector under the Weights and Measures, Food and Drugs, Explosives, and Cattle Diseases Acts; of common lodging-houses, markets and fairs, and he is assistant relieving officer. The serjeants are also inspectors of common lodging-houses, markets and fairs, and a constable is assistant inspector of weights and measures.

Licensing, &c.—The only prosecution, against a public-house, failed. Of drunkenness, &c., 15 fewer prosecutions and 17 fewer convictions.

Seven members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance certificates; an increase of two.

The police office was clean and in good order, and the cells are also used by county prisoners, which arrangement seems to answer.

The books and returns were not satisfactory, but are likely to be better kept in future.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been on the whole efficiently maintained.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Borough of Lancaster.

Borough of Lancaster.

Force - - - - - - - - - 27.

Area in acres * - - - -	1,577	Acres to each constable - - -	58
Population in 1891 * - - -	31,038	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,149

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.			1 Inspector.			4 Serjeants.			21 Constables.						
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	1	3	2	8	4	3	–
	£.				£. s.			s.	s.	s.	s. d.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	250	–	–	–	98 16	–	–	33	32	1	29 2	28	27	26	25	24	–

° The acreage and population are taken from the 1893 edition of the 1891 Census. The local return gives 1,680 acres, which would be 62 acres to each constable.

Inspected on Monday, 27th March, when the force was complete.

Establishment, 27.

Variations.—One inspector and three constables resigned voluntarily, and two constables were called upon to do so; and a serjeant was pensioned.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable has been recently appointed inspector under the Food and Drugs, Hackney Carriages, and Contagious Diseases of Animals Acts, and, assisted by four serjeants and a constable, of common lodging-houses. The chief constable is now in command of the fire brigade; the inspector acts as assistant superintendent of the fire brigade, which consists of 16 artizans, none of whom are policemen. The chief constable is also now inspector of weights and measures, the office of which is in the fire brigade yard, with a separate entrance. In the office of weights, &c., there is an artisan for manual labour, but he is not in the force.

At the time of the inspection the market was attended to by a constable, who did not do police duty, though sworn in as one of the force. This has been recently altered, and the man has been withdrawn from the market, and does regular police duty.

Licensing, &c.—No increase of licensed houses, or decrease, and no prosecutions.

For Drunkenness, &c.—Twenty-five fewer prosecutions, and 20 fewer convictions.

Twenty members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association, a decrease of five.

The cells and police offices visited (two) were clean and in good order, but better accommodation at head-quarters is necessary.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but the force is a small one for the population, and should be increased by an inspector and one or two constables.

City of Liverpool.

Force - - - - - - - - - 1,294.*

Area in acres † - - - - 6,552 | Acres to each constable - - - 5
Population in 1891 † - - - 517,980 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 400

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Head Constable.	Assistant Head Constable.	6 Superintendents. (Two are Chief Superintendents and one is Chief Clerk.)				48 Inspectors.								
							Chief Inspectors.			Inspectors.			Sub-Inspectors.		
			Chief Clerk.	1st Class. (Chief.)	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	5	3	8	19	2	1	8
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 1,000	£. 550	£. 300	£. 300	£. 250	£. 220	£. 200	£. 175	£. 150	£. 150	£. 135	£. 120	£. 120	£. 110	£. 100

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	157 Serjeants.					1,081 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancies.	1st Merit Class.	2nd Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Probationary Class.	Vacancies.
Number of each Rank and Class	22	38	44	50	3	63	72	255	200	248	97	121	25
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 40	s. 38	s. 36	s. 34	-	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 25	-

* Exclusive of 399 of all ranks additionally appointed, viz., 373 for the docks, and 26 private duty, including fire brigade.
† The population and acreage are taken from the 1893 edition of the census of 1891.

Inspected Thursday, 13th, and Friday, 14th April, when there were vacancies for three serjeants and nine constables.

Establishment authorised, 1,294.—There is one superintendent less, one chief inspector more, three serjeants less, and two constables more, a total of one less than last year. There are, however, 13 additional constables more, viz., two more serjeants, but one constable less in the fire brigade, and there are 12 more dock police constables, who are paid by the dock company, but get pensions out of the police fund, and are interchangeable for police duty.

Variations.—One constable died in the execution of his duty, being struck by a stone while quelling a street disturbance; two constables were killed, by the falling of a wall, while engaged in extinguishing a fire; 34 constables resigned voluntarily, and 10 were called upon to do so; 17 constables were dismissed; two of the inspectors, seven serjeants, and 28 constables were pensioned, and eight constables were discharged with a gratuity; two serjeants and 11 constables died, and a constable absconded; total, 120.

Extra Duties.—An inspector and a constable are employed to collect fees from parents of children in reformatory and industrial schools; and an inspector, a serjeant, and a constable are inspectors under the Explosives Act, but none of them receive extra pay for so acting.

No. 2. Northern District.

Licensing, &c.—Public-houses have decreased by 21, with eight fewer prosecutions, but three more convictions, and two endorsements of licenses. Beer-houses with on licenses have decreased by 14, with two fewer prosecutions, but four more convictions.

For Drunkenness, &c.—A slight increase by 24 of prosecutions, which again number just over 9,000, but in 1891 there were over 11,000. This year there are 174 more convictions, and 638 cases were dismissed.

Six hundred and forty-two members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association, an increase of 72; a very satisfactory increase, and here ambulance aid is often required.

Ten stations were visited, including the main bridewell, and the cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept, but the accommodation is quite insufficient. In fact the time has come, with so large a force and so important a city, for new offices and a main bridewell. A site might be found by pulling down the existing offices and bridewell, which are close together, and in a very central situation.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County, Borough, and City of Manchester.

County, Borough and City of Manchester.

Force - - - - - - 1,031.*

Area in acres † - - - - 12,911 | Acres to each constable - - - 12
Population in 1891 † - - - 505,368 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 490

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	6 Superintendents, including Chief Clerk.					62 Inspectors.					
			Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.		3rd Class.	Chief Inspector.	1st Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.		5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	3	1	–	1	21	5	1	23	11
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 1,000	£. 400	£. 260	£. 300	£. 290	£. 285	£. 260	£. 276	£. 130	£. s. 124 16	£. s. 119 12	£. 117	£. s. 116 16

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	96 Serjeants.					865 Constables (including a Clerk).													Wanting to Complete.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.					1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.		6th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	25	7	5	41	18	12	132	8	8	114	2	114	48	92	52	188	44	35	10	6
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 40	s. 39	s. 37	s. 35	s. 33	s. d. 34 6	s. d. 33 6	s. 33	s. d. 32 6	s. 32	s. d. 31 6	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	–

* Exclusive of seven constables appointed at private cost.
† The acreage and population are taken from the 1893 edition of the Census of 1891.

Inspected

Inspected on Friday, 7th, and Saturday, 8th April, when there were 22 vacancies.

Establishment, 1,031.—Two additional inspectors have been appointed, and the force has at the end of the year vacancies still for six constables, which should be at once filled up.

Variations.—Fifteen constables resigned voluntarily, 10 were called upon to do so, and two constables were dismissed. Four inspectors, two serjeants, and eight constables were pensioned, and one constable was discharged with a gratuity. One inspector, a serjeant, and five constables died.

Extra Duties :—

	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Total.
Inspectors of Common Lodging-Houses - -	—	1	4	5
Inspectors of Explosives - - - - -	—	1	—	1
Inspectors of Hackney Carriages - - - -	2	1	2	5
In charge of City Pound - - - - -	1	—	—	1
Reformatory and Industrial Schools - - -	1	—	—	1

Licensing, &c., of Public-houses.—Ten more prosecutions, and four more convictions, and four of the whole number were on one license. Beerhouses with on licenses have decreased in number by 45 ; with 15 fewer prosecutions and 29 fewer convictions, and one endorsement. Of beerhouses with off licenses there are four more, and one more prosecution and conviction.

For Drunkenness, &c.—Two more prosecutions and 64 more convictions.

Six hundred and nine members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association. This is a very large and satisfactory increase of nearly 300 (286) in a city where ambulance aid is often required.

The cells and police offices at the stations (11) visited were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 2.
Northern District.

County Borough of Oldham.

County Borough of Oldham.

Force - - - - - - - - - 142.

Area in acres - - - - 4,730 | Acres to each constable - - - 33
Population in 1891 - - - 131,463 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 925

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						8 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).				
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	4	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 400	–	£. s. 108 11	–	–	–	–	£. s. 117 13	£. s. 113 2	£. s. 108 11	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	15 Serjeants.			118 Constables.								
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	4	1	10	–	1	14	22	42	26	10	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. d. 34 10	s. d. 33 8	s. d. 32 6	–	s. d. 32 4	s. d. 31 2	s. 30	s. 29	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 26 6	s. 25

Inspected on Wednesday, 10th April, when the force was complete.

Establishment, 142.—The force has been recently increased by the addition of an inspector, two serjeants, and six constables; total, nine. A new scale of pay has been adopted, and is appended.

Variations.—Two constables were called upon to resign; an inspector and also a constable were pensioned.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector of weights and measures, superintendent of lamplighters, and chief of the fire brigade, to which four inspectors, four serjeants, and 27 constables belong, and they all receive extra pay, and all do police duty. Two inspectors and a constable are also inspectors of weights and measures, common lodging-houses, and hackney carriages. With the approval of the Board of Trade, the office of weights and measures is above the fire brigade station.

Licensing, &c.—Beerhouses with on licenses have decreased by one; with four fewer prosecutions, and three fewer convictions; of beerhouses with off licenses, there has been an increase by two.

For Drunkenness, &c.—There were 21 more prosecutions, and 37 more convictions.

Sixty-one members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates, a decrease by two.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Scale of Pay.

	£.	s.	d.
Inspector, on promotion (per week)	2	1	9
„ after 3 years' service	2	3	6
„ „ 5 „ „	2	5	3
Serjeant, on promotion	1	12	6
„ after 3 years' service	1	13	8
„ „ 5 „ „	1	14	10
„ „ 10 „ „	1	17	–
Constable, on appointment	1	5	–
„ after 6 months' service	1	6	6
„ „ 12 „ „	1	7	6
„ „ 3 years' „	1	9	–
„ „ 8 „ „	1	10	–
„ „ 15 „ „	1	11	2

Detective Serjeant receives 4*s.* 6*d.* per week for clothing allowance.

Detective Constable receives 4*s.* per week for clothing allowance.

Merit Constable receives 1*s.* 2*d.* per week.

County Borough of Preston.

Force - - - - - - - - - 110.

Area in acres* - - - -	4,089	Acres to each constable - - -	37
Population in 1891* - - -	107,573	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	977

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	1 Superintendent.						6 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.					
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Detective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 400	£. –	£. s. 117 17	£. 125	–	–	–	£. s. 121 16	£. s. 116 4	£. s. 111 8	£. s. 101 8	£. s. 96 4	£. 91

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANK.	10 Serjeants.					92 Constables.									
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Acting Detective.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	Under a year's service.	Wanting to complete.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	2	1	7	–	1	5	12	20	14	5	9	14	11	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. 35	s. 33	s. 31	–	s. 33	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	–

* The population and acreage are taken from the 1893 edition of the 1891 census. The local return gives the population 107,560; and the acreage 4,030, which last would give 36 acres to each constable.

No. 2. Northern District.

Inspected on Thursday, 16th March, when the force was complete, but two men were suspended.

Establishment, 110.—The force has been increased during the year by a serjeant, and reduced by a constable.

At Michaelmas 1893 there was a vacancy for a constable.

Variations.—One constable resigned, and three were dismissed. An inspector and four constables were pensioned. A serjeant died.

Extra Duties.—The superintendent and four inspectors are inspectors of hackney carriages and of explosives; two inspectors supervise common lodging-houses, and receive extra pay for so doing, and one is inspector under the Cattle Diseases Act.

Licensing, &c.—A decrease by one in public-houses, with one fewer prosecution, and two more convictions. Of beerhouses, with on licenses, five fewer prosecutions, and a conviction in each case, with two licenses endorsed.

For Drunkenness, &c.—Eighty more prosecutions, and 53 more convictions.

The accommodation for the police is bad, and there is no drill shed, but there is a prospect of new municipal buildings before long.

Thirty-nine members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates. A serious decrease of no less than 15.

The cells and police offices (two) were clean, and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, number, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but more police are required here for the new docks.

County Borough of Rochdale.

Force - - - - - - - - - 73.

*Area in acres - - - -	4,185	Acres to each constable - - -	57
*Population in 1891 - - -	71,401	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	978

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
	Chief Constable.	1 Superintendent.						5 Inspectors.					
		Deputy Chief Clerk.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 300	-	£. 140	-	-	-	-	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 117 16	£. 117	£. s. 115 4	£. s. 104 -

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	10 Serjeants.					56 Constables.								
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		Merit Class.	1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	2	1	2	1	4	1	9	10	8	5	3	10	5	5
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

* The Acreage and Population are taken from the 1893 edition of the 1891 Census.

Inspected on Saturday, 6th May, when the force was complete.

Establishment, 73.—Since the inspection the force has been increased by three inspectors and decreased by three constable s.

Variations.—The chief constable, Mr. Wilkinson, has had to retire owing to ill-health after 11 years' service here, and has a pension. Mr. Charles Buck, late chief constable of Margate, was in June 1893 appointed chief constable here. A constable also retired on a pension. One constable retired voluntarily, and one was called upon to do so.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector of weights and measures, and, with the assistance of an inspector, of hackney carriages, of common lodging-houses, also under the Cattle Diseases and Explosives Acts, and is billet master. An inspector is superintendent of the fire brigade, to which 19 constables also belong, and they all receive extra pay.

Licensing, &c.—Of beerhouse with on licences a decrease of two, with four more prosecutions and convictions.

For drunkenness an increase by eight in prosecutions, and by four in convictions. No less than 75 were discharged out of 335 prosecutions, because a defendant is allowed to go free on his first appearance.

Sixty-six members of the force hold certificates from St. John's Ambulance Association, an increase by 19, which is very satisfactory.

No. 2. Northern District

The cells and police offices visited (three) were clean and in good order, but the two outlying stations require iron doors, as they open into the street.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but an increase of the number of constables may be advisable.

County Borough of St. Helens.

County Borough of St. Helens.

Force - - - - - - - - 75*.

Area in acres † - - - -	7,183	Acres to each constable - - -	95
Population in 1891 † - - -	72,446	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	965

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.						3 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	‡ 1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 300	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. 110	£. s. 102 10	£. 95	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	7 Serjeants.						64 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
								A	B	C	D		
Number of each Rank and Class	4	1		1	1	–	2	–	26	16	12	3	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 35 8	s. d. 34 6	s. d. 33 4	s. d. 32 2	s. 31	–	s. d. 29 10	s. d. 29 10	s. d. 28 8	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 26 4	s. d. 25 2	s. 24

* There are also four constables appointed at private cost.

† By a recent Act of Parliament the borough was extended on September 18, 1893, by 597 acres, with an estimated population of 1,158, and that acreage and population is here added, and has been deducted from Lancashire.

‡ The chief constable is allowed a residence and also coal and gas.

Inspected on Friday, 17th of March, when the force was complete, and then numbered 71 men.

Establishment, at the end of year, 75.—Since the inspection the force has been increased by two constables, and again in September it was decided to add two constables more to meet the extended area, and of these one has already been appointed, so that on September 30th there was still a vacancy, which it was intended to at once fill up. Time will shew whether the increase is sufficient, but it is probable that one or two more detectives and constables will be required.

Variati o

Variations.—One serjeant resigned voluntarily, one constable was called upon to do so, and one constable was dismissed.

Extra duties.—The chief constable is inspector of hackney carriages and common lodging-houses; also assisted by two constables, under the Weights and Measures, Food and Drugs, Explosives, and Cattle Diseases Acts, with the assistance of two inspectors as to the last Act. A constable is inspector of meat. The chief officer and three inspectors are inspectors under the Shop Hours Act.

The fire brigade includes auxiliaries, and to it eight constables are attached, who do police duty and receive extra pay for each fire and each fortnightly practice. Two constables in first class B. receive extra pay for acting as assistant inspectors of Weights and Measures.

Licensing, &c.—Two more public-houses, with seven fewer prosecutions, and four fewer convictions. Beerhouses with on licences an increase by two, with three fewer prosecutions, and one fewer in convictions.

For drunkenness, &c.—276 fewer prosecutions, and 271 fewer convictions, but only 29 were discharged.

Seventy-two members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance certificates: an increase by one, although in 1892 all the members of the force held certificates.

The cells and police offices visited (2) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County Borough of Salford.

Force - - - - - - - - - 330.

Area in acres - - - -	5,171	Acres to each constable - - -	15
Population in 1891 - - -	198,139	Population to ditto, as per census 1891 -	600

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	3 Superintendents.						11 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	Detective.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Wanting to complete.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 500	£. 300	£. 140	£. 180	–	–	–	£. 130	£. s. 114 8	£. s. 109 4	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	32 Serjeants.					283 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	8th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	10	6	1	6	3	123	15	23	33	49	22	15	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto	–	s. 40	s. 39	s. 37	s. 35	s. 33	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

No. 2. Northern District.

Inspected on Thursday, April 6th, when there were vacancies for two constables, and one man was suspended.

Establishment, 330.—The chief clerk is now returned as a superintendent. There is an additional constable, making altogether 283 constables. At Michaelmas there was a vacancy for an inspector.

Variations.—A constable resigned voluntarily, and three were called upon to do so and five were dismissed; an inspector, two serjeants, and four constables were pensioned. And an inspector, a serjeant and three constables died.

Extra duties.—Eight inspectors are inspectors under the Explosives Act; one is a coroner's officer, and one inspector of hackney carriages.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, two fewer prosecutions. Of beerhouses with on licences again a decrease, and by five; with one more conviction, and one licence endorsed. Beerhouses with off licences have increased by two; with two fewer prosecutions and one conviction less, with one licence endorsed. For drunkenness, &c., 82 fewer prosecutions, and 59 fewer convictions.

One hundred and thirty-nine members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates. A satisfactory increase by 33.

The cells and police offices visited (10) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Southport.

Borough of Southport.

Force - - - - - - - - - 51.

Area in acres* - - - -	3,665	Acres to each constable - - -	71
Population in 1891* - - -	41,406	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	811

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.				6 Inspectors.					
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	–	–	
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 290	–	–	–	–	£. 130	£. 117	£. 104	–	–	

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	6 Serjeants.						38 Constables, including 2 Detectives.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	13	10	7	4	4	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 38	s. 37	s. 34	s. 32	–	–	–	s. d. 32 6	s. 31	s. 30	s. 28	s. 27	–	–

* The acreage and population are taken from the 1893 Edition of the 1891 Census. The Local Return gives the acreage at 7,526, but this probably includes the foreshore, which is not inhabitable. This acreage would give 147 acres to each constable.

Inspected

Inspected on Tuesday, 21st March, when the force was complete.

Establishment now 51. There has been an increase by two inspectors, and three constables, but there is a serjeant less. Total increase 4. Variations, two constables resigned voluntarily, and two were called upon to do so.

Extra duties.—The chief constable is inspector under the Explosives and Cattle Diseases Acts, and of hackney carriages, assisted in the two latter duties by an inspector; and the latter, with another inspector, a serjeant, and three constables, form the fire brigade, for which extra pay is given to the five last named, but they do daily police duty.

Licensing, &c.—Of beerhouses with on and off licenses altogether but three prosecutions, and two convictions.

For drunkenness, &c., 14 more prosecutions, and two more convictions.

Forty-two members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association: an increase by one.

The cells and police offices visited (2) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, and it is to be hoped that the recent augmentation by four men will be sufficient.

Borough of Warrington.

Force - - - - - - - - - 54.*

Area in acres† - - - -	1,975	Acres to each constable - - -	36
Population in 1891† - - -	52,743	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	·976

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.						4 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 300	–	£. 117	–	–	–	–	£. 117	£. s. 107 18	£. 105 6	£. s. 101 8	£. s. 97 10

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	6 Serjeants.						43 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	1	2	–	2	1	1	1	7	26	6	–	2	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. 38	s. 36	s. 34	s. 33	s. d. 32	s. 30	s. 29	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	–

* Exclusive of one serjeant appointed at private cost.

† The population and acreage are taken from the 1893 edition of the Census of 1891; but the local return gives the acres as 2,004. This gives 37 acres to each constable.

No. 9. Northern District.

Inspected on Wednesday, 8th March, when the force was complete.

Establishment 54. To meet the extended area of the borough, two additional constables have been appointed, but probably one or two more will be found necessary. Variations: one constable resigned voluntarily, and one was dismissed.

Extra duties.—The chief constable acts as inspector under the Explosive Act, and as billet master. An inspector, who receives extra pay, inspects hackney carriages.

Licensing, &c.—A decrease of one in public-house, with one prosecution less, and two more convictions. Of beerhouses, with on licences, a decrease by three, and one unsuccessful prosecution. Of beerhouses with off licences, also a decrease by three, with one prosecution and conviction.

For drunkenness, &c., 45 fewer prosecutions, and 13 fewer convictions.

Forty-one members of the force again hold the St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order, but it is time to provide new quarters for the force, and the matter has been brought to the notice of the local authorities.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

County Borough of Wigan.

County Borough of Wigan.

Force - - - - - - - - - 62.

Area in acres - - - -	2,188	Acres to each constable - - -	35
Population in 1891 - - -	55,013	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	887

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
		1 Superintendent.					4 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).				
	Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 350	£. 130	£. 160	-	-	-	£. s. 129 5	£. s. 121 13	£. s. 106 9	-	

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
	6 Serjeants.					50 Constables.									
	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Probationary Class.
Nature of each Rank and Class	1	1	3	-	1	4	1	6	6	6	6	8	9	3	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 37 11	s. d. 36 2	s. d. 35 7	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6

Inspected

Inspected on Monday, 6th of March, when the force was complete.

Establishment, 62.—Variations: a constable resigned voluntarily, and one was called upon to do so. And a constable was discharged with a gratuity.

Extra duties.—The chief constable, an inspector, and 10 constables form the fire brigade, and have extra pay; the superintendent is inspector of hackney carriages. A serjeant is inspector of Explosives, with extra pay.

Licensing, &c., of public-houses.—There were two more prosecutions, but three failed; of beerhouses, with on licences, there is one less, with two prosecutions, one conviction, and one licence was endorsed. Of beerhouses, with off licenses, one prosecution, which failed.

For drunkenness, &c., 18 fewer prosecutions, and 87 fewer convictions.

Fifty-four members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates. A satisfactory increase of 15.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Northumberland.

Force - - - - - - - - 192.*

Area in acres† - - -	1,273,561	Acres to each constable - - -	6,633
Population in 1891† - -	259,765	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,352

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
		7 Superintendents (including Chief Clerk).					6 Inspectors.		
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	5	–	–	6	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 500	£. s. 241 6	£. s. 159 13	£. s. 187 1	£. s. 177 18	£. s. 168 16	£. s. 127 15	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	28 Serjeants.						150 Constables.‡					
	1st Class.					2nd Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	11	1	8	7	–	1	8	39	43	17	36	4	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. d. 37 11	s. d. 36 9	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11

* Exclusive of one inspector, one serjeant, and 20 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.
† The population and acreage are taken from the 1893 edition of the 1891 census.
‡ 27 serjeants and 22 constables are in receipt of 1*s.* 2*d.* a week "merit" class pay, in addition to the rates shown above.

No. 2. Northern District.

Inspected between Saturday, 29th July, and Wednesday, 2nd August, both inclusive, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment, 192.—Variations: One constable died during the year; three were pensioned; three resigned voluntarily, and one was called upon to do so.

Extra duties:—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
*Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act	1	6	6	7	—	20
*Inspectors under Cattle Diseases Act -	1	6	5	13	—	25
*Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act -	—	6	—	—	—	6
*Inspectors under Explosives Act - -	—	6	1	—	—	7
Inspectors of common lodging-houses - -	—	—	1	1	1	3
Fishery Officers - - - - - - -	—	—	1	3	2	6

* All these Inspectors receive extra pay.

Licensing, &c.—An increase of one public-house, with three more prosecutions, and six more convictions. A decrease of three beerhouses with on licenses, and 10 fewer beerhouses with off licenses. There were 463 fewer prosecutions, and 498 fewer convictions for drunkenness.

One hundred and seventy-three members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance certificates; five hold Durham University, and one St. Andrew's. Total, one hundred and seventy-nine. This is very satisfactory, and shows an increase of 46, and proves that ambulance work can be taught even where the stations are a long way apart.

Visited headquarters, the six divisional stations, and five outlying stations—total, 12—where the cells and offices were clean and in good order. The police-station at Walker is not a good station, and is on the river's edge. It is leased from the city of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and it would be an improvement to build a new police-station near the railway station.

The books and returns were on the whole well kept. During the financial year 94 members of the force were on special duty in county Durham for about five weeks.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained; but the force is decidedly a small one for the work required.

Borough of Berwick-on-Tweed.

Force - - - - - - - - - 13.

Area in acres* - - - -	6,507	Acres to each constable - - -	500
Population in 1891* - - -	13,377	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,029

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.				Inspectors.		
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. s. 137 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	3 Serjeants.				9 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	-	2	1	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
Rate of Pay of each ditto -	-	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 28 6	-	-	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 26 6	s. d. 25 6	s. 24	-	-	-

* The acreage and Population are taken from the 1893 Edition of the 1891 Census.

Inspected on Saturday, 29th July, when the force was complete.

Establishment 13.—There has been again no change in the force this year.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is high constable and billet master; he also acts as inspector under the Food and Drugs, Petroleum, and Explosives Acts, and also as assistant relieving officer, and for so acting receives extra pay.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses a decrease, of prosecutions by two, and of convictions by one. One licence was endorsed, but this was quashed on appeal. There is an increase of one in beerhouses with on licenses; and there are only two of these, and no beerhouses with off licenses.

For Drunkenness, &c.—Twenty-five fewer prosecutions, and 15 fewer convictions.

All the members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association, which is very satisfactory, and shows an increase of two.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order; but are certainly now among the worst in the northern district. The cells are bad, and situated at the top of the Town Hall, but there should be cells below for drunkards. The office accommodation is insufficient; in fact new cells and proper police offices are urgently required, and the matter is being brought to the notice of the Local Authorities.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but the force is a small one for the population, and should be increased.

No. 2.
Northern District.

County, Borough, and City of Newcastle-on Tyne.

County, Borough, and City of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Force - - - - - - - - 278.*

Area in acres - - - - 5,371 | Acres to each constable - - - 19
Population in 1891 - - - 186,300 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 670

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	5 Superintendents.						5 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Superintendent.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class. Detective.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	4	1	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 600	–	£. 200	£. s. 171 12	£. 130	£. s. 119 12	–	£. 117	£. 104	£. s. 96 4	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	36 Serjeants.							231 Constables.							
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.		Long Service.				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	8	10	5	6	2	5	5	11	37	58	71	33	10	5	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 41	s. 40	s. 38	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. d. 25 6	s. 24	–

* Exclusive of one superintendent and 20 constables appointed at private cost.

Inspected on Friday, 9th June, when the force was complete.

Establishment 278.—Since last year the superintendents have been reduced in number by one, and the constables by one; while the inspectors have been increased from three to five.

Variations.—During the year four constables resigned voluntarily; four were called upon to do so, and two were dismissed; one superintendent and a serjeant were pensioned; and a constable absconded.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is director of the fire brigade, and 26 constables are auxiliary firemen, for which they receive extra pay, and do police duty.

Licensing, &c.—Public-houses have decreased by four; with nine fewer prosecutions, and eight fewer convictions, and one more endorsement of a licence. Beerhouses, with on licenses, have decreased by two; with one more prosecution, five more convictions, and three endorsements.

For Drunkenness, &c.—An increase in prosecutions of no less than 1,399, and of convictions an increase of 1,315. In 1891, there were 4,141 convictions; in 1892, there were 3,455, and in 1893, 4,770.

Twenty

Twenty members only of this force hold certificates of St. John's Ambulance Association. In so important a city there ought to be no difficulty about getting proper instruction for the constables, but only seven constables hold certificates, and for first aid.

The cells and police offices visited (6) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Tynemouth.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 53.

Area in acres* - - - -	4,317	Acres to each constable - - -	81
Population in 1891* - - -	46,588	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	879

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.						
	Chief Constable.	1 Superintendent.			2 Inspectors.		
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 290	£. s. 96 4	–	–	117	£. s. 111 16	£. s. 109 4

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	10 Serjeants (including Chief Clerks and 2 Detectives).						40 Constables.							
	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	2	2	1	3	1	–	2	4	9	7	6	3	2	7
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 37	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	32	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. d. 25 6	s. 24

* The acreage and population are taken from the 1893 Edition of the 1891 Census; but the Local Return gives acres, 4,303, and population, 46,267; this would make out 81 acres, and 872 population to each constable.

Inspected on Saturday, 10th July, when the force was complete.

Establishment 53.—Two constables have been added to the force since the inspection, but the force in such a rising place, which includes for police purposes North Shields, is none too large now.

Variations.—Three constables resigned voluntarily, one was dismissed, and two were pensioned, one of whom was mysteriously shot in the head while on duty in the night-time, but is recovering, and is pensioned under Scale A., Subsection A, Part 2, of Schedule 1, of the Police Act of 1890.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is assistant relieving officer, for which he receives extra pay; billet master, and inspector of common lodging-houses, and head of fire-brigade, to which the whole force belongs, but all do police duty, and receive extra pay for services rendered. The chief constable recently met with a severe accident from a fall off a fire escape, but is recovering.

No. 2. Northern District.

Licensing, &c.—Public-house one more prosecution, and one fewer conviction. Beerhouses, with off licences, have increased by one.

Only 36 out of 1,276 summoned for drunkenness, &c., escaped conviction.

Thirty members of the force hold certificates from the University of Durham Faculty of Medicine Ambulance Association; a decrease by five. An improvement in this respect is desirable, and here not difficult of accomplishment.

The cells and police offices visited (3) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

County of Nottingham.

County of Nottingham.

Force - - - - - - - - 190.*

Area in acres† - - - - 526,885 | Acres to each constable - - - 2,773
Population in 1891† - - - 217,489 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,144

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	7 Superintendents.					6 Inspectors.		
			Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	5
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 500	£. 220	£. 160	£. 200	£. 180	£. 160	£. 140	£. 112	£. 106	£. 100

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	25 Serjeants.			151 Constables.					
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	4	5	16	29	24	13	37	19	29
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 35	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. 28	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 24 6

* Exclusive of three constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.
† The population and acreage are taken from the 1893 Edition of the 1891 Census.

Inspected from Tuesday, 9th May, to Thursday, 11th May, both inclusive, also on Thursday, 20th July, when the force was complete.

Establishment authorised 190.—This force has been recently increased by the addition of 10 constables, and is still rather small for the population.

Variations.—Three constables resigned voluntarily, two were called upon to do so, and five were dismissed. The late chief constable (Captain Holden) retired upon a pension, as did also an inspector, five serjeants, and six constables. Captain W. H. Tomasson (deputy chief constable) was appointed at the beginning of the year to be chief constable. One constable was discharged with

with a gratuity: and one constable died. The weights and measures inspector was transferred to the county council, and no longer belongs to the force.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable, seven superintendents, six inspectors, and 25 serjeants, are inspectors under the Cattle Diseases Act.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-house a decrease of one. Of beerhouses with on licences an increase of one, but of beerhouses with off licences, an increase of no less than eight. Two more public-houses were convicted than in 1892 of all beerhouses there were four fewer convictions altogether. One refreshment house was convicted.

For drunkenness a falling off of no less than 190 prosecutions, and 178 convictions.

The pension scale adopted has an age limit of 52, and for superintendents of 56 year of age.

One hundred and one members of the force hold the St. John's Ambulance Society's certificates. A slight increase by four.

Head-quarters and all divisional stations (6) were visited and nine lock-ups total 15.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order, with the exception of Radcliffe-on-Trent lockup where the drainage is very bad, and the station requires overhauling.

At Trentbridge, outside Nottingham, more men are required, as the new villas are numerous.

The borough of Mansfield is policed by the county force.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Borough of Newark.

Borough of Newark.

Force - - - - - - - - - 14.

Area in acres* - - - -	1,932	Acres to each constable - - -	138
Population in 1891* - - -	14,457	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,032

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.		1 Inspector.				
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 170	-	-	£. 91	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	2 Serjeants.						10 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	4	-	3	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	-	s. 35	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	-	-	s. 29	s. 28	s. d. 26 6	s. d. 24 6	-	-	-

* The acreage is taken from the 1893 Edition of the Census of 1891; but the Local Return is 2,080 acres, which would give 142 acres to each constable.

Inspected on Friday, 12th May, when the force was complete.

Establishment 14.—During the year an inspector has been appointed for the first time, and he acts as clerk, and resides at the police office. And the number of constables have been reduced by one.

Variations.—One constable was called upon to resign.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable acts as relieving officer for vagrants, and is inspector of common lodging-houses, and under the Petroleum and Explosives Acts, for all of which he receives extra pay.

Licensing, &c.—A refreshment-house was prosecuted and convicted.

For Drunkenness, &c.—There were 31 fewer prosecutions, and 36 fewer convictions.

Every member of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association. This shows an increase of eight, and is very satisfactory.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained, but one or two more constables should be appointed.

County Borough of Nottingham.

Force - - - - - - - - 224.*

Area in acres† - - - -	10,925	Acres to each constable - - -	48
Population in 1891 - - -	213,877	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	950

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Constable.	5 Superintendents.						11 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class -	1	-	1	1	3	1	-	3	1	4	2	1
	£.		£.	£.	£.	£.		£.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	450	-	130	170	160	150	-	130	124 16	119 12	109 4	105 0

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	44 Serjeants.					163 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class -	24	11	-	9	-	80	17	21	16	22	6	1
	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	38	36	35	34	33	31	30	29	28	27	25	23

* Exclusive of two constables appointed at private cost. Four constables receive 2s. 6d. a week, and 48 receive 1s. a week "Merit" pay, in addition to the rates shown above.
† The population and acreage are taken from the 1893 Edition of the 1891 Census.

Inspected on Tuesday, 9th May, when the force was complete.

Establishment 224.—Since the inspection there has been an increase of four serjeants, and a reduction of an inspector and three constables. Variations.—The chief constable (Mr. Stevens) retired on a pension, after many years' service, and Mr. Philip Clay, from Southampton, has been appointed chief constable. One constable was also pensioned and also a serjeant. One constable resigned voluntarily, two were called upon to do to so, and a constable died.

Extra Duties.—An inspector is inspector of hackney carriages; seven constables are wholly engaged at the Castle Museum and Arboretum, and 20 constables act as firemen, but do police duty.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, four fewer prosecutions and one conviction less. Beerhouses with on licences one more prosecution, and one more conviction. Of beerhouses with off licences one prosecution less, which failed.

For drunkenness, 99 fewer prosecutions, and 97 fewer convictions.

One hundred and twenty-six members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates; a decrease of one. It is to be hoped that a larger proportion of the men will in future hold these certificates.

The cells and police offices visited (two) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

Twenty-five men of this force went on special duty to Hull on 7th of April, and 16 on 11th of April. All left Hull on 4th of May.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 2.
Northern District.

County of Westmorland.

County of Westmorland.

Force* - - - - - - - - 34.

Area in Acres† - - -	498,284	Acres to each constable - -	11,588
Population in 1891† - - -	51,668	Population to ditto, as per census, 1891,	1,519

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		2 Superintendents.						2 Inspectors.				
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 150	–	–	£. 184	–	–	–	£. s. 109 10	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	4 Serjeants.			25 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	3	1	–	14	8	3	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto.	–	s. d. 35 –	s. d. 33 10	–	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 –	s. d. 25 8	–	–	–	–

* Exclusive of one additional constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.
† The Population and Acreage are taken from the 1893 edition of the 1891 Census.

Inspected from Monday, 19th June to Wednesday 21st June, when the force was complete.

Establishment authorised 34, but the chief constable is also chief constable of Cumberland. There was not a single change in this force during the year. Three of the additional constables were dismissed on the completion of Manchester Waterworks.

Extra Duties:—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act	1	2	2	—	2	7
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	2	2	4	6	15
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	1	2	2	4	1	10
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases of Animals Act - - - - - -	1	2	2	4	5	14

Licensing, &c.—Two prosecutions of public-houses failed, as did the only prosecution of a beerhouse; but five public-houses were convicted.

Prosecutions and convictions for drunkenness have decreased in number.

Both divisions were inspected, and one station was visited. The Appleby men came to Shap.

Six members of this force hold St. John's Ambulance Society's certificates.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Kendal.

Force - - - - - - - - - 14.

Area in acres - - - - 2,622 | Acres to each constable - - - 187
Population in 1891 - - - 14,430 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,030

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.			3 Serjeants.			10 Constables.				
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	8	1	–	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 160	–	–	–	–	–	–	s. 30	–	–	s. 28	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	s. 23

Inspected on Monday, 19th June, when the force was complete.

Establishment authorised, 14.

Variations.—An increase of one serjeant by the promotion of a constable to that rank, reducing the number of constables to 10. No other change.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is superintendent of the fire brigade, billet master, inspector of weights and measures, lighting and market inspector, assistant relieving officer; also inspector of explosives, and under the Cattle Disease Act. The whole force form the fire brigade.

Thirteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association, and two members have medallions of the same society.

Licensing, &c.—For drunkenness, one fewer prosecution, and the same number of convictions, and no acquittals.

The cells were clean. It is satisfactory to at last have to report the commencement of the rebuilding of the police offices and cells. Towards the cost the mayor has made a very liberal contribution.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

No. 2. Northern District.

County of York, East Riding.

County of York, East Riding.

Force - - - - - - - - 114.*

Area in acres† - - - - 739,423 | Acres to each constable - - - 6,486
Population in 1891† - - - 128,977 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,131

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	Chief Constable.	7 Superintendents.				7 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).					15 Serjeants.				84 Constables.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	In Charge of Divisions.		1st Class.	2nd Class.		1st Class.			2nd Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class -	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	8	1	4	2	39	23	9	7	6
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s.
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	375	185	95	140	130	115	110	105	93	90	31 6	30 4	29 2	28	26 10	25 1	23 11	22 2	21

* Fifteen members of the force receive 1s. 2d. a week "Merit" pay in addition to the above rates.
† The acreage and population are taken from the 1893 edition of the 1891 census.

Inspected on Monday, 5th June, and between Wednesday, 28th June, and Tuesday, 4th July, both inclusive, when there was a vacancy for a constable.

Establishment.—One hundred and fourteen.

Variations.—Three constables resigned voluntarily, a constable was called upon to do so, and a constable died. A superintendent and an inspector were pensioned.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Cattle Diseases Act - - -	7	6	—	13
„ „ Food and Drugs Act - - -	7	2	—	9
„ „ Explosives Act - - - -	7	5	—	12
Inspector under Local Government Board (for pleasure boats).	—	—	1	1
Inspectors of common lodging-houses - - -	3	—	—	3
Assistant relieving officers - - - - -	1	2	—	3

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, a reduction of three; and three more convictions. Of beerhouses with on licenses, an increase of one; with off licenses, a decrease of nine beerhouses. For drunkenness, four more prosecutions, and one conviction less.

Seventeen members of the force hold St. John Ambulance Association certificates. Something is at last being done to stimulate this movement here. A decrease of one, however, since last year.

All the nine head stations and six outlying stations were visited (total 15), and were found clean and in good order.

A new station has been recently built and occupied at Filey, with good quarters for a serjeant and a constable.

The superintendent of the Holderness Division is rather isolated at Sproathley, where there is neither a telegraph office nor a Sunday post, but if the local authorities decide to station the superintendent in the town of Hedon, it will probably be necessary to build there (Hedon) new cells, offices, and a residence for the superintendent.

At Market Weighton the house parlour and outside room were rather damp.

Twenty-five men of this force were on special duty at Hull Docks between 10th April and 10th May 1893; and 15 stayed until 24th May. In September 22 men were lent to the West Riding.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Beverley.

Force - - - - - - - - - 13.

Area in acres* - - - - 2,404 | Acres to each constable - - - 184
Population in 1891* - - - 12,539 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 964

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.				1 Inspector.			1 Serjeant.				10 Constables.				
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	4	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 150	-	-	-	-	£. 95	£. 90	£. 85	s. 31	s. 28	-	-	s. d. 27 2	s. 26	s. 25	-	-	-

* The acreage and population are taken from the 1893 edition of the 1891 census, but the local return is 2,412 acres, which would give 185 acres to each constable.

Inspected on Tuesday, 4th July, when the force was complete.

Establishment.—Thirteen.

Variation.—No variation occurred in this force during the past year.

Extra Duties.—The head constable is inspector of common lodging-houses, and under the Weights and Measures, Food and Drugs, and Explosives Acts; and he is assistant relieving officer, with extra pay for so acting. The serjeant is the mace-bearer, and the whole force form a fire brigade, but they all do police duty, and have extra pay only for services rendered.

Licensing, &c.—No change in the number of public-houses or beerhouses, and no prosecutions. For drunkenness, &c., 13 more prosecutions, and eight more convictions.

At present no member of this force holds an ambulance certificate, but a class is at last in course of formation.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 2. Northern District.

County Borough of Kingston-on-Hull.

County Borough of Kingston-on-Hull.

Force - - - - - - - - - 277.*

Area in acres† - - - - - 8,226 | Acres to each constable - - - 29
Population in 1891† - - - 200,044 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 722

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
		5 Superintendents.					5 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).				
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	3	-	2	1	1	-	
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 400	£. 175	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 149 10	£. s. 124 16	-	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 114 8	£. s. 109 4	-	

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																		
	37 Serjeants.							229 Constables.											
	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Detectives.	Merit Class.	1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	2	1	19	3	3	5	4	4	2	12	6	14	68	29	21	15	40	10	8
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 40	s. 38	s. 36	s. 55	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

* Exclusive of two constables appointed at private cost.
† The acreage and population are taken from the 1893 edition of the 1891 census, but the local return is 7,901 acres, which would give 28 acres to each constable.

Inspected on Thursday, 29th June, when there was a vacancy for a constable.

Establishment.—Two hundred and seventy-seven; a decrease of an inspector, and a corresponding increase of a serjeant.

Variations.—One serjeant and six constables resigned voluntarily, six constables were called upon to do so, and one constable was dismissed. An inspector and seven constables were pensioned.

Extra Duties.—The whole force act as a fire brigade, but do police duty; a superintendent, four serjeants, and 27 constables have to live near the station and receive extra pay.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, a decrease of five, with five fewer prosecutions, but one conviction less, and one endorsement. Of beerhouses with on licenses, a decrease of eight, with only two prosecutions and convictions. Beerhouses with off licenses have decreased by five, and refreshment-houses by 10. For drunkenness, &c., 50 fewer prosecutions, and 41 fewer convictions.

One hundred and nineteen members of the force hold St. John Ambulance Association certificates. This is a decrease by four, but there is likely to be a larger proportion in future.

The police stations and cells visited (six) were all clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of York, North Riding.

Force - - - - - - - - 215.*

Area in acres † - - - 1,355,615 | Acres to each constable - - - 6,305
Population in 1891 † - - 250,139 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,163

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Constable.	9 Superintendents.					15 Inspectors.			
		Deputy Chief Constable.	1st Class.		2nd Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	5	6	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	£. 500	£. s. 192 10	£. s. 180 6	£. s. 171 4	£. s. 140 5	£. s. 134 14	£. s. 110 7	£. s. 105 16	£. s. 102 15	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
	26 Serjeants.						164 Constables.								
	Merit Class.			2nd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit.	Merit Class.			1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	5	3	10	5	2	1	3	16	38	1	14	36	22	33
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	s. 35	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. 28	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6

* Exclusive of three serjeants and 20 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19, and three inspectors for weights and measures.
† Part of parish of Clifton, with 922 population, and 138 acres, is excluded here, and added to City of York, in which it is now included.

Inspected between Friday, 2nd June, and Friday, 9th June, both inclusive, and on the 13th July, when the force was complete.

Establishment 215.—This includes a recent increase of one constable.

Variations.—Six constables have resigned voluntarily, and nine were called upon to do so, and two serjeants and two constables were pensioned.

Extra Duties :—

	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Total.
Inspectors under Cattle Diseases Act - -	1	9	11	8	1	30
Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act	1	–	3	—	—	4
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	—	9	10	2	—	21
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	—	9	9	4	1	23
Inspectors of common lodging-houses - -	—	2	4	—	—	6
Assistant relieving officers for vagrants -	—	5	8	3	2	18

No. 2. Northern District.

Licensing, &c.—A decrease of 13 public-houses, with seven more prosecutions and convictions. Beerhouses with on licenses have increased by three, and with off licenses, an increase of three; altogether a decrease of four in prosecutions, and of three in convictions. For drunkenness, &c., 25 fewer prosecutions, and 34 fewer convictions.

Only 55 members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association; but this is a slight increase of five.

All the nine divisions and 11 outlying stations (total 20) were inspected, and found to be clean and in good order.

The borough of Thornaby-on-Tees is policed by the county force.

The books and returns were well kept.

During the year the chief constable has acted as inspector of weights and measures, with three specially appointed inspectors, who are additional constables.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Middlesbrough.

Borough of Middlesbrough.

Force - - - - - - - - - 76.*

Area in acres † - - - -	2,824	Acres to each constable - - -	37
Population in 1891 † - - -	75,532	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	993

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.		4 Inspectors.				9 Serjeants.					62 Constables.					
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	5	1	1	–	43	8	2	6	2	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 400	–	–	£. s. 114 8	£. s. 109 4	£. s. 105 6	£. s. 100 2	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 25	–

* Exclusive of six constables appointed at private cost.

† The local return gives population 75,516, and acreage 2,733, which last would give 35 acres to each constable. The acreage given by the Inspector here, and also the population, are taken from the 1893 edition of the 1891 census.

Inspected on Wednesday, 7th June, when the force was complete.

Establishment.—Seventy-six.

Variations.—On Friday, 4th April 1893, police constable William Henderson was shot dead by a lunatic while aiding the relieving officer to take the man to an asylum. The widow has received the grant of a pension of 15*l.* a year, during widowhood, from the watch committee, and each child a grant of 2*l.* 10*s.* a year until 15 years of age. Other changes: two constables resigned voluntarily, one was dismissed, and another died naturally; one serjeant and two constables were pensioned.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, a decrease by two in prosecutions, and also in convictions. Beerhouses with off licenses have decreased by one. For drunkenness, &c., fewer prosecutions by two, and of convictions by three.

Fifty-one members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates, a decrease of five, but there is a prospect of another class.

The cells and police offices at the central and sub-stations were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

Borough of Scarborough.

Force - - - - - - - - - 38.*

Area in acres† - - - - 2,348 | Acres to each constable - - - 61
Population in 1891 - - - 33,776 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 888

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.			2 Inspectors.			7 Serjeants (including Chief Clerk).			28 Constables.							
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	5	–	16	4	1	1	–	5	–	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. s. 134 4	£. s. 92 6	–	–	£. 104	–	–	s. d. 37 6	s. d. 35 6	s. d. 33 6	s. 30	s. d. 28 10	s. d. 27 8	s. d. 27 1	–	s. d. 24 6	–	s. d. 23 6

* Exclusive of one constable appointed at private cost.
† The acreage is taken from 1893 edition of census of 1891, but the local return is 2,292 acres, which would give 60 acres per constable.

Inspected on Monday, 5th June, when the force was complete.

Establishment.—Thirty-eight.

Variations.—One constable resigned voluntarily, and one was dismissed. There was a vacancy for a constable at Michaelmas 1893. The private constable is paid for by the Pier Company, and is available for police duty.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is assistant relieving officer for vagrants, and chief of the fire brigade, for both of which he gets extra pay.

Licensing, &c.—Public-houses, two more prosecutions, and one more conviction. Of beerhouses with on licenses, there is one less; but of beerhouses with off licenses, there are five more. For drunkenness, &c., there were six more prosecutions, and 12 more convictions.

Eleven members of the force again hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates. This is a very small proportion, and in such a popular resort ambulance aid should be plentiful.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 2.
Northern District.

County of York, West Riding.

County of York, West Riding.

Force - - - - - - - - 1,086.*

Area in acres † - - - 1,690,706 | Acres to each constable - - - 1,556
Population in 1891† - - - 1,220,583 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,123

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable and Chief Clerk.	23 Superintendents.							33 Inspectors.					
			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		4th Class.		5th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	8	4	3	3	4	1	–	6	8	3	9	5	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	£. 1,000	£. 350	£. 250	£. 240	£. 220	£. 200	£. 180	£. 160	–	£. s. 129 5	£. s. 121 13	£. s. 115 11	£. 111	£. 109	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	162 Serjeants.							866 Constables.							
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Wanting to Complete.	Acting Serjeants.		Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class	27	13	19	33	17	51	2	139	77	104	98	111	63	100	141	33
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	s. d. 37 4	s. d. 36 9	s. d. 36 2	s. d. 35 7	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 3	–	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 9	s. 28	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	

* Exclusive of one serjeant and 15 constables (total 16) appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 10.
† The acreage and population are taken from the 1893 edition of the 1891 census.
N.B.—There are also 14 serjeants and 30 constables drawing 2*d.* a day extra for merit class; also 147 serjeants and 343 constables drawing 1*d.* per diem for "good conduct."

Inspected between Monday, 17th April, and Friday, 5th May, when there were 64 vacancies, including 40 reserve.

Establishment.—One thousand and eighty-six. The force has no longer to police Ovenden, which is now included in Halifax, so there was a reduction by three constables in that district. Elsewhere the force has been increased during the past year by one inspector, five serjeants, and 33 constables, total 39, giving a net increase of 36. At Michaelmas 1893 there were vacancies for two inspectors, two serjeants, and 33 constables. Of the latter, these men are part of a reserve of 40 for times of emergency, so that, owing to the late crisis, seven of the reserve have been called out.

Variations.—

	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Total.
Resigned:						
Voluntarily - - - - - -	—	—	—	—	26	39
Compulsorily - - - - -	—	—	—	—	13	
Dismissed - - - - - - -	—	—	—	—	5	5
Pensioned - - - - - - -	—	—	2	4	12	18
Discharged with a gratuity - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deceased - - - - - - -	—	—	—	—	5	5
Absconded - - - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - -	—	—	2	4	61	67

Extra

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Cattle Diseases Act	1	22	1	—	—	24
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act	1	22	1	—	—	24
Inspectors under Explosives Act	—	22	4	—	—	26
Inspectors of petroleum	—	5	—	—	—	5
Inspectors of common lodging-houses	—	1	1	—	—	2
Assistant relieving officers	—	1	1	—	—	2

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, a decrease of 17, with 21 fewer prosecutions, and 10 fewer convictions, and four endorsements on licenses. Of beerhouses with on licenses, a decrease of 36, with 22 fewer prosecutions, and 19 fewer convictions, and three endorsements. Of beerhouses with off licenses, a decrease of five in the number of houses; but Ovenden is no longer policed by the West Riding. Of the latter there were fewer prosecutions by five, and three fewer convictions, with one endorsement. For drunkenness, &c., 382 fewer prosecutions, and a decrease in convictions by 397.

Three hundred and sixty-three members of the force hold St. John Ambulance Society's certificates; this is a satisfactory increase of 48.

The following municipal boroughs are policed by the West Riding Constabulary, viz., Barnsley, Batley, Harrogate, Keighley, Morley, and Ossett.

Twenty-one of the divisional stations were inspected, and also 24 lock-ups, total 45. The Ingelton Division came to Settle for their inspection; and the Saddleworth men were inspected at Huddersfield.

At Brighouse the drains, &c. had been for months out of order, and the matter has since been remedied. But this is a large place, and should have a better police station.

At Todmorden, which is an important border town and partly in Lancashire, but entirely policed by West Riding, more police than 25 are required. At the inspection one constable to 1,500 was the state of things. There, also, a room for the inspection of weights and measures should be hired, as at present they are examined in the parade room.

It is desirable to have separate offices for the inspectors of weights and measures, where they are not members of the police force; and it seems undesirable to call upon police constables to act as assistants, not only to keep order, but to perform manual labour under such inspectors; and this is done in several divisions of the West Riding, which takes up much time, and is extremely inconvenient; and this is calculated to cost the West Riding the entire time of one constable a year; and only one inspector of weights, &c. is now in the police force.

Weights and measures should not be inspected in Dewsbury Petty Sessional Court-house, or in the magistrates' room at Pateley Bridge.

At the former, also, a room is still taken up exclusively for weights and measures, which much interferes with the privacy of the police station, and is found to be most inconvenient.

At Knaresboro' there is a lack of office accommodation, and the present office should be enlarged by taking in the adjoining cell. Since the inspection two more constables have been stationed in the town of Goole, where they are really required, as it is an increasing place.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 2.
Northern District.

County Borough of Bradford.

County Borough of Bradford.

Force - - - - - - - - - 255.

Area in acres* - - - - 10,791 | Acres to each constable - 42
Population in 1891 * - - - 216,361 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 848

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		2 Superintendents.			8 Inspectors.				22 Serjeants.					222 Constables.								
	Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Detective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Detective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	2	-	1	2	3	2	1	7	7	5	2	16	4	97	26	27	36	10	5	1
	£.		£.		£.	£. s.	£. s.	£.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s. d.	s.	s. d.	s.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s.	
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	450	-	130	-	130	114 8	109 4	104	30	37	35	33	30 6	31	30 3	29	28 3	27 6	25 6	24 6	23	-

* The population and acreage are taken from the 1893 edition of the 1891 census.

Inspected on Wednesday, 19th April, when the force was complete, but had been reduced to 255; that is, by one constable since the year began, and this constable was appointed last year to replace an inspector.

Establishment.—Reduced to 255; but 256 does not appear to be at all too large a force for so large and important a place. At Michaelmas 1893 there was also a vacancy for a constable.

Variations.—Four constables resigned voluntarily, and one died. A serjeant and five constables were pensioned.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is chief of the fire brigade, and an inspector is inspector of hackney carriages.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, one conviction less. Of beerhouses with off licenses, a decrease of four. Altogether five more prosecutions, and two more convictions. For drunkenness, &c., 20 more prosecutions, and 13 more convictions.

Only 23 members of this force again hold St. John Ambulance Association certificates, and it is to be regretted that more men have not been instructed since last year.

The cells and police offices visited (two) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Dewsbury.

Force - - - - - - - - - 30.

Area in acres - - - -	1,468	Acres to each constable - - -	48
Population in 1891 - - -	29,847	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	994

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.			2 Inspectors.			3 Serjeants.			24 Constables.						
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1		5	4	4	8	2	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 200	–	–	–	£. 114 8	£. 104	–	s. d. 37 –	s. d. 32 6	s. d. —	s. d. 31 –	s. 30	s. d. 29 –	s. d. 28 –	s. d. 25 –	s. d. 24 –

Inspected on Friday May 5th, when the force was complete.

Establishment: 30. Variations: Captain Despard, from the Salford Police Force, was appointed chief constable, on the resignation of Mr. Weatherald. Three constables were called upon to resign.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector of common lodging-houses, hackney carriages, and under the Cattle Diseases, Explosives, and Petroleum Acts; he is also assistant relieving officer for vagrants, and has extra pay. A serjeant is superintendent of the fire brigade, and receives extra pay for so acting, as does a constable, but both do police duty; and nine auxiliaries complete the Brigade.

Licensing, &c., of beerhouses, with off licenses, an increase of five. For drunkenness, &c., 12, more prosecutions, and two more convictions.

Only 12 members of the Force hold St. John Ambulance certificates, a decrease of nine, but a new class has recently been formed.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Borough of Doncaster.

Borough of Doncaster.

Force - - - - - - - - - 28.

Area in acres† - - - -	1,691	Acres to each constable - - -	60
Population in 1891 † - - -	25,933	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	926

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.					3 Inspectors.			
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 250	-	-	-	-	-	£. s. 118 12	£. s. 141 1	£. s. 109 10	-

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	2 Serjeants.				22 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	-	1	1	-	3	2	3	2	3	4	1	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	-	s. 35	s. d. 33 10	-	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 24 6

† The population and acreage are taken from the 1893 edition of the 1891 Census.

Inspected on Monday, 27th of April, when the force was complete.

Establishment, 28. At Michaelmas 1893 there was a vacancy for an inspector, and also for a constable.

Variations.—Four constables retired voluntarily, and three were called upon to do so. An inspector and a constable were pensioned.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is assistant relieving officer for vagrants, for which he receives extra pay, and a constable is inspector of hackney carriages, and receives remuneration for that service.

Licensing, &c., of Public-houses.—One more prosecution, and two more convictions. Of Beerhouses, with on-licences, one more prosecution and a conviction. Beerhouses, with off-licences, an increase of one.

For Drunkenness, &c.—57 more prosecutions, and 46 more convictions.

Eighteen members of this force held St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates. A falling off of three, which is to be regretted.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 2.
Northern District.

County Borough of Halifax.

County Borough of Halifax.

Force - - - - - - - - - 90.

Area in acres † - - - - 8,530 | Acres to each constable - - - 94
Population in 1891 † - - - 89,832 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 996

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.				4 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
						Detective.				
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 400	£. 104	-	-	-	£. 120	£. 110	£. 100	-	

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	14 Serjeants.					71 Constables.								
	1st Class.			2nd Class.		Merit Class.	1st Class.						2nd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	1	6	1	1	5	2	11	10	7	3	9	10	8	10
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. d. 28 6	s. 28	s. d. 26 6	s. 25	s. 24

† The population and acreage are taken from the 1893 edition of the 1891 census.

Inspected on Tuesday 5th April, when the force was complete, except a chief clerk.

Establishment, 90.—Owing to the enlargement of the borough in November 1892, by the district of Ovenden, there has been an increase in this force, by one serjeant and five constables, to 90.

The chief clerk has been made chief detective inspector, and a clerk is required. There was also a vacancy at Michaelmas 1893 for an inspector and for a constable.

Variations.—A constable resigned voluntarily, as did also an inspector. A constable was dismissed, and two inspectors, one serjeant, and a constable were pensioned.

Extra Duties.—A serjeant acts as inspector of explosives, common lodging-houses, brokers, and hackney coaches, but no constables are any longer firemen, as there is an auxiliary brigade with four or five permanent men.

Licensing, &c.—Public-houses doing business, an increase of twelve, owing partly to the inclusion of Ovenden, with three more prosecutions and two more convictions. Beerhouses, with on-licences, an increase of 11; of beerhouses, with off-licenses, an increase of 21, which increases are accounted for by the great enlargement of the borough. Altogether five convictions and one endorsement of license. For drunkenness, &c., 21 fewer prosecutions, and 19 fewer convictions.

No. 2. Northern District.

Twenty-four members of the force only hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates, the same number as last year; but a large class is undergoing instruction.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order; but are to be condemned. There are only seven cells and one set of offices for this force, and these cells and offices, and the closets, are all considerably below the level of the road, and to light them in winter gas must be required. The parade-room and offices are much too small for the number of men, and close to them are the cells, with an open closet in each, and on the same level there are other closets for the men and a urinal. Proper ventilation under these circumstances is impossible. The best thing to do is to build new cells and police offices above ground, and in the vicinity of the Town Hall, and to do away with the present cells and offices which are underneath that building. Another police office with cells may be required elsewhere, owing to the great enlargement of the borough.

The books and returns were well kept, and a new pay scale is appended.

The management, numbers and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

21 men of the force went to Hull on special service from 25th April 1893 to 26th May.

Halifax Borough Police Force.

Scale of Pay.

Grade.	Per Annum.			Per Week.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Chief Constable	400	–	–	–		–
Detective Inspector	104	–	–	–		–
Inspector	110	–	–	–		–
„	100	–	–	–		–
Precept Server	–		–	1	16	–
Inspector of Explosives	–		–	1	16	–
Sergeants on appointment	–		–	1	12	–
„ after 2 years' service	–		–	1	13	–
„ „ 4 „ „	–		–	1	14	–
„ „ 6 „ „	–		–	1	15	–
Constables (on appointment) 3rd Class	–		–	1	4	–
„ 2nd „	–		–	1	5	–
„ 1st „	–		–	1	6	6
„ after 5 years' service	–		–	1	8	–
„ „ 7 „ „	–		–	1	9	–
„ „ 11 „ „	–		–	1	10	–
„ „ 15 „ „	–		–	1	11	–
Merit Class	–		–	1s. per week extra.		

In addition to the above, each Officer and Constable is entitled to 31 days' leave of absence annually without stoppage of pay.

An allowance of 2s. per month for Lamp Oil to night-duty men, also 2s. per month in lieu of Boots.

The Merit Class only extends to Sergeants and Constables.

No. 2.
Northern District.

ALLOWANCES.

Inspectors.		Serjeants.		Constables.	
Per Day.	Per Day and Night.	Per Day.	Per Day and Night.	Per Day.	Per Day and Night.
3/6	5/6	2/6	4/6	2/6	4/-

Officers and Constables away on Special Duty, serving Summonses, or executing warrants, will be allowed according to the above scale.

April 1893. *Chief Constable.*

COUNTY BOROUGH of HUDDERSFIELD.

County Borough of Huddersfield.

Force - - - - - - - - - 112.*

Area in acres† - - - - 11,852 | Acres to each constable - - - 105
Population in 1891† - - - 95,420 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 851

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		1 Superintendent.					6 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).						
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class	1st Class. (Detective.)	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	3	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 400	£. s. –	£. s. 109 4	£. 150	–	–	£. s. 124 16	£. s. 111 16	£. s. 109 4	£. s. 106 12	£. 104	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
	11 Serjeants.						93 Constables.								
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Detectives.	Long Service.			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Vacant.
Number of each Rank and Class	2	1	1	2	5	–	1	5	20	11	14	11	14	15	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 37	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. –	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

* Exclusive of a constable appointed at private cost.
† The population and acreage are taken from the 1893 edition of 1891 census.

No. 2. orthern District.

Inspected on Thursday 4th May, and Friday 5th May, when the force was complete.

Establishment, 112.—A serjeant has been substituted for an inspector. At Michaelmas 1893 there was a vacancy for one constable. Variation: One constable resigned voluntarily.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable, assisted by the superintendent, an inspector, and four serjeants, is inspector under the Cattle Diseases Act; also, assisted by an inspector, of Shop Hours, Explosives and Petroleum Acts. The chief constable and the superintendent are also inspectors of common lodging-houses; and the chief constable, assisted by a constable, is also inspector of hackney carriages, for which the constable has some extra pay. The fire brigade consists of the chief constable, an inspector, a serjeant, and 21 constables, and the latter receive extra pay; for which they do weekly fire-drill out of hours, besides regular police duty.

Licensing, &c., of Public-houses.—The same number of prosecutions, and three fewer convictions. Of beerhouses with on-licences, a decrease of one; and one conviction less. For Drunkenness, &c., 19 fewer prosecutions, and a decrease of 10 in convictions.

One hundred and three members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates. This shows a very satisfactory increase of 22.

This borough now includes a very large area, and is judiciously provided with outlying stations (4); all of which were visited and found to be clean and in good order; as were also the cells and police offices at head-quarters; but nothing has yet been done to make the headquarters fit for such a force.

Twenty men of this force were at Hull on special duty in May 1893.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

City of Leeds.

Force - - - - - - - - 450.

Area in acres - - - -	21,572	Acres to each constable - - -	47
Population in 1891 - - -	367,505	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	816

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	7 Superintendents.						15 Inspectors.			
		Deputy Chief Clerk.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class -	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	9	3	3	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 500	£. 200	£ s. 114 8	£. 200	£. 180	£. 175	£. 150	£ s. 124 16	£. s. 114 8	£. s. 109 4	-

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	48 Serjeants.					379 Constables.									
	Detectives.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.		5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class -	4	1	33	4	6	13	6	6	3	136	35	27	53	4	31	19	46
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 41	s. 39	s. 37	s. 35	s. 33	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

Inspected on Monday 17th April, and on Tuesday 18th April, when there were 45 vacancies, as the force had been quite recently increased by 66 men. As 100 men were then away at Hull, Leeds was again visited, and they were inspected on Friday 28th July.

Establishment 450.—Since the inspection it has been decided to increase the force by 27 men instead of 66. That is to add 27 men to the force in 1892, which consisted of 423 men. It is to be hoped that this increase will suffice for the present.

Variations.—During the year 11 constables resigned voluntarily, two were called upon to do so, and eight were dismissed. One constable was discharged with a gratuity, and an inspector, three serjeants, and three constables were pensioned. One serjeant and one constable died.

Licensing, &c.—Fewer public-houses by five, and of convictions by two; there are three fewer beerhouses with on-licenses, but seven more beerhouses with off-licenses. A decrease of nine and two prosecutions respectively, and only one conviction of an off-licensed house. Nine fewer prosecutions for drunkenness, but six more convictions.

No. 2. Northern District.

No extra duties are performed by the police, but 32 members of the force are attached to the fire brigade; but all of them, including the superintendent, do street duty, or mounted police work.

The City Council have recently reduced the fixed age of limit for pensions from 55 years for constables and serjeants to 52 years of age, and for officers of higher rank from 60 to 55 years.

Only twenty-seven members of the force hold certificates of the St. John's Ambulance Association. It is to be hoped that this matter will be encouraged in future.

The Inspector visited 13 police stations and found the cells and offices clean and in good order.

A good police station has been recently erected at Headingley.

Besides the contingent to Hull, 50 men were for two months on special service in Durham during the financial year.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

Borough of Rotherham.

Borough of Rotherham.

Force - - - - - - - - - 48.

Area in acres † - - -	6,000	Acres to each constable - - -	125
Population in 1891 † - - -	42,061	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	876

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.					2 Inspectors.			
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£ 300	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. s. 109 4	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	8 Serjeants (including clerk).*							37 Constables.					
	1st Class.						2nd Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	7	12	6	4	4
Rates of pay of each ditto	s. 39	s. 38	s. d. 36 6	s. 36	s. 35	s. 33	s. 32	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. d. 25 6	s. 24

* Three serjeants are in receipt of 1 *s.* 2 *d.* a week merit pay in addition to the above rates.
† The population and acreage are taken from the 1893 edition of 1891 census.

Inspected

No. 2. Northern District.

Inspected Wednesday, 26th April, when the force was complete; since then the force has been increased by two constables.

Establishment, 48.

Variations.—Two constables have resigned voluntarily during the year, and three were called upon to do so.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of hackney carriages, and under Weights and Measures Act, for which he receives extra pay, and has a serjeant as assistant, and a serjeant is inspector of common lodging-houses, and receives a small increase of pay. For drunkenness, 217 fewer prosecutions, and 202 fewer convictions.

Licensing.—One more public-house was proceeded against, and one more conviction was obtained.

Twenty-four members of the force have passed the examination of St. John's Ambulance Association. A satisfactory increase of five.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained. A site has been bought and plans prepared for the new buildings; it would be desirable to have a residence for the borough serjeant and his wife near the proposed new cells, as borough prisoners will in future no longer be in the adjoining county cells.

County Borough of City of Sheffield.

County Borough of City of Sheffield.

Force - - - - - - - - - 386.*

Area in acres † - - - -	19,651	Acres to each constable - - -	50
Population in 1891 † - - -	324,243	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	840

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	2 Superintendents.				17 Inspectors.				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Chief Inspector of Detectives.	1st Class.			2nd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	–	–	1	9	4	–	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 750	£. 230	£. 230	–	–	£. 170	£. 130	£. s. 114 8	–	£. s. 109 4

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	33 Serjeants.				333 Constables.									
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	10	3	9	11	63	2	113	22	13	21	58	12	16	13
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 37	s. d. 35 9	s. d. 34 6	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 2	s. d. 30 2	s. d. 30 8	s. d. 29 8	s. d. 28 8	s. d. 27 8	s. d. 26 8	s. d. 25 8	s. 25	s. 24

* Exclusive of a superintendent, five serjeants, and five constables appointed at private cost.
† The population and acreage are taken from the 1893 edition of 1891 census.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Inspected on Monday, 1st May, when the force was complete, but seven men were on the sick-list.

Establishment 386.

Variations.—Four constables resigned voluntarily, two were called upon to do so, three were dismissed, and one constable died. Three inspectors, 6 serjeants, and seven constables were pensioned off.

Extra Duties.—The chief inspector of detectives is inspector of common lodging-houses, and a serjeant and a constable are inspectors of hackney carriages. A serjeant and 18 constables are also firemen, and receive extra pay and house free of rent. Two are grooms, and they and the serjeant do no police duty except to convey prisoners, and also ambulance work.

Licensing, &c.—Public-houses a decrease of five, 12 more proceeded against, and 11 more convictions; a decrease of five in houses to sell on, a decrease of one; to sell off, one more was prosecuted; 188 fewer persons proceeded against, and 180 fewer convictions for drunkenness, &c.

Three hundred and sixty-two members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association, a slight decrease (16), owing to changes in the force, but a very satisfactory proportion.

The cells and police offices at the central and sub-stations were clean and in good order.

It is intended shortly to build some 20 new cells and a court, adjoining the central office.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force were efficiently maintained.

One inspector, 2 serjeants, and 17 constables were for 23 days at Hull in May 1893. And an inspector, 4 serjeants, and from 45 to 20 men were lent to Derbyshire for some days in August and September 1893.

No. 2.
Northern District.

City of Wakefield

City of Wakefield.

Force - - - - - - - - - 40.

Area in acres * - - -	1,521	Acres to each constable - - -	38
Population in 1891 - -	33,146	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	828

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.				2 Inspectors.					
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 250	–	–	–	–	£. s. 109 4	£. s. 106 12	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	5 Serjeants.					32 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	2	–	2	1	14	–	3	7	4	2	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 36	s. d. 34 6	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 32 6	s. d. 31 6	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

* The acreage is taken from the 1893 edition of 1891 census.

Inspected on Thursday 20th April, when the force was complete.

Establishment, 40. A constable acts as clerk.

Variations.—One constable resigned voluntarily, one was discharged with a gratuity, and one died during the year.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer and an inspector are inspectors of common lodging-houses, hackney carriages, and under the Petroleum Act; and an inspector is mace-bearer. Five constables act as firemen, and receive extra pay for so doing.

Licensing Acts, 1872, 1874.—Public-houses: Three more proceeded against, and four more convictions. Two more beerhouses with off licenses. For drunkenness, &c., 101 fewer were proceeded against, and there were 91 fewer convictions.

Thirty members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association, a decrease by one.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 2.
Northern District.

County, Borough, and City of York.

County, Borough, and City of York.

Force - - - - - - - - 76.

Area in acres - - -	3,729	Acres to each constable - - -	47
Population in 1891 * - -	67,926	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	893

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	1 Superintendent.				5 Inspectors.				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 300	–	£. 150	–	–	–	£. s. 109 4	£. s. 100 2	£. s. 97 10	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	7 Serjeants.					58 Constables.							
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	3	–	3	–	1	5	10	16	7	15	1	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	–	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

* The population and acreage include part of the parish of Clifton, with 138 acres, and with 922 population, which has been recently added to the City of York.

Inspected Saturday, 3rd June, when the force was complete.

Establishment, 76. There were at the end of the year six vacancies, as the force has been increased by four men recently to meet an impending increase of the city. This accounts for a vacancy for a superintendent and also for three constables. A serjeant has been replaced by an inspector.

Variations.—One serjeant and two constables were pensioned.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is assistant relieving officer, and chief of the fire brigade, to which five inspectors, five serjeants, and 13 constables belong, and to all extra pay is given for so acting.

Licensing, &c.—Public-houses—a decrease of one; an increase by one in prosecutions and by six in convictions. Beerhouses, to sell off only, a decrease of one. Only one of each were prosecuted and convicted.

For Drunkenness, &c., 15 more prosecutions, and 29 more convictions.

Pension.—The age of limit of 50 for all ranks was abolished on 8th January 1893.

Fifty-five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association; a decrease of two.

The cells and police offices visited (2) were clean and in good order. The new cells and police offices and courts were occupied on 8th December 1892, and are satisfactory.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.—SOUTH OF ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES DISTRICT.

No. 3.
South of England and South Wales District.

ANNUAL REPORT of Captain *F. J. Parry*, Her Majesty's INSPECTOR OF CONSTABULARY for the SOUTHERN COUNTIES of *England* and *South Wales*, for the Year ended the 29th of September 1893.

Stoney Cross, Spondon,
30 November 1893.

Sir,

I HAVE the honour to submit my Reports on the Police Forces of the Southern Counties of England and South Wales, for the year ended 29th September 1893.

The number of county forces is 21, and the number of borough forces 39.

The population in counties was, according to the complete census for 1891, 4,642,671, and in the boroughs, 1,683,547, being an average of 1,162 persons to each constable in counties, and 738 persons in boroughs.

COUNTIES.

AUGMENTATIONS during the year 1893 :—

Name of County.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Devonshire	—	—	7	7
Dorset	—	—	1	1
Gloucester	—	—	3	3
Hants	—	1	12	13
Monmouth	2	1	11	14
Somerset	—	1	6	7
Sussex (Eastern)	—	—	1	1
Glamorgan	1	—	13	14
	3	3	54	60
Decrease, Sussex (Eastern)	—	—	2	2
NET INCREASE	3	3	52	58

BOROUGHS.

AUGMENTATIONS during the year 1893 :—

Name of Borough.	Inspector.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Reading	—	—	1	1
Portsmouth	—	—	19	19
Southampton	1	—	1	2
Dover	—	—	1	1
Folkestone	—	—	1	1
Margate	—	1	—	1
Ramsgate	—	—	1	1
Rochester	—	—	1	1
Guildford	—	—	1	1
Reigate	—	—	5	5
Brighton	—	—	1	1
Eastbourne	—	—	6	6
Hastings	—	—	1	1
Cardiff	—	4	16	20
TOTAL INCREASE	1	5	55	61

Newport:—A detective serjeant substituted for a detective inspector.
Guildford:—An inspector substituted for a serjeant.
Hove:—An inspector and a constable substituted for two serjeants.

No. 3.
South of England and South Wales District.

Licensing Acts, 1872, 1874.

Public-Houses.

COUNTIES.			BOROUGHS.		
Number of Houses.	Number proceeded against.	Number Convicted.	Number of Houses.	Number proceeded against.	Number Convicted.
13,826	544	351	4,495	87	61

Beerhouses.

COUNTIES.			BOROUGHS.		
Number of Houses.	Number proceeded against.	Number Convicted.	Number of Houses.	Number proceeded against.	Number Convicted.
6,587	151	106	3,405	77	58

Drunkenness.

Number proceeded against.	Number Convicted.	Number Discharged.
25,853	22,704	3,149

Cost of Police.—The gross total cost of police for year ended March 1893 was 603,211*l.* 16*s.* 10¾*d.*, the amount received from the Exchequer Contribution Account towards pay and clothing 241,671*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.*, and the cost of police to the local rates 351,044*l.* 17*s.* 4¾*d.*

In counties the average daily number of police employed was 3,391; the number per 10,000 inhabitants, 8·46; the number per 10,000*l.* rateable value, 1·54; the number per 100,000 acres, ·02; and the number per 100 inhabited houses, ·41.

The net cost of police was 335,182*l.*; the net average cost per constable, 85*l.* 5*s.* 4¼*d.*; the net average cost per £. rateable value, 2½*d.*; and per inhabitant, 1*s.* 5½*d.*

In boroughs the average daily number of police employed was 2,262; the number per 10,000 inhabitants, 13·45; the number per 10,000*l.* rateable value, 2·47; the number per 100 acres, 1·84; the number per 100 inhabited houses, ·78; and the number per mile of street, 1·41.

The net cost of police was 200,836*l.*; the net average cost per constable, 88*l.* 15*s.* 8¾*d.* per £. rateable value, 5¾*d.*; and per inhabitant, 2*s.* 4¾*d.*

There are 11 municipal boroughs, with populations exceeding 10,000, policed by the county constabulary. Their names are given under the counties in which they are situated.

I have

No. 3
South of England and South Wales District.

I have to report that owing to the recent strikes in the timber and coal trades in Bristol, Glamorganshire, Carmarthenshire, Monmouthshire, and Somersetshire, the police forces have been unusually taxed; but I have much pleasure in stating that in all these authorities, when they were required to act in order to suppress riot and disorder, they carried out their exceedingly severe duties by night and by day without complaint, and with good temper, patience, and discretion.

The management of the chief constables and their officers deserve the highest praise.

I deeply regret that I have to report that Captain Fellowes, chief constable of the county of Hants, met his death from the result of injuries received while gallantly endeavouring to stop a runaway horse, who had already dashed two persons out of the cart. Had he not, to a certain extent, checked the animal's progress, no doubt many lives might have been lost in the narrow streets he was heading for in Winchester. He died on the 30th November from his injuries.

He was a young officer, beloved by his men, and had the complete confidence of those under whom he served, and was held in high estimation by them and all who knew him.

I have, &c.
(signed) *F. J. Parry,*
Her Majesty's Inspector of Constabulary,
Southern District.

The Right Honourable H. Asquith, Q.C., M.P.,
Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State,
Home Department.

No. 3.
South of England and South Wales District.

REPORTS of COUNTIES and BOROUGHS respectively.

County of Berks.

COUNTY of BERKS.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 162.*

Area in acres - - - - 453,162 | Acres to each constable - - - 2,797
Population in 1891 - - - 163,782 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,011

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
		11 Superintendents.						3 Inspectors.		
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable and Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	5	1	2	2	1	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 500	£. 220	£. 200	£. 175	£. 150	£. 135	£. 120	£. 95	£. 90	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	23 Serjeants.					124 Constables.				
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	7	5	7	4	–	34	15	16	15	29	15
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	–	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7

* Three constables appointed under 19th section of 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88.

The inspection was commenced on the 11th, and completed on the 15th July.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable and chief clerk, 10 superintendents, three inspectors, 23 serjeants, 124 constables, and three additional constables.

The strength of the force and rates of pay are unaltered.

EXTRA DUTIES.

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	10	1	–	–	Chief Constable, 52*l.* per annum travelling allowances; Superintendents and inspector, 2*s.* 6*d.* per diem each.
Weights and Measures - -	–	8	–	–	–	£.10 each per annum.
Explosives Act - - - -	–	10	1	–	–	1 Superintendent, 5*l.* per annum.
Assistant Relieving Officer - -	–	3	1	1	1	1 Superintendent, 10*l.*; 2 Superintendents, 5*l.* each; 1 inspector, 5*l.*; 1 serjeant, 7*l.* 10*s.*; and 1 constable, 10*l.* per annum.

The

The municipal boroughs of Newbury and Wokingham are policed by the county constabulary.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County Borough of Reading.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 66.*

Area in acres - - - -	5,878	Acres to each constable - - -	89
Population in 1891 - - -	60,054	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	910

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
		Superintendents.						2 Inspectors.		
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 200	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. 100	£. 95	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
	8 Serjeants.			55 Constables.				
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	5	3	–	16	8	9	12	10
Rates of Pay of each rank -	s. d. 32 6	s. 31	–	s. d. 28 2	s. 27	s. 26	s. d. 24 6	s. 23

* Exclusive of five constables, who are not paid by rates.

Inspected on the 13th July.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two inspectors, eight serjeants, and 55 constables, and five constables appointed at the expense of a private firm, and not paid by rates.

The strength of the force has been increased by one constable, and an inspector replaced by a constable.

Extra Duties:—

Nature of Duty.	Chief Officer.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Inspector of Common Lodging-houses.	1	—	—	—	Nil.
Inspector of Hackney Carriages -	1	—	—	—	Nil.
Inspector of Explosives - -	1	—	—	—	Nil.
Inspector of Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.	1	2	7	—	Nil.
Superintendent of Fire Brigade -	1	—	—	—	Nil.
Firemen - - - - - -	—	—	—	6	2s. each.

No. 3. South of England and South Wales District.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The charge offices and cells were clean and in order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of New Windsor.

Borough of New Windsor.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 21.

Area in acres - - - -	2,730	Acres to each constable - - -	130
Population in 1891 - - -	12,327	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	587

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						Inspectors.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 150	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	3 Serjeants.						17 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	8	2	3	4	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	–	s. 35	s. 33	s. 31	–	–	–	–	s. 29	s. 27	s. 25	s. 23	–	–

Inspected on the 11th July.

Establishment.—One chief officer, three serjeants, and 17 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of explosives and of hackney carriages.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

One constable holds a certificate from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Cornwall.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 219.*

Area in acres - - - - 866,726 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,957
Population in 1891 - - - 297,097 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,357

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings								
		7 Superintendents.					10 Inspectors.		
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	–	3	2	1	8	2	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 400	£. s. 199 4	–	£. s. 159 13	£. s. 150 11	£. s. 141 8	£. s. 106 9	£. s. 95 16	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	24 Serjeants.			177 Constables.							
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	rd Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancy.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	3	20	–	4	63	58	51	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 –	–	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 20 5	–	–	–

* Exclusive of three additional constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

The inspection was begun on the 17th, and completed on the 21st April.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, six superintendents, 10 inspectors, 24 serjeants, 177 constables, and three additional constables.

The strength of the force and scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties:—

Nature of Duty.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Inspectors of Common Lodgings - -	—	1	3	—	—	—
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.	1	7	10	—	—	—
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act -	—	7	—	—	—	—
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - -	—	7	—	—	—	—
Inspectors under Explosives Act - -	—	7	—	—	—	—
Assistant Relieving Officers - - -	—	2	7	6	2	—
Javelin Men - - - - - - -	—	—	—	2	14	—
Granting Pedlars' Certificates - - -	—	7	—	—	—	5*l.* per annum each.
Granting Sweeps' Certificates - - -	—	7	—	—	—	

No. 3. South of England and South Wales District.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The police force appears smaller than is usually allowed according to population.

Borough of Penzance.

Borough of Penzance.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - 13.*

Area in acres - - - -	486	Acres to each constable - - -	37
Population in 1891 - - -	12,432	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	956

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
		Superintendents.				Inspectors.			2 Serjeants.			10 Constables.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–		1	1	–	4	1	1	1	1	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	£. 140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	s. 30	s. 29	–	s. 25	s. 24	s. 23	s. 22	s. 21	s. 20

* Exclusive of five additional constables.

Inspected on the 18th April.

The force consists of one chief officer; two serjeants, 10 constables, and five additional constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, allowances 8*l.* per annum, of common lodging-houses, of explosives, and under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

The books and returns were well kept.

The clothing and appointments were complete and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

City of Truro.

City of Truro.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 11.

Area in acres - - - -	1,103	Acres to each constable - - -	100
Population in 1891 - - -	11,131	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	1,012

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
		2 Serjeants.			8 Constables.					
	Chief Officer.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.				3rd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	–	5	1	1	1	–	
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	£. 156	s. 30	s. d. 27 5	–	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. 21	

Inspected

Inspected on the 17th April.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two serjeants, and eight constables.

The scale of pay and the strength of the force are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer receives 8 *l.* and one serjeant 4 *l.* yearly for carrying out the Weights and Measures Act.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

The force was efficient on the occasion of my inspection, but facts have since come to my knowledge that lead me to believe that it would be very desirable that this force should be consolidated with the County of Cornwall.

County of Devon.

Force - - - - - - - - - 424.*

Area in acres - - - -	1,642,397	Acres to each constable - - -	3,873
Population in 1891 - - -	431,403	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	1,017

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	14 Superintendents.						Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	£. 400	£. s. 209 17	£. 146	£. s. 170 6	£. s. 155 2	£. 146	–	–	–	–	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	48 Serjeants.						361 Constables.							
	Serjeant Major.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.		3rd Class.		Vacancies.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	34	12	–	–	–	12	111	103	52	50	25	8
Rates of Pay of each ditto - -	s. d. 31 6	s. 40	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 27 5	–	–	–	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 2	s. 21	s. d. 20 5	–

* Exclusive of two constables appointed under 19th Section 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88.

The inspection was begun on the 5th, and completed on the 15th April.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, 12 superintendents, 48 serjeants, 361 constables, and two additional constables. The force has been increased by seven constables during the year.

No. 3. South of England and South Wales District.

Extra Duties:—

Nature of Duty.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	13	—	—	—	9*d.* per mile one way when engaged on these duties.
Inspectors under Explosives Act	—	13	—	—	—	
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act.	—	12	—	—	—	Out of pocket expenses.
Assistant Relieving Officers -	—	—	—	14	3	From 10*s.* to 40*s.* per annum.

The municipal borough of Torquay is policed by the county constabulary.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well and carefully kept.

The station-houses, offices and cells were in good order, except at Ottery St. Mary's, where the police station is much out of repair.

A new constabulary station at South Molton is about to be erected.

The police station at Sidmouth is unsuitable for so large and important a place.

The new lock-up at Totnes is completed and occupied, and is satisfactory.

A new lock-up is in course of erection at Dartmouth.

Thirteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough Barnstaple.

Borough of Barnstaple.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 12.

Area in acres - - - - 1,837 | Acres to each constable - - - 153
Population in 1891 - - - 13,058 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,088

Ranks.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.					
		Superintendents.				Inspectors.		2 Serjeants.			9 Constables.		
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	4	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 130	–	–	–	–	–	–	*s.* 30	*s. d.* 27 6	–	*s.* 25	*s.* 22	*s.* 21

Inspected on the 6th April.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two serjeants, and nine constables.

Inspector R. Eddy was appointed chief officer in August, in place of Mr. George Longhurst, resigned.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra

Extra Duties :—

Inspector of Weights and Measures, the Chief Officer, 10*l.* per annum.
Inspector of Petroleum and Explosives, the Chief Officer, nil.
Inspector of Food and Drugs, the Chief Officer, nil.
Assistant Relieving Officer, the Chief Officer, 2*l.* 2*s.* per annum.

The clothing and appointments were complete, but the greatcoats were in many cases much too tight.

The books were well kept.

Two members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County Borough of Devonport.

County Borough of Devonport.

Force - - - - - - - - - 59.

Area in acres - - - -	1,705	Acres to each constable - -	28
Population in 1891 - - -	54,803	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	928

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							
		Superintendents.				3 Inspectors.		
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 185	-	-	-	-	£. s. 114 8	£. s. 101	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	6 Serjeants.			49 Constables.								
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class	5	1	3	1	26	3	1	4	1	8	4	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 34	s. 32	-	s. 30	s. d. 28 6	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 26 6	s. d. 25 6	s. d. 23 6	s. d. 22 6	s. d. 21 6	-

Inspected on 15th April.

Establishment. – One chief constable, three inspectors, six serjeants, and 49 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

On the 29th September Mr. John Matter was appointed chief constable of this borough.

No. 8. South of England and South Wales District.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector under Explosives, Petroleum, and Food and Drugs Acts.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

The books and returns are carefully kept.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

City of Exeter.

City of Exeter.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 56.

Area in acres - - - -	1,869	Acres to each constable - - -	33
Population in 1891 - - -	37,404	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	667

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				2 Inspectors.			7 Serjeants.			40 Constables.					
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	1	2	33	1	1	1	1	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 250	–	–	–	–	£. s. 110 10	£. s. 92 6	–	s. 34	s. 32	s. 30	s. d. 28 6	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 25 6	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 6	s. d. 22 6

Inspected on the 10th April.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two inspectors, seven serjeants, and 40 constables; required to complete, two inspectors and four constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

On the 16th September Mr. J. Short was appointed head constable of this borough.

Extra Duties.—One inspector is inspector of hackney carriages, common lodging houses, and explosives.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in order.

The management and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County Borough of Plymouth.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 114.

Area in acres - - - - 1,395 | Acres to each constable - - - - 12
Population in 1891 - - - 84,248 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 739

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
		1 Superintendent.				5 Inspectors.			11 Serjeants.			96 Constables.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	1	3	7	39	7	8	11	20	10	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. s. 317 15	-	£. s. 143 10	-	-	£. s. 106 12	£. s. 99 17	-	s. d. 34 10	s. d. 32 10	s. d. 30 9	s. d. 28 8	s. d. 27 2	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 1	s. d. 23 1	s. 22	-

Inspected on the 15th April.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one chief clerk, five inspectors, 11 serjeants, and 96 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer, one inspector and 20 constables form a fire brigade; the inspector receives 15*l.* per annum, and the constables 30*s.* per annum; one superintendent and four inspectors are assistant relieving officers.

The clothing and appointments were complete and in order.

The offices and cells were in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

Sixteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.
South of England and South Wales District.

Borough of Tiverton.

Borough of Tiverton.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 11.*

Area in acres - - - -	17,680	Acres to each constable - - -	1,607
Population in 1891 - - -	10,892	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	990

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
		Superintendents.				Inspectors.			2 Serjeants.			8 Constables.				
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	3	1	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 150	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	s. 29	s. 26	–	s. 25	s. 24	s. 23	s. 22	s. 20

* Exclusive of four constables not paid by rates.

Inspected on the 6th April.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one serjeant, one acting serjeant, and eight constables and four additional constables.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, salary not yet fixed, and of explosives, allowance 2*l.* per annum. The two serjeants are serjeants-at-mace, allowance 2*l.* 10*s.* per annum each.

The clothing and appointments are in good order.

The books were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Dorset.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 166.*

Area in acres - - - - 631,819 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,806
Population in 1891 - - - 180,651 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,088

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
		8 Superintendents.					3 Inspectors.		
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 450	£. s. 177 18	£. s. 136 17	£. s. 155 2	£. s. 150 11	£. s. 136 17	£. s. 100 7	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	18 Serjeants.					136 Constables.								
	Serjeant Major.	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.			2nd Class.			3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	6	3	1	7	3	3	26	5	43	1	3	39	13
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. 26	s. d. 25 6	s. d. 25 1	s. 25	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 23 4	s. 23	s. d. 22 2	s. 21

* Exclusive of two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

The inspection was commenced on the 22nd and completed on the 27th April.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, six superintendents, three inspectors, 18 serjeants, 136 constables, and two additional constables.

The force has been increased by one constable during the year.

Extra Duties.—

Nature of Duty.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Weights and Measures - -	1	–	–	–	–	Nil.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	8	3	16	4	£.2. 10*s.* to superintendents and inspectors, and 20*s.* to serjeants per quarter when disease exists in their divisions or sub-divisions. When no disease, 25*s.* and 15*s.* respectively.
Inspectors of Explosives - -	1	6	3	1	–	Nil.
„ Petroleum - -	1	7	3	1	–	—
„ Food and Drugs -	1	6	3	–	–	—
Assistant Relieving Officer - -	–	7	3	–	–	One superintendent, 5*l.*

No. 3. South of England and South Wales District.

The municipal borough of Poole is policed by the county constabulary.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books were well kept.

Eighty-one members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, number, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Weymouth.

Borough of Weymouth.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 17.

Area in acres - - - -	453	Acres to each constable - - -	26
Population in 1891 - - -	13,866	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	815

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.					Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.						
		Superintendents.				3 Serjeants.			13 Constables.			
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	8	-	1	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 140	-	-	-	-	s. 31	s. 30	-	s. d. 26 6	-	s. d. 24 6	s. 23

Inspected on 25th April.

Establishment.—One chief officer, three serjeants, and 13 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay remain unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts; allowance, 10*l.*; of Explosives, allowance, 10*l.*: of food and drugs, allowance 10*l.*; of hackney carriages, allowance 5*l.*

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The charge office and cells were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 8.
South of England and South Wales District.

Borough of Gloucester.

County of Gloucester.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 384.*

Area in acres - - - -	792,270	Acres to each constable - - -	2,063
Population in 1891 - - -	424,558	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	1,106

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	11 Superintendents.								6 Inspectors.		
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.				2nd Class.			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 570	£. 200	£. 160	£. 180	£. 170	£. 160	£. 150	£. 140	£. 130	£. 120	£. s. 95 5	£. s. 93 5	£. s. 91 5

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	52 Serjeants.				314 Constables.				
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	-	23	29	-	74	146	39	31	24
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	-	s. d. 31 10	s. d. 29 11	-	s. d. 27 11	s. d. 24 11	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 11	s. d. 21 11

* Exclusive of one superintendent, two inspectors, and 20 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

The inspection was commenced on 17th and completed on 20th July.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, nine superintendents, six inspectors, 52 serjeants, and 314 constables, and one superintendent, two inspectors, and 20 constables are specially appointed, and not paid by rates.

The force has been increased by three constables during the year.

Extra Duties.

Nature of Duty.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses.	—	—	1	—	1	The constable, 2*l.* per annum.
Superintending inspector of Weights and Measures.	1	—	—	—	—	30*l.* per annum.
Inspectors of Weights and Measures.	—	—	4	—	—	Nil.
Inspectors of Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.	1	11	1	24	8	Superintendents, 1*s.* 6*d.* per visit.
Assistant Relieving Officers -	—	3	—	9	2	1 superintendent, 5*l.*; 1 ditto, 3*l.* 1 serjeant, 10*l.*; 1 ditto, 8*l.*; 1 ditto, 5*l.*; and 1 ditto, 3*l.* per annum.
Inspectors of Petroleum and Explosives.	—	10	—	—	—	
Inspectors of Food and Drugs Act.	—	10	—	—	—	
Keepers of Court Houses - -	—	1	—	2	—	Superintendent, 1*l.*; 1 serjeant, 5*l.*; and 1 ditto 3*l.* per annum.

No. 3. South of England and South Wales District.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The returns and books are carefully kept.

The offices and station houses were in good order.

One hundred and fifty-eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The municipal boroughs of Cheltenham and Gloucester are policed by the county constabulary.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force has been efficiently maintained.

The parishes of Cutsdean (126), Daylesford (89), and Evenlode (248), were transferred, for police purposes, from Worcestershire, by order of the Quarter Sessions, dated 1st May 1880, and the parish of Teddington (99) similarly transferred, by order of Quarter Sessions, dated 1st November 1880.

County Borough of Bristol.

County Borough of Bristol.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 393.

Area in acres - - - -	4,461	Acres to each constable - - -	11
Population in 1891 - - -	221,578	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	564

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.																			
		5 Superintendents.						15 Inspectors.												
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.		3rd Class.		4th Class.		5th Class.		6th Class.		
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		2		2		4		4			
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 750	–	£. 130	£. 230	£. 175	£. 155	£. 150	£. 130	£. 124	s. 16	£. 119	s. 12	£. 118	s. 6	£. 114	s. 8	£. 109	s. 4		

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															
	48 Serjeants.					324 Constables.										
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Detectives.	Patrol.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class	9	3	3	29	4	6	31	106	30	42	30	28	18	31	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 38	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 32	s. 35	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	—

Inspected on the 28th April.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one chief clerk, four superintendents, 15 inspectors, 48 serjeants, and 324 constables.

The strength of the force is unaltered.

Extra Duties.—Ten inspectors carry out the provisions of the Food and Drugs and Explosives Acts, four are inspectors of petroleum; allowance, 6 *l.* 5 *s.* per annum each; one is inspector of hackney carriages.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The offices and cells were clean, and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.
South of England and South Wales District.

County of Hants

County of Hants.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 321.*

Area in acres - - - -	937,049	Acres to each constable - - -	2,919
Population in 1891 - - -	367,776	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,145

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		11 Superintendents.						5 Inspectors.					
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	2	4	3	–	1	4	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 600	£. s. 170 6	£. s. 130 15	£. s. 152 1	£. s. 141 8	£. s. 130 15	–	£. s. 109 10	£. s. 101 17	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	41 Serjeants.						263 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancy.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	1	1	32	1	6	–	–	100	100	60	3	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 3	–	–	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 19 10	–	–	–

* Exclusive of four constables appointed under 19th section of 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88.

The inspection was commenced on 13th, and completed on the 25th May.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, 9 superintendents, five inspectors, 41 serjeants, 263 constables, and four additional constables.

During the year the force has been increased by one serjeant and twelve constables.

Extra Duties:—

Nature of Duty.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Assistant Customs Officers - -	—	10	5	41	—	Nil.
Assistant Relieving Officers -	—	8	4	8	3	
Inspectors Contagious Diseases (Animals Acts).	1	10	5	41	—	
Inspectors of Common Lodging Houses.	—	10	5	—	—	
Inspectors of Explosives Acts -	—	10	4	—	—	
Inspectors of Petroleum - -	—	10	4	—	—	
Inspectors of Food and Drugs Acts.	—	10	4	41	—	

No. 3. South of England and South Wales District.

The municipal borough of Bournemouth is policed by the county constabulary.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The station houses, offices and cells were in good order. The lock-up at Bournemouth is much improved by the recent additions.

Twenty-three members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County Borough of Portsmouth.

County Borough of Portsmouth.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 193.

Area in acres - - - -	4,486	Acres to each constable - - -	23
Population in 1891 - - -	159,251	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	830

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						11 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	10	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 300	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. 135	–	£. 115	£. 110	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	23 Serjeants.						158 Constables.								
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.	1st Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	2nd Class.	2nd Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	6	4	11	1	1	25	27	16	4	3	18	14	18	33
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	s. 39	s. 37	s. 35	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 23	s. 22

Inspected on the 13th May.

Establishment.—One chief officer, eleven inspectors, 23 serjeants, and 158 constables.

The force has been increased by 19 constables. The scale of pay is unaltered.

On 30th August, Mr. W. B. Le Mesurier was appointed head constable of this borough.

Extra Duties.—Forty-eight members of the force form a fire brigade, one inspector is inspector of hackney carriages, two serjeants act as assistant relieving officers. Allowance, 10*l.* per annum each.

The

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The offices and cells were in good order.

Eighty members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County Borough of Southampton.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - - 81.*

Area in acres - - - -	2,630	Acres to each constable - - -	806
Population in 1891 - - -	65,325	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	32

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
		1 Superintendent.					5 Inspectors.		
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Chief Inspector.	1st Class.	2nd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 275	–	£. s. 91 13	–	–	–	£. 117	£. s. 109 4	£. s. 101 8

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	9 Serjeants.			65 Constables.						
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	4	3	2	12	6	8	7	10	14	8
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 35 3	s. 33	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 4	s. d. 27 7	s. d. 26 3	s. 25	s. 23	s. 22

* Exclusive of one constable not paid from rates.

Inspected on the 17th May.

Establishment.—One chief officer, five inspectors, one chief clerk, nine serjeants, 65 constables, and one constable appointed at the expense of the Board of Inland Revenue.

The strength of the force has been increased by one inspector and one constable during the year. The scale of pay is unaltered.

No. 3. South of England and South Wales District.

On the 2nd November 1892 Mr. Berry was appointed head constable of this borough.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of hackney carriages.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are well kept.

The charge offices and cells were in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

City of Winchester

City of Winchester.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - 19.

Area in acres - - - - 1,049 | Acres to each constable - - -
Population in 1891 - - - 19,073 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,00

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.					Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.					
		Superintendents.				3 Serjeants.			15 Constables.		
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	9	2	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 120	–	–	–	–	s. d. 33 6	s. 31	–	s. 26	s. 24	s. 22

Inspected on the 20th May.

Establishment.—One chief officer, three serjeants, and 15 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Since my last inspection Mr. W. Felton has been appointed head constable.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer and three serjeants act as assistant relieving officers.

The clothing and appointments were complete and in order.

The books were well kept.

The offices and cells were in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Hereford.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - - 79.

Area in acres - - - -	530,764	Acres to each constable - - -	6,718
Population in 1891 - - -	95,651	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	1,210

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
		7 Superintendents.						Inspectors.			
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 400	£. s. 153 12	£. 149	£. s. 126 4	£. s. 121 13	£. s. 112 10	–	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	14 Serjeants.			57 Constables.								
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.				3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	2	4	8	15	3	2	1	1	3	4	10	8	10
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 21 7	s. 21

Inspected on the 7th and 8th August.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, five superintendents, 14 serjeants, and 57 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.

	Superintendents.	Serjeants.	Total.	
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts	6	5	11	2*s.* 6*d.* each case up to 10*s.* per week.
Explosives Act - - - -	6	1	7	Nil.
Food and Drugs Act - - -	6	—	—	Nil.
Assistant Relieving Officers - -	4	1	5	One 10*l.*, one 6*l.*, one 5*l.*, two 4*l.*

No. 8. South of England and South Wales District.

The uniform and appointments were in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The charge offices and cells at the stations visited were clean and in good order.

Eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The Parish of Edwin Loach (48) was transferred from Worcestershire on the 29th September 1893, and on the same date the Hamlet of Fwddog (79) was transferred to Monmouthshire.

City of Hereford.

CITY of HEREFORD.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - 33.

Area in acres - - - -	5,031	Acres to each constable - - -	152
Population in 1891 - - -	20,267	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	614

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.					Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.						
		Superintendents.				7 Serjeants.			25 Constables.			
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	8	5	9	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 170	-	-	-	-	s. 32	s. 30	s. 28	s. 27	s. 25	s. 24	s. 22

Inspected on the 5th August.

Establishment.—One chief officer, seven serjeants, and 25 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of hackney carriages, of Explosives, and under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, and is also superintendent of the fire-brigade.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are carefully kept.

The charge offices and cells were in good order.

Two members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Isle of Wight.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 55.

Area in acres - - - - 92,550 | Acres to each constable - - - 1,682
Population in 1891 - - - 67,720 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,231

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							
		2 Superintendents.				4 Inspectors.		
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 250	£. 130	£. 100	-	-	£. 105	£. 95	£. 90

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	8 Serjeants.				40 Constables.				
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	-	3	2	3	6	12	10	9	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. 27	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. 21

Inspected on the 16th and 17th May.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, four inspectors, eight serjeants, and 40 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The police carry out the duties under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, Food and Drugs, Petroleum, and Explosives Acts.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are well kept.

The police station at Sandown is now complete and occupied, and is very satisfactory.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.
South of England and South Wales District.

Borough of Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Borough of Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 14.

Area in acres - - - -	802	Acres to each constable - - -	57
Population in 1891 - - -	10,952	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	782

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.					Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.					
		Superintendents.				2 Serjeants.			11 Constables.		
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	-	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 119	-	-	-	-	s. d. 33 6	-	-	s. 27	-	s. d. 23 6

Inspected on the 15th May.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two serjeants, and 11 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, of explosives, of hackney carriages, and food and drugs.

The clothing and appointments were in good order.

The books were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Kent.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 382.*

Area in acres - - - - 912,858 | Acres to each constable - - 2,363
Population in 1891 - - - 479,525 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,255

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	14 Superintendents.					3 Inspectors.		
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	6	6	–	3	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 600	£. s. 191 12	£. s. 136 17	£. s. 182 10	£. s. 164 5	–	£. s. 114 1	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	35 Serjeants.			329 Constables.				
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Instructing Constables.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	20	15	–	48	100	120	61	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	–	s. 28	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 22 9	–

* One constable is appointed under 19th section of 3 & 4 Vict. c. 19.

In addition to the figures shown in the pay table, four superintendents and inspectors receive merit pay of 6*d.* per day each, nine serjeants at 4*d.* per day each, 12 instructing constables at 3*d.* per day each, and 20 constables at 2*d.* per day each.

The inspection was commenced on the 6th and completed on the 14th June.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, 12 superintendents, three inspectors, 35 serjeants, 329 constables, and one additional constable.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.

Nature of Duty.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	13	—	35	4	Superintendents, 8*s.*, serjeants and constables, 2*s.*, and travelling expenses for each fresh outbreak visited.
Food and Drugs Act - - -	—	12	—	—	—	6*d.* each sample submitted to analyst.
Assistant Officers of Customs -	1	14	3	35	329	Nil.
Javelin Men at Assizes and Quarter Sessions.	—	—	—	2	18	2*s.* 6*d.* per day each, when so engaged.

No. 3. South of England and South Wales District.

The municipal borough of Chatham is policed by the county constabulary.

The clothing and appointments were in good order.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

The offices, cells, and station-houses were in good order.

Seventy members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

City of Canterbury.

CITY of CANTERBURY.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 26.

Area in acres - - - -	3,971	Acres to each constable - - -	152
Population in 1891 - - -	23,062	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	887

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.						
		Superintendents.				1 Inspector.			3 Serjeants.			21 Constables.			
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	6	8	5
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 160	–	–	–	–	£. 100	–	–	s. d. 32 –	s. d. 30 4	–	s. d. 28 8	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 25 6	s. d. 24 –

Inspected on the 7th June.

The force consists of one chief officer, one inspector, three serjeants, and 21 constables.

The strength of the force and the rates of pay remain as before.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of Explosives, Petroleum, and under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, also of hackney carriages.

The clothing and appointments are complete and in good order.

The books and returns are well kept

The charge office and cells were clean and in good order.

Twenty-four members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Dover.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - 39.

Area in acres - - - -	1,256	Acres to each constable - - -	32
Population in 1891 - - -	33,300	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	856

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.					Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.						
		Superintendents.				6 Serjeants.			32 Constables.			
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	12	8	4	8
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 220	-	-	-	-	s. 34	-	-	s. 29	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 25 6	s. 23

Inspected on the 9th June.

Establishment.—One chief officer, six serjeants, and 32 constables. The strength of the force has been increased by one constable. The scale of pay is as before reported.

Extra Duties.—

Nature of Duties.	Chief Officer.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Chief of Fire Brigade - - - -	1	- -	- -	Nil.
Inspector of hackney carriages - - -	1	- -	- -	Nil.
,, explosives - - - -	1	- -	- -	Nil.
Assistant relieving officer - - - -	1	- -	- -	Allowance, 5*l.* per annum.
Market inspector - - - - -	- -	- -	1	5*s.* per week.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are well kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

Twenty-four members of the force have passed the first aid examination.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3. South of England and South Wales District.

Borough of Folkestone.

Borough of Folkestone.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 32.

Area in acres - - - -	2,482	Acres to each constable - - -	77
Population in 1891 - - -	23,905	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	747

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.					Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
		Superintendents.				5 Serjeants.				26 Constables.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	4th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	3	6	5	2	7	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 215	-	-	-	-	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 6

Inspected on the 9th June.

Establishment.—One chief officer, five serjeants, and 26 constables.

The force has been increased by one constable during the year; the scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duty.—The chief officer is inspector of hackney carriages, and one constable is boat inspector.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books were well kept.

The charge offices and cells were clean and in order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Gravesend.

Borough of Gravesend.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 34

Area in acres - - - -	1,256	Acres to each constable - - -	37
Population in 1891 - - -	23,876	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	702

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
		Superintendents.				1 Inspector.			5 Serjeants.			27 Constables.			
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	12	3	8	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 210	-	-	-	-	£. s. 96 4	-	-	s. 34	s. d. 32 4	s. d. 30 6	s. 30	s. d. 28 2	s. d. 26 2	s. d. 24 2

Inspected

Inspected on the 6th June.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one inspector, five serjeants, and 27 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is superintendent of the fire brigade; inspector of weights and measures, of Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, of hackney carriages, of explosives, of common lodging-houses, and is also assistant relieving officer; allowance, 10 *l.* per annum.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are carefully kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

Five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Maidstone.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 37.

Area in acres - - - -	4,632	Acres to each constable - - -	125
Population in 1891 - - -	32,145	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	868

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Superintendents.						2 Inspectors.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 220	–	–	–	–	–	–	£. 104	–	–	–	

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	5 Serjeants.						29 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	5	–	–	–	–	6	6	9	4	4	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	–	*s.* 34	–	–	–	–	*s.* 30	*s.* 29	*s.* 28	*s.* 26	*s.* 24	–	–	–

No. 3. South of England and South Wales District.

Inspected on the 12th June.

Establishment.—One head officer, two inspectors, five serjeants, and 29 constables.

The strength of the force and the rates of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer, two inspectors, and five serjeants, are inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, and one inspector is inspector of dairies, cowsheds, &c.; allowance 10*l.* yearly.

The clothing was complete and serviceable.

The books and returns appeared well kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Margate.

Borough of Margate.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 27.

Area in acres - - - -	759	Acres to each constable - - -	28
Population in 1891 - - -	18,417	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	682

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							
		Superintendents.				1 Inspector.		
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 200	–	–	–	–	£. 104	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	4 Serjeants.			21 Constables.					
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	2	2	3	2	5	4	5
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4

Inspected on the 8th June.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one inspector, four serjeants, and 21 constables.

The

The strength of the force has been increased by one serjeant.

On 23rd June Mr. J. Farndale was appointed head constable of this borough.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures; allowance 35 *l.* per annum; inspector under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act; Explosive and Petroleum Acts; allowance 10 *l.* per annum; also inspector of common lodging-houses.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are well kept.

The charge office and cells were clean, but the police station, generally, is not suitable to the requirements, and a new one is contemplated.

Fifteen members of the force hold certificates of the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force has been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Ramsgate.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 29*

Area in acres - - - - 2,278 | Acres to each constable - - - 78
Population in 1891 - - - 24,733 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 852

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
	Superintendents.							1 Inspector.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 200	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 104	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	4 Serjeants.						23 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	7	8	5	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	-	-	-	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	-	-	-

* Exclusive of one serjeant and three constables not paid by rates.

Inspected on the 8th June.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one inspector, four serjeants, 23 constables, and four additional constables.

No. 3. South of England and South Wales District.

The force has been increased by one constable. The scale of pay is unaltered.

Police Act, 1890.—The administration of the pension fund has been satisfactory.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of hackney carriages; allowance, 5*l.*; of explosives, allowance, 5*l.* 5*s.*; assistant relieving officer, 5*l.* 5*s.*

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in order.

Two members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

City of Rochester.

City of Rochester.

Force - - - - - - - - - 35

Area in acres - - - -	2,715	Acres to each constable - - -	77
Population in 1891 - - -	26,290	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	751

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
		Superintendents.				Inspectors.				6 Serjeants.				28 Constables.				
	Chief Officer.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	5	11	6	6	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. s. 168 16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	s. 34	s. 32	–	–	s. 30	s. 28	s. 26	s. 24	–

Inspected on the 6th June.

Establishment.—One chief officer, six serjeants, and 28 constables.

The strength of the force has been increased by one constable.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of common lodging-houses; allowance 5*l.*; of food and drugs, 5*l.*; of canal boats; of hackney carriages, and under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

The clothing was complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are carefully kept.

The charge offices and cells are clean and in order.

Twenty-two members of the force hold certificates from St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force has been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Tunbridge Wells.

Force - - - - - - - - - 41

Area in acres - - - -	3,333	Acres to each constable - - -	81
Population in 1891 - - -	27,895	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	680

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
		Superintendents.				2 Inspectors.			4 Serjeants.			34 Constables.							
	Chief Officer.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	4	–	–	1	12	1	6	5	3	1
	£.					£.			s.			s. d.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.
Rates of Pay of each ditto	200	–	–	–	–	104	–	–	34	–	–	31 2	30	28	27	26	25	24

Inspected on the 13th June.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two inspectors, four serjeants, and 34 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

On 31st August Mr. Charles Prior was appointed head constable of this borough.

Extra Duties.—The head chief officer is inspector of hackney carriages.

The clothing and appointments were complete and in order.

The books and returns are carefully kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

Twenty-one members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No 3.
South of England and South Wales District.

County of Monmouth.

COUNTY of MONMOUTH.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 156*

Area in acres - - - - 344,649 | Acres to each constable - - - 2,209
Population in 1891 - - - 203,426 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,304

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	6 Superintendents.					5 Inspectors.			
		Deputy Chief Constable and Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 500	£. s. 214 8	£. s. 200 15	£. s. 187 1	£. s. 182 10	£. s. 159 13	£. s. 121 13	£. s. 118 12	£. s. 106 9	£. s. 103 8

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	15 Serjeants.							129 Constables.							
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	Acting Serjeants.		1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	4	1	3	4	1	2	2	3	26	13	20	15	29	19
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. d. 37 4	s. d. 36 9	s. d. 36 2	s. d. 35 7	s. 35	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11

* Exclusive of one serjeant and 14 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88., section 19.

Inspection commenced on 17th, and completed on the 22nd June.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable and chief clerk, five superintendents, five inspectors, 16 serjeants, 4 acting serjeants, and 124 constables.

One serjeant and 14 constables are appointed as additional constables.

The strength of the force has been increased by two inspectors, one serjeant, and 11 constables. The scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duty :—

Nature of Duty.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Total.	Remuneration.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts - - -	1	6	2	10	—	19	Chief Constable, 50*l.* per annum; other officers, Blue Returns, 1*s.* each; Red do., 2*s.* each.
Explosives Acts - -	—	5	—	—	—	—	Three, 10*l.*; one 6*l.*; one, 5*l.* per annum.
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	—	—	1	1	—	—	Inspector, 10*l.*; serjeant, 6*l.* per annum.
Common lodging-houses -	—	1	—	—	—	—	£5 per annum.

The clothing and appointments were in good order.

The head-quarters of the Newport Division have been removed to Risca, where a new station-house has been built. A new house for the superintendent, adjoining the station at Pontypool, has been built. The station house at New Tredegar for a sergeant and two constables has been completed, also a new station for two constables at Griffithstown. A new police-station will soon be ready for occupation at Monmouth.

Ten members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The hamlet of Fwddog (79) was transferred to Herefordshire on 29th September 1893.

County Borough of Newport (Monmouthshire).

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 75

Area in acres - - - -	4,463	Acres to each constable - - -	59
Population in 1891 - - -	54,707	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891 -	729

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				2 Inspectors.			9 Serjeants.			63 Constables.						
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	8	1	–	18	15	4	9	4	7	6
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 310	–	–	–	–	£. 150	£. 130	–	*s.* 38	*s.* 37	–	*s. d.* 31 6	*s.* 30	*s.* 29	*s.* 28	*s.* 27	*s.* 26	*s.* 25

Inspected on the 20th June.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two inspectors, nine serjeants, and 63 constables. A detective sergeant has been substituted for a detective inspector.

No. 3. South of England and South Wales District.

Extra Duties :—

Nature of Duty.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Inspectors of Hackney Carriages	1	—	1	—	—	Inspector 4*l.* per annum.
Inspectors of Explosives Act	1	—	1	—	—	Nil.
Inspectors of Petroleum Act	1	—	1	—	—	Nil.
Inspectors of Food and Drugs Act	—	—	—	1	—	£7 16*s.* per annum.
Assistant Relieving Officers	—	—	1	1	—	£4 per annum each.

The clothing and appointments were in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The charge offices and cells were clean and in order.

Fifty-six members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Somerset.

County of Somerset.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 335

Area in acres - - -	1,039,388	Acres to each constable - -	3,102
Population in 1891 - - -	374,430	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891 -	1,117

Ranks.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
		16 Superintendents.							Inspectors.			58 Serjeants.					260 Constables.						
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.		2nd Class.			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Vacancy.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	2	1	2	5	4	–	–	–	2	2	3	50	1	–	44	82	33	64	36	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 500	£ 260	£. 135	£. 180	£. 155	£. 145	£. 135	£. 125	–	–	–	*s.* 31	*s. d.* 29 10	*s. d.* 28 8	*s. d.* 27 6	–	*s. d.* 26 10	*s. d.* 25 8	*s. d.* 24 6	*s. d.* 23 4	*s. d.* 22 2	*s.* 21	–

The inspection was begun on the 6th, and completed on 15th March.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, 14 superintendents, 58 serjeants, 260 constables.

The strength of the force has been increased by one serjeant, and six constables.

Extra

Extra Duties :—

Nature of Duty.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts -	1	16	—	—	—	Superintendents paid according to work done, not to exceed 20*l.* per annum.
Assistant Relieving Officers -	—	9	—	9	—	1 Superintendent, 15*l.*; 4 do., 10*l.*; 1 do., 5*l.*; 1 do., 4*l.*; 1 do., 3*l.* 3*s.*; 1 Serjeant, 10*l.* 10*s.*; 1 do., 7*l.* 10*s.*; 2 do., 5*l.*; 1 do., 4*l.*; 1 do., 2*l.* 2*s.*; 1 do., 2*l.*; and 1 do., 1*l.*, per annum.
Inspectors of Explosives and Petroleum - - - -	—	16	—	—	—	1 Superintendent, 8*l.*; and 1 do., 1*l.*
Inspectors of common lodging-houses - - - - -	—	1	—	1	—	£5. each.
Inspector of explosives, lodging-houses, Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, &c., for Taunton Borough - -	—	1	—	—	—	£20.

The municipal borough of Taunton is policed by the county constabulary.

The constables' clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The offices and cells were clean, but the lock-up at Langport was cold and unfit for prisoners for more than a few hours.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

City of Bath.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 86

Area in acres - - - - 3,382 | Acres to each constable - - - 39
Population in 1891 - - - 51,844 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891 - 603

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
		Superintendent.			5 Inspectors.			14 Serjeants.					66 Constables.					
	Chief Officer.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Chief Inspector.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Detective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Detectives.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Probation.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	7	4	1	2	7	19	13	21	-	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 300	-	-	-	£. 109	£. 104	£. s. 98 12	s. 35	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 6	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 28 6	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 26 6	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	-	s. 20

Inspected on the 15th March.

Establishment.—One chief officer, five inspectors, 14 serjeants, and 66 constables.

No. 3. South of England and South Wales District.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—Three inspectors are assistant relieving officers, 16 *l.* 16 *s.* being divided amongst them annually.

The clothing does not appear quite satisfactory in fit or quality.

The books and returns are well and carefully kept.

The cells and offices were in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Bridgwater.

Borough of Bridgwater.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 12

Area in acres - - - -	410	Acres to each constable - - -	34
Population in 1891 - - -	12,436	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	1,036

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				Inspector.				2 Serjeants.				9 Constables.					
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	4	1	2	2	–	
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 150	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*s.* 31	*s. d.* 28 6	–	–	*s. d.* 26 6	*s. d.* 24 6	*s. d.* 22 6	*s.* 21	–	

Inspected on the 10th March.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two serjeants; and nine constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

On the 16th January 1893 Mr. George Barnett was appointed head constable for this borough.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is relieving officer for vagrants, allowance 5 *l.* per annum, also inspector under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, and of hackney carriages.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books are well kept.

The cells were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Surrey.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 203*

Area in acres - - - - 372,250 | Acres to each constable - - - 1,833
Population in 1891 - - - 188,830 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 930

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
		6 Superintendents.				8 Inspectors.			
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	2	2	6	2	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 600	£. s. 258 8	£. s. 131 18	£. s. 180 13	£. s. 160 12	£. 117	£. s. 110 8	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	22 Serjeants.				166 Constables.					
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	First Class.				3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	–	2	8	12	20	7	22	24	62	31
Rates of pay of each ditto	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 1	s. d. 22 9

* Exclusive of one additional constable.

The inspection was commenced on the 26th and completed on the 29th May.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, four superintendents, eight inspectors, 22 serjeants, 166 constables, and one additional constable.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are as before reported.

Extra Duties.—The police carry out the duties under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, allowance 2 *d.* per mile travelled.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are carefully kept.

The offices and cells at the stations visited were clean and in order.

The heating of the cells at Guildford head-quarters appears well carried out, and the new site for the police station at Dorking suitable; the present lock-up being very unsatisfactory.

Twenty-five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.
South of England and South Wales District.

Borough of Guildford.

Borough of Guildford.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 17

Area in acres - - - - 607 | Acres to each constable - - - 35
Population in 1891 - - - 14,020 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 824

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
		Superintendents.				1 Inspector.				2 Serjeants.				13 Constables.				
	Chief Officer.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	2	5	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 160	–	–	–	–	£. 104	–	–	–	s. 30	–	–	–	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 24	s. 22

Inspected on the 29th May.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one inspector, two serjeants, and 13 constables. One constable has been added to the force during the year, and an inspector has been substituted for a serjeant.

The scale of pay is unaltered.

Mr. William Worlock succeeded Mr. Berry as head constable of this borough.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of Weights and Measures, allowance 20 *l.* per annum, of Food and Drugs, of Petroleum, of Explosives, of Common Lodging-houses, and of Hackney Carriages.

The clothing and appointments are in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The charge office and cells were clean and in order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Reigate.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 30

Area in acres - - - - 6,006 | Acres to each constable - - - 200
Population in 1891 - - - 22,646 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 754

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
		Superintendents.				1 Inspector.			4 Serjeants.			24 Constables.						
	Chief Officer.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Acting Sergeant.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	1	4	12	1	5	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 165	–	–	–	–	£. 104	–	–	s. 33	s. d. 31 10	–	s. 29	s. d. 28 5	s. d. 27 10	s. d. 25 1	s. 22	–

Inspected on 27th May.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one inspector, four serjeants, one acting sergeant, and 23 constables.

The force has been increased by five constables during the year.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer and one serjeant are inspectors of weights and measures, allowance to serjeant, 2*l.* 10*s.* The chief officer is assistant relieving officer, allowance 20*l.*; inspector of petroleum and explosives, and of common lodging-houses, and under Shop Hours' Act, 1892.

The clothing was complete and serviceable.

The books were well and carefully kept.

The offices and cells were in good order. The Redhill police station is small, and the residence hardly suitable for a head constable; an improvement is promised.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3. South of England and South Wales District.

County of Sussex (Eastern Division).

County of Sussex (Eastern Division).

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 172

Area in acres - - - - 516,844 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,004
Population in 1891 - - - 175,685 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,021

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
		9 Superintendents.						Inspectors.			
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 460	£. 170	£. 150	£. 135	£. 120	–	–	–	–	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	21 Serjeants.				142 Constables.					
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	5	7	4	5	34	23	16	18	13	38
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. 21

The inspection was begun on the 13th, and completed on the 16th June.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, seven superintendents, 21 serjeants, and 142 constables.

The strength of the force has been increased by one constable, and decreased by two constables owing to the parish of Aldrington being transferred to the Hove Commissioners.

The scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duties.—

Nature of Duty.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts -	1	8	—	6	—	Superintendents and serjeants, 3*s.* per mile each way travelling allowances.
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - - - - -	1	9	—	—	—	Superintendents, 5*l.* per annum each.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The offices and station-houses were in good order.

Eighteen members of the force hold certificates from St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The parish of Aldrington (2,238) was on 26th September 1893 added to the town of Hove.

County Borough of Brighton.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 175*

Area in acres - - - - 2,620 | Acres to each constable - - - 15
Population in 1891 - - - 115,873 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891 - 662

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
		4 Superintendents.					8 Inspectors.			
	Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	2	–	–	1	1	6	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 400	£. s. 124 16	£. 190	£. 155	–	–	£. 145	£. 130	£. 104	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	14 Serjeants.				148 Constables.							
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Probationary.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class	2	1	11	–	18	28	27	27	12	36	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	–	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. d. 26 6	s. 24	–	–

* Exclusive of one superintendent and one constable.

Inspected on the 12th May.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one chief clerk, three superintendents, eight inspectors, 14 serjeants, 148 constables, and one superintendent and one constable appointed for the fire brigade.

Extra Duties.—Thirty-six members of the force form a fire brigade.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are well kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

One hundred and thirty-one members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.
South of England and South Wales District.

Borough of Eastbourne.

Borough of Eastbourne.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 44

Area in acres - - - -	5,410	Acres to each constable - - -	122
Population in 1891 - - -	34,969	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	794

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				2 Inspectors.				6 Serjeants.				35 Constables.			
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	4	1	11	13	–	11
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 250	–	–	–	–	£. 120	£. 110	£. 104	–	s. d. 37 4	s. d. 36 2	s. 35	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 28 6	s. d. 27 4	s. d. 26 2	s. 25

Inspected on the 15th June.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two inspectors, six serjeants, and 35 constables.

The strength of the force has been increased by six constables.

On the 3rd April 1893 Mr. Plumb was appointed head constable of this borough.

Extra Duties :—

Nature of Duty.	Chief Officer.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Inspectors of Hackney Carriages -	1	2	—	—	
Inspectors of Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act - - - - -	1	2	—	—	
Inspectors of Food and Drugs Act -	1	2	—	—	Nil.
Inspectors of Explosives Act - -	1	2	—	—	
Inspectors of common lodgings -	1	2	—	—	

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are well kept.

The offices and cells are clean and in order.

Nine members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County Borough of Hastings.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 67

Area in acres - - - -	2,198	Acres to each constable - - -	32
Population in 1891 - - -	52,223	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	779

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
		Superintendents.					2 Inspectors.			
	Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. s. 304 17	-	-	-	-	-	£. 130	£. s. 124 16	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	8 Serjeants.			56 Constables.						
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	3	1	4	24	3	7	12	10	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. d. 35 6	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 6	s. 28	s. d. 26 6	s. d. 25 6	s. d. 24 6	-	-

Inspected on the 14th June.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two inspectors, eight serjeants, and 56 constables.

The strength of the force has been increased by one constable during the year. The scale of pay remains as before.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of common lodging-houses, allowance 5*l.* per annum; and inspector of hackney carriages, allowance 20*l.* per annum.

Sites have been acquired for building new stations at Bohemia and Clive Vale.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are well kept.

The offices and cells were in good order.

Thirty-five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.
South of England and South Wales District.

Town of Hove.

Town of Hove.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 43

Area in acres - - - - 785 | Acres to each constable - - - 18
Population in 1891 - - - 28,335 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 607

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
		Superintendents.				2 Inspectors.			5 Serjeants.				35 Constables.						
	Chief Officer	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Detective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Clerk.	Merit Class.	Detective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	5	–	1	7	2	4	9	12
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 260	–	–	–	–	£. 120	£. 110	–	s. –	s. 38	s. 35	–	s. d. 33 6	s. 32	s. 35	s. 30	s. d. 27 6	s. 25

Inspected on the 12th May.

Establishment.— One chief officer, two inspectors, five serjeants, and 35 constables; an inspector and a constable have been substituted for two serjeants.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is superintendent of the fire brigade and inspector of hackney carriages, &c.; one inspector is also inspector of hackney carriages, &c.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The offices and cells were in good order.

Twenty members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The parish of Aldrington (2,238) was added to this town 26th September 1893.

County of Sussex (Western Division).

Force - - - - - - - - - - 132*

Area in acres - - - - 402,478 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,049
Population in 1891 - - - 140,619 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,065

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
		8 Superintendents.							1 Inspector.		
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 385	£. s. 184 8	£. s. 105 7	£. s. 146 17	£. s. 141 17	£. s. 132 15	£. s. 118 12	£. s. 85 3	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	14 Serjeants.					108 Constables.								
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.				2nd Class.		3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	6	1	3	3	8	9	19	4	11	12	14	31	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 22 2	s. 21	–

* Exclusive of two constables appointed under 19th section 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88.

The inspection was begun on the 9th, and completed on the 11th May.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, six superintendents, one inspector, 14 serjeants, 108 constables, and two additional constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties:—

Nature of Duty.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Inspectors of Weights and Measures	—	6	1	7	—	Superintendents receive 3s., serjeants and constables 2s. for duty performed away from their stations. The inspector is specially appointed for Weights and Measures, 6d. in addition to pay, and 2s. a day when on duty away from office.
Inspectors of Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts	1	7	—	14	18	
Inspectors of Petroleum Act	1	7	—	14	—	
Inspectors of Explosives Act	1	7	—	14	—	
Inspectors of Food and Drugs Act	1	7	—	14	—	
Inspectors of Common lodging-houses	1	7	—	14	—	

No. 3. South of England and South Wales District.

The Municipal Borough of Worthing is policed by the County Constabulary.

A site has been purchased at Horsham for the erection of a police station and head-quarters' offices.

The stations visited were clean and in order.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Wilts.

County of Wilts.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 223*

Area in acres - - - - 879,648 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,944
Population in 1891 - - - 249,464 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,118

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	Chief Constable.	10 Superintendents.						13 Inspectors.				28 Serjeants.			171 Constables.					
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	3	7	–	14	14	–	61	50	36	22	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 600	£. 190	£. 150	£. 170	£. 150	£. 140	£. 131	£. s. 89 8	£. s. 86 8	£. s. 83 8	–	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 27 5	–	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 8	s. d. 22 2	s. 21	s. d. 19 10

* Exclusive of two constables appointed under 3rd & 4th Vict. c. 88, section 19.

The inspection was begun on the 16th, and completed on the 20th March.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, eight superintendents, 13 inspectors, 28 serjeants, 171 constables, and two additional constables.

The strength of the force and the rates of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties:—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	9	–	–	–	Chief Constable 1s. per week for each Division infected; Superintendents, 2s. 6d., Chief Clerk 3d., and Constable of Beat, 9d. per outbreak.
Inspectors under Explosives Act - -	–	9	–	–	–	nil.
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - -	–	9	–	–	–	nil.
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act -	–	9	–	–	–	nil.
Assistant Relieving Officers - - -	–	7	8	2	–	1 Superintendent 30l., 3 do. 10l., 2 do. 8l. and 1 do. 6l.; 5 Inspectors 10l., 1 do. 7l., 1 do. 6l. and 1 do. 5l.; 1 Serjeant 6l., 1 do. 5l.; 1 Constable 4l. per annum.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The station-houses, offices, and cells were in good order. The new station at Swindon is now complete and occupied. A new station for Marlborough is under consideration.

One constable holds certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

City of Salisbury.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 18

Area in acres - - - -	598	Acres to each constable - - -	33
Population in 1891 - - -	15,533	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	863

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				1 Inspector.				2 Serjeants.				14 Constables.						
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	2	3	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 140	–	–	–	–	£. s. 96 4	–	–	–	s. 33	–	–	–	s. 28	s. d. 27 6	s. 25	s. 23	s. 21	–

Inspected on the 18th March.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one inspector, two serjeants, and 14 constables.

The strength of the force is unaltered. The following scale of pay came into operation on 12th November 1892: —

Scale of Pay—

Constables on appointment,			21*s.*	per week.
,,	after	1 year's service,	23*s.*	,,
,,	,,	3 ,,	25*s.*	,,
,,	,,	5 ,,	27*s.*	,,
,,	,,	10 ,,	28*s.*	,,

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, allowance, 26*l.*; of food and drugs, allowance, 4*l.*; and is assistant relieving officer, allowance, 15*l.*

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books were well kept.

The offices and cells were clean.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently intained.

No. 8.
South of England and South Wales District.

County of Brecon.

County of Brecon.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 42*

Area in acres - - - - 469,894 | Acres to each constable - - - 11,187
Population in 1891 - - - 51,393 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,223

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	Chief Constable.	2 Superintendents.				1 Inspector.				8 Serjeants.				30 Constables.					
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	13	3	9	5	–	
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 300	£. 150		–	–	£. s. 80 12	–	–	–	s. d. 35 4	s. d. 34 4	s. d. 33 4	–	s. 28	s. 27	s. 25	s. 23	–	

* Exclusive of two additional constables.

Inspected on 5th and 6th September.

Establishment.—One chief constable, two superintendents, one inspector, eight serjeants, 30 constables, and two additional constables.

The strength of the force and the rates of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—One superintendent is captain of the fire brigade, allowance 5*l.* per annum; and one superintendent and five serjeants act as assistant relieving officers, allowance 3*l.* 16*s.* per annum each.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The offices and cells in good order. A new police station is under consideration for Brecon, and is certainly wanted.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Cardigan.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - - 39

Area in acres - - - - 443,071 | Acres to each constable - - - 1,135
Population in 1891 - - - 63,467 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,627

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
	Chief Constable.	1 Superintendent.			1 Inspector.				5 Serjeants.				31 Constables.			
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	19	5	6	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 250	–	£. 150	–	£. 90	–	–	–	s. d. 32 1	–	–	–	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 2	–

Inspected on 25th and 26th July, and 28th August.

Establishment.—One chief constable, two superintendents, one inspector, five serjeants, and 30 constables. The deputy chief constable died during the year, and the Secretary of State has sanctioned the reduction of the force to this extent till March 1894; the chief constable in the meantime acting as superintendent. This has been authorised only as a temporary arrangement.

Extra Duties:

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Inspector of Weights and Measures	—	1	—	—	1	25*l.* and 15*l.* respectively.
Assistant Relieving Officers	—	—	—	4	—	One 8*l.*, 5*l.*, 4*l.*, and 3*l.*
Inspector of Common Lodging-houses	—	—	—	3	—	2*l.* 2*s.*, 2*l.*, 1*l.*
Inspector of Explosives	—	—	1	—	—	4. 4*s.* per annum.
Inspector of Bathing-machines	—	—	—	1	—	2*l.* 2*s.*
Inspector of Hackney Carriages	—	—	—	1	—	2*s.* 2*s.*

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books were well kept.

One member of the force holds a certificate from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The stations were clean and in good order, excepting at Cardigan, where the lock-up is in an insanitary condition. Attention was called to the matter in my last year's report. An alteration to the present building should be made or a new police station built.

In connection with the question as to whether the force can be regarded as efficient, this matter requires careful consideration, as well as the fact of there being in the county upwards of 100 County Court Tithe Orders unexecuted. It has been alleged that this was partly owing to the insufficiency of police protection to the bailiff, but the chief constable has since informed me that this is not the case, as he is perfectly willing to furnish sufficient police for the protection of the county court bailiff if called upon to do so. In other respects the force is efficient.

No. 3
South of England and South Wales District.

County of Carmarthen.

County of Carmarthen.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 73*

Area in acres - - - -	582,659	Acres to each constable - -	7,981
Population in 1891 - - -	120,266	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	1,647

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
		4 Superintendents.					3 Inspectors.			
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	2	–	–	2	1	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 400	£. 200	£. s. 100 2	£. 190	–	–	£. s. 124 16	£. s. 109 4	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	13 Serjeants.							52 Constables.					
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	3	2	1	2	2	3	–	24	1	6	12	7	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 36 2	s. d. 35 7	s. 35	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 8	s. d. –	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11

* Exclusive of one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected on the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th September.

Establishment. — One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, two superintendents, three inspectors, 13 serjeants, 52 constables, and one additional constable.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties: —

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Inspector of Weights and Measures -	—	—	3	—	3	2s. 6d. per day and 2s. 6d. per night, and travelling expenses when from home.
Inspectors Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	—	3	3	13	14	Expenses out of pocket.
In lieu of Javelin Men - - - -	—	1	1	—	12	„ „
Inspectors of Explosives - - -	—	3	3	—	—	- nil.
„ Food and Drugs - -	1	3	4	12	53	- nil.
Assistant Relieving Officers - - -	—	—	—	2	—	13l. per annum, which is paid to Superannuation Fund.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in order. The new stations at Llangennech and Berryport are completed and occupied and appear satisfactory.

Thirty-six members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Carmarthen.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 12

Area in acres - - - -	5,157	Acres to each constable - - -	429
Population in 1891 - - -	10,300	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	858

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
		Superintendents.				Inspectors.				2 Serjeants.				9 Constables.					
	Chief Officer.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	1	2	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	s. 30	-	-	-	s. 26	s. 25	24	-	-	-

Inspected on 4th September.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two serjeants, and nine constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Serjeant.	Constable.	REMUNERATION.
Inspectors of Weights and Measures -	1	—	—	1	—	Fees as prescribed by the Act.
Inspector of Food and Drugs - -	1	—	—	—	—	
Inspector of Explosives - - - -	1	—	—	—	—	
Inspector of common lodging-houses -	1	—	—	—	—	
Inspector of Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts - - - - - -	1	—	—	—	—	
Assistant relieving officer - - -	1	—	—	—	—	£7 per annum.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books are well kept.

The charge office and cells were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3. South of England and South Wales District.

County of Glamorgan.

County of Glamorgan.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 345*

Area in acres - - - - 504,376 | Acres to each constable - - - 1,461
Population in 1891 - - - 456,841 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,324

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
		5 Superintendents.				9 Inspectors.				
	Chief Constable.	Deputy Chief Constable.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	3	–	2	5	2	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 400	£. 260	£. 240	£. 200	–	£. s. 124 14	£. s. 115 11	£. s. 104 18	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	40 Serjeants.			290 Constables.								
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.		1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	19	13	8	19	31	5	7	30	18	37	44	44	55
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d. 36 2	s. 35	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1

*Exclusive of three inspectors, five serjeants, and 27 constables, appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88. s. 19.

The inspection was begun on the 18th, and completed on the 22nd September.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, four superintendents, nine inspectors, 40 serjeants, and 290 constables, also 35 additional constables.

The force has been increased by one inspector and 13 constables.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Inspectors of Common Lodging-Houses -	—		6	1	—	48*l.* divided annually.
Inspectors of Weights and Measures -	—	5	3	2	3	2 Superintendents 15*s.*; 3 superintendents and 3 Inspectors 10*s.* per day as Inspectors and 5*s.* per day as Adjusters; Serjeants and Constables, 2*s.* 6*d.* per day as Adjusters.
Assistant Relieving Officers - - -	—	2	2	1	—	34*l.* divided annually.
Inspectors under Explosives Act - -	—	5	9	—	—	5 Superintendents and 1 Inspector, 5*l.* each; 8 Inspectors, 2*l.* 10*s.* each annually.
Inspectors under Food and Drugs - -	—	5	9	—	—	- nil.
Assistant-Inspectors under Food and Drugs.	—	—	—	—	—	The whole force.
Fire Brigade - - - - - - -	—	—	5	4	36	52*l.* 8*s.* divided annually.
Inspectors under Cattle Diseases (Animals) Act.	—	—	—	—	—	- nil.
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - -	—	1	1	—	—	5*l.* per annum each.
Inspectors under Street Lamps - -	—	—	—	1	—	5*l.* per annum.

The clothing was complete and serviceable.

The lock-ups, cells, &c., were clean. Two additional cells are required at Porth: as many as 570 prisoners are locked up in one year; if women are locked up six men have often to be put in one cell together.

One hundred and sixty-one members of the force hold certificates from St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Cardiff.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 179*

Area in acres - - - -	8,409	Acres to each constable - - -	46
Population in 1891 - - -	128,915	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	720

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Officer.	2 Superintendents.				10 Inspectors.					
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.		Acting Inspectors.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	–	–	1	3	1	2	1	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 550	£. s. 109 4	£. 180	–	–	£. 130	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 118 6	£. s. 114 8	£. 109 4	£. 104

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	15 Serjeants.					151 Constables.									
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		4th Class.		Detectives.		
Number of each Rank and Class	3	1	3	8	–	8	26	19	2	15	19	20	37	1	3	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. 38	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. –	s. 33	s. d. 31 6	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. d. 38 6	s. 36	s. 35

* Exclusive of one constable not paid by rates.

Inspected on the 21st September.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one superintendent, one chief clerk, eight inspectors, two acting inspectors, 15 serjeants, eight acting serjeants, and 143 constables and one additional constable.

The strength of the force has been increased by four sergeants and sixteen constables.

Extra Duties.—As before.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books were carefully kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

One hundred and twenty-six members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.
South of England and South Wales District.

Borough of Neath.

Borough of Neath.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 11

Area in acres - - - - 1,439 | Acres to each constable - - - 130
Population in 1891 - - - 11,113 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,010

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
		Superintendents.				Inspectors.				2 Serjeants.				8 Constables.					
	Chief Officer.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	5	–	–	
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 150	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	s. d. 34 6	s. d. 32 6	–	–	s. d. 29 9	s. 28	s. 27	–	–	

Inspected on 22nd September.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two serjeants, and eight constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of Weights and Measures, superintendent of fire brigade, inspector of common lodging houses, and inspector under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The charge office and cells were clean.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Borough of Swansea.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 99 *

Area in acres - - - - 5,087 | Acres to each constable - - - 51
Population in 1891 - - - 90,349 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 912

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
	Chief Officer.	1 Superintendent.				5 Inspectors.					
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 400	£. 155	–	–	–	£. 130	£. 117	£. s. 109 4	–	–

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	10 Serjeants.				82 Constables.								
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Detectives.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	Wanting to Complete.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	4	5	–	3	30	11	15	2	8	5	6	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 37	s. 35	s. 33	–	s. 33	s. 30	s. 29	s. 2	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	–

* Exclusive of 1 serjeant and 10 constables not paid by rates.

Inspected on 22nd and 23rd September.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one superintendent, five inspectors, ten serjeants, 82 constables, and one serjeant and 10 constables not paid by rates.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties:—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Officer.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Assistant Relieving Officers	1	—	2	—	—	10 *l.* per annum.
Fire Brigade	1	1	3	1	15	Chief Officer 15 *l.* per annum, others 1 *s.* per week each.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act	1	1	5	—	—	nil.
Dairies and Milkshops Order	1	1	5	—	—	nil.
Petroleum Act	1	1	5	—	—	nil.
Hackney Carriage Act	—	—	1	—	—	10 *l.* per annum.
Explosives Act	1	1	5	—	—	nil.
Food and Drugs Act	1	1	5	10	82	1 *s.* per sample collected.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are carefully kept.

The charge offices and cells were clean and in order.

Forty-three members hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 8.
South of England and South Wales District.

County of Pembroke.

County of Pembroke.

Force - - - - - - - - - - - 65

Area in acres - - - - 392,710 | Acres to each constable - - - 6,041
Population in 1891 - - - 88,296 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,358

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	Chief Constable.	3 Superintendents.				1 Inspector.			11 Serjeants.				49 Constables.						
		Deputy Chief Constable.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	4	3	10	6	12	12	4	5	–
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 360	£. 190	£. 140	–	–	£. 95	–	–	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	–

Inspected on 29th, 30th, and 31st August.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, two superintendents, one inspector, 11 serjeants, and 49 constables.

The strength of the force is unaltered. The following scale of pay came into operation on the 1st October 1892.

Scale of pay :

		£.	s.	d.
3rd Class Constables, on appointment - -	per week	1	2	2
2nd „ „ „ „ - -	„	1	3	4
1st „ „ „ „ - -	„	1	4	6
1st „ „ after 2 years - - -	„	1	5	8
1st „ „ „ 5 „ - - -	„	1	6	10
1st „ „ „ 8 „ - - -	„	1	8	–
Serjeants, on appointment - - - -	„	1	9	2
„ after 2 years - - - - -	„	1	10	4
„ „ 5 „ - - - - -	„	1	11	6
„ „ 8 „ - - - - -	„	1	12	8
Inspectors, on appointment - - - -	per annum	95	–	–
„ after 5 years - - - - -	„	102	10	–
„ „ 10 „ - - - - -	„	110	–	–
Superintendents, on appointment - - -	„	140	–	–
„ after 5 years - - - -	„	160	–	–
„ „ 10 „ - - - -	„	180	–	–
Deputy Chief Constable, additional - - -	„	10	–	–

Extra duties—

Nature of Duty.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspector.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Inspectors of Food and Drugs - -	—	3	1	11	—	Nil.
Inspectors of Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts - - - -	The whole force.			—	—	Nil.
Inspectors of Explosives - - -	—	3	1	11	3	Nil.
Assistant Relieving Officers - -	The whole force.			—	—	Nil.

The Municipal Borough of Pembroke is policed by the County Constabulary.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books were carefully kept.

The offices and cells were in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

County of Radnor.

Force - - - - - - - - - - 17*

Area in acres - - -	301,164	Acres to each constable - -	17,715
Population in 1891 - - -	21,791	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	1,282

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
		Superintendents.				1 Inspector.				3 Serjeants.				12 Constables.				
	Chief Constable.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	9	2	1	–	
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 250	–	–	–	–	£. 100	–	–	–	s. d. 31 6	–	–	–	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	–	

* Exclusive of one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, sec. 19.

Inspected on 3rd, 4th, and 5th August.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one inspector, three serjeants, and 12 constables, and one additional constable.

The numbers and rates of pay are as before.

Extra duties.—One inspector is inspector of common lodging-houses, allowance 5*l.* per annum; an inspector, a serjeant, and a constable act as assistant relieving officers, allowance 5*l.*, 5*l.*, and 4*l.* per annum respectively.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

TABLES

REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING REPORTS.

Table I.—Authorised Strength of Police Force.

Table II.—Ranks, Numbers, and Rates of Pay.

Table III.—Licensed Houses and Drunkenness.

Table IV.—Variations of Strength.

Table V.—Prices of Constables' Clothing.

Table VI.—Comparative Tables of Cost.

Table I.—AUTHORISED STRENGTH

RETURN showing the AUTHORISED STRENGTH of the several POLICE FORCES of Companies and Private Persons),

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES,

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1871.	Population in 1871.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1871.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1881.	Population in 1881.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1881.
	ENGLAND:						
1	BEDFORDSHIRE	94	124,786	1,327	91	101,201	1,101
2	Bedford	16	16,850	1,053	18	19,532	1,085
3	Luton	–	–	–	24	23,959	998
4	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE	124	167,365	1,349	131	162,120	1,237
5	Wycombe	4	4,811	1,203	7	10,618	1,516
6	CAMBRIDGESHIRE	70	90,495	1,292	70	86,875	1,239
7	Cambridge	45	30,078	668	51	35,372	693
8	ESSEX	285	305,825	1,073	293	303,204	1,034
9	Colchester	27	26,343	975	32	28,395	887
10	HERTFORDSHIRE	117	159,658	1,364	139	157,677	1,134
11	St. Albans	8	8,298	1,037	11	10,930	993
12	HUNTINGDONSHIRE	52	63,771	1,226	52	59,614	1,328
13	ISLE OF ELY	52	56,971	1,095	53	54,070	1,020
14	LEICESTERSHIRE	109	174,091	1,597	146	199,200	1,364
15	Leicester	92	95,220	1,035	120	122,351	1,011
16	LINCOLNSHIRE	269	352,849	1,311	289	353,983	1,224
17	Boston	15	14,526	968	15	14,926	995
18	Grantham	5	5,028	1,005	14	16,886	1,206
19	Great Grimsby	17	20,244	1,190	31	29,682	957
20	Lincoln	25	26,776	1,071	34	37,312	1,097
21	Louth	9	10,500	1,166	9	10,690	1,187
22	NORFOLK	231	307,329	1,330	236	301,217	1,276
23	Great Yarmouth	39	41,819	1,072	46	48,466	1,053
24	King's Lynn	19	16,562	871	22	18,475	839
25	Norwich	95	80,386	846	97	87,843	905
26	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE	116	172,339	1,486	131	186,213	1,421
27	Northampton	44	41,168	935	52	51,880	997
28	OXFORDSHIRE	101	143,013	1,415	101	141,300	1,363
29	Banbury	5	4,122	824	5	3,600	720
30	Oxford	36	31,404	872	38	35,929	945
31	PETERBOROUGH (LIBERTY)	21	25,173	1,198	9	9,283	1,031
32	Peterborough (City)	–	–	–	18	21,219	1,178
33	RUTLANDSHIRE	13	22,073	1,697	13	21,434	1,648

OF POLICE FORCE.

in the Midland District (exclusive of the Additional Constables appointed at the Expense in each Year from 1881 to 1893.

AND NORTH WALES.

Authorised Strength of the Police in each Year.										Population in 1891.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1891.	Authorised Strength of Police in each Year		Number.
1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.			1892.	1893.	
91	91	91	91	91	92	93	96	96	96	102,539	1,068	96	96	1
20	20	22	25	25	28	28	28	28	28	28,023	1,001	30	32	2
24	24	26	26	28	28	28	28	28	30	30,006	1,000	30	30	3
131	131	131	142	142	142	142	145	145	145	171.849	1,185	146	143	4
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11	11	11	13,435	1,221	12	12	5
70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	84,978	1,214	70	70	6
51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	53	53	36,983	698	53	53	7
293	293	293	295	299	302	302	310	316	329	336,020	1,021	354	354	8
32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	36	40	34,559	864	40	40	9
139	139	139	144	144	146	146	160	161	170	176,160	1,036	173	192	10
11	11	11	11	11	12	12	12	14	14	12,898	921	14	14	11
52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	55,105	1,060	52	52	12
53	53	53	53	53	53	53	62	62	62	63,861	1,030	62	62	13
146	146	146	149	152	158	160	160	160	160	233,041	1,457	157	157	14
122	122	122	122	122	130	130	130	130	130	142,051	1,093	158	158	15
289	289	289	289	289	289	289	299	299	299	339,108	1,134	299	299	16
15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14,593	973	15	15	17
16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	16,746	1,116	15	15	18
31	31	31	31	31	35	35	35	51	51	51,934	1,018	52	54	19
37	37	37	39	39	39	39	39	40	40	41,491	1,037	41	42	20
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10,040	1,004	10	10	21
236	236	236	236	237	237	237	238	240	240	299,623	1,248	240	240	22
46	48	48	50	50	50	52	52	52	53	49,334	931	53	53	23
22	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	18,360	798	23	23	24
97	97	97	97	97	100	100	110	114	114	100,970	886	114	114	25
137	137	137	137	137	137	145	147	147	147	203,247	1,376	152	152	26
60	60	60	60	60	60	60	71	71	71	61,012	859	71	77	27
107	107	107	107	107	107	107	114	107	107	132,681	1,240	109	109	28
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	–	12	12	12,763	1,064	12	12	29
41	41	41	41	43	43	44	44	55	55	45,742	832	55	56	30
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	10,078	1,120	9	9	31
18	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	24	24	25,171	1,049	24	24	32
13	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	20,659	1,476	14	14	33

Table I.—AUTHORISED STRENGTH

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES,

Number.	COUNTIES AND BORGUGHS.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1871.	Population in 1871.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1871.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1881.	Population in 1881.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1881.
	ENGLAND—*continued.*						
34	SHROPSHIRE	122	213,742	1,751	137	210,590	1,537
35	Shrewsbury	24	23,406	975	25	26,478	1,059
36	STAFFORDSHIRE	483	682,564	1,413	536	773,524	1,443
37	Hanley	31	39,976	1,289	41	48,354	1,179
38	Newcastle-under-Lyme	12	15,948	1,329	15	17,506	1,166
39	Walsall	32	46,447	1,451	49	58,808	1,200
40	Wolverhampton	69	68,291	989	73	75,738	1,037
41	SUFFOLK (EAST)	115	175,483	1,525	126	176,980	1,404
42	Ipswich	37	42,947	1,160	50	50,762	1,015
43	SUFFOLK (WEST)	90	114,706	1,274	93	112,397	1,195
44	WARWICKSHIRE	179	223,673	1,249	246	278,219	1,130
45	Birmingham	400	343,787	859	520	400,757	770
46	Coventry	38	37,670	991	40	42,111	1,052
47	Leamington	23	20,910	909	28	22,976	820
48	WORCESTERSHIRE	192	270,666	1,409	213	302,553	1,301
49	Kidderminster	16	19,473	1,217	21	24,270	1,155
50	Worcester	31	33,226	1,071	33	40,353	1,028
	NORTH WALES:						
1	ANGLESEY	25	51,040	2,041	28	50,964	1,820
2	CARNARVONSHIRE	61	103,112	1,690	70	119,195	1,702
3	DENBIGHSHIRE	63	105,102	1,668	79	108,931	1,378
4	FLINTSHIRE	41	76,312	1,861	51	80,373	1,575
5	MERIONETHSHIRE	27	46,598	1,725	34	52,483	1,543
6	MONTGOMERYSHIRE	31	67,623	2,181	33	65,798	1,993
	TOTAL in each Year	4,378	5,556,606	1,269	5,015	5,984,764	1,193
	Annual Increase	—	—	—	—	—	—

OF POLICE FORCE—continued.

AND NORTH WALES—continued.

Authorised Strength of the Police in each Year.										Population in 1891.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1891.	Authorised Strength of Police in each Year		Number.
1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.			1892.	1893.	
137	137	137	137	137	139	139	149	149	156	209,372	1,342	162	162	34
30	30	30	30	30	30	30	37	37	37	26,967	729	37	37	35
537	551	551	566	567	569	583	597	603	621	858,681	1,383	621	630	36
44	44	44	44	44	44	44	48	50	51	54,946	1,075	51	54	37
15	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	18,452	1,153	16	16	38
49	55	55	55	58	58	58	64	64	69	71,789	1,040	71	71	39
76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	78	82	82,662	1,008	82	84	40
126	130	130	130	130	130	130	137	137	147	183,478	1,248	147	149	41
50	50	50	50	50	50	56	56	56	58	57,360	989	58	58	42
93	93	93	93	93	93	93	100	100	100	120,952	1,210	100	100	43
248	248	248	248	248	251	263	271	274	274	300,537	1,097	275	277	44
520	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	600	600	478,113	797	670	670	45
42	42	42	42	42	46	46	50	50	53	52,724	995	55	55	46
28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	34	26,930	792	34	36	47
234	236	239	244	246	255	255	262	277	283	297,409	1,051	283	283	48
24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	25	25	24,803	992	25	25	49
34	34	34	34	42	42	42	42	42	42	42,908	1,019	43	43	50
28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	50,098	1,789	28	28	1
72	72	72	74	77	77	77	74	74	74	115,533	1,561	76	77	2
79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	120,807	1,529	79	79	3
55	56	56	56	56	56	52	52	52	52	77,013	1,481	52	52	4
34	34	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	49,212	1,406	35	35	5
33	33	33	34	34	36	36	36	36	36	58,003	1,611	36	36	6
5,097	5,162	5,173	5,224	5,253	5,306	5,347	5,414	5,550	5,642	6,353,766	1,126	5,791	5,840	
82	65	11	51	29	53	41	67	136	92	—	—	149	49	

Table I.—AUTHORISED STRENGTH

District No. 2.—

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1871.	Population in 1871.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1871.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1881.	Population in 1881.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1881.
1	CHESHIRE	275	374,478	1,362	335	405,583	1,211
2	Birkenhead	60	45,033	751	111	84,006	757
3	Chester	38	35,202	926	42	36,794	876
4	Congleton	6	11,344	1,891	5	11,116	2,223
5	Macclesfield	20	35,451	1,773	36	37,541	1,032
6	Stalybridge	21	21,043	1,002	21	25,977	1,237
7	Stockport	28	53,001	1,893	53	59,544	1,123
8	CUMBERLAND	145	189,204	1,304	165	214,764	1,148
9	Carlisle	33	31,049	941	38	36,981	973
10	DERBYSHIRE	186	301,111	1,619	251	340,843	1,358
11	Chesterfield	14	11,427	816	16	12,221	764
12	Derby	52	49,795	958	90	81,175	902
13	Glossop	8	17,046	2,131	18	19,574	1,087
14	DURHAM	328	465,826	1,420	429	596,104	1,390
15	Durham	14	14,406	1,029	16	14,932	933
16	Gateshead	46	48,592	1,056	65	65,803	1,012
17	Hartlepool	13	12,245	942	14	17,002	1,215
18	South Shields	40	44,849	1,121	53	56,875	1,054
19	Sunderland	96	98,335	1,024	110	116,542	1,059
20	LANCASHIRE	942	1,298,108	1,378	1,288	1,385,187	1,072
21	Accrington	–	–	–	–	31,435	–
22	Ashton-under-Lyne	25	32,030	1,281	34	37,042	1,089
23	Bacup	–	–	–	–	25,034	–
24	Barrow-in-Furness	–	–	–	–	47,259	–
25	Blackburn	76	76,337	1,004	102	104,014	1,020
26	Blackpool	–	–	–	–	14,229	–
27	Bolton	83	85,854	1,034	113	105,414	933
28	Bootle	–	–	–	–	27,374	–
29	Burnley	–	–	–	–	63,565	–

OF POLICE FORCE—continued.

NORTHERN.

Authorised Strength of the Police in each Year.										Population in 1891.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1891.	Authorised Strength of Police in each Year.		Number.
1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.			1892.	1893.	
335	335	351	351	351	355	355	364	389	393	463,108	1,178	393	412	1
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	112	112	112	99,857	891	112	112	2
42	42	42	42	42	42	42	45	45	45	37,105	824	45	45	3
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	11	11	10,744	976	11	11	4
38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	36,009	947	38	38	5
26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26,783	1,030	26	26	6
60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	66	74	70,263	949	74	74	7
165	179	179	179	186	186	186	186	186	187	227,373	1,215	187	187	8
38	38	38	38	38	38	41	41	41	41	39,176	955	41	41	9
262	262	266	267	267	268	269	269	270	283	382,343	1,351	287	292	10
16	16	16	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	22,009	1,295	17	30	11
90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	100	100	94,146	941	100	100	12
19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	22	22,416	1,018	22	22	13
454	454	489	489	489	489	499	499	499	499	685,327	1,373	499	530	14
16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	14,863	928	16	16	15
65	70	70	70	70	75	75	75	79	85	85,692	1,008	87	87	16
14	14	14	14	20	20	20	20	20	20	21,271	1,063	20	20	17
55	55	57	57	59	59	61	61	64	69	78,391	1,136	79	79	18
110	122	122	122	122	122	122	135	137	137	131,015	955	137	137	19
1,291	1,322	1,355	1,423	1,436	1,449	1,321	1,354	1,377	1,353	*1,563,073	1,155	1,465	1,495	20
32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	35	35	38,603	1,103	37	37	21
37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	39	39	40,463	1,038	39	40	22
–	–	–	–	–	26	26	26	26	26	23,498	903	26	26	23
48	48	50	50	50	54	50	54	54	54	51,712	958	57	57	24
112	112	112	112	112	112	112	120	126	126	120,064	952	126	126	25
–	–	–	–	–	20	23	23	30	30	23,846	795	30	36	26
113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	119	119	115,002	966	119	119	27
–	–	–	–	–	47	49	54	54	58	49,217	849	64	64	28
–	–	–	–	–	70	70	80	80	80	87,016	1,087	80	80	29

* The townships of Eccleston and Windle are here included, but have been recently added to the County Borough of St. Helens.

Table I.—AUTHORISED STRENGTH

District No. 2.—

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1871.	Population in 1871.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1871.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1881.	Population in 1881.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1881.
	LANCASHIRE—*continued.*						
30	Clitheroe	–	–	–	–	10,177	–
31	Lancaster	13	17,248	1,327	17	24,769	1,457
32	Liverpool	795	493,346	621	891	552,508	616
33	Manchester	747	351,189	470	840	373,583	445
34	Oldham	55	82,619	1,502	100	111,343	1,134
35	Preston	82	85,428	1,042	95	96,537	1,016
36	Rochdale	41	63,473	1,548	63	68,865	1,093
37	St. Helens	–	–	–	–	57,403	–
38	Salford	178	124,815	701	300	176,233	587
39	Southport	10	20,980	2,098	28	32,206	1,150
40	Warrington	28	32,083	1,146	36	41,450	1,152
41	Wigan	42	39,111	931	52	48,196	927
42	NORTHUMBERLAND	128	206,608	1,614	162	230,611	1,424
43	Berwick	6	13,231	2,205	13	13,298	1,077
44	Newcastle-on-Tyne	173	128,160	741	223	145,359	652
45	Tynemouth	37	38,960	1,053	48	44,118	919
46	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	146	221,130	1,515	166	191,222	1,152
47	Newark	12	12,218	1,018	12	14,018	1,168
48	Nottingham	108	86,621	802	200	186,575	933
49	WESTMORLAND*	25	51,530	2,061	31	50,488	1,628
50	Kendal	12	13,442	1,120	14	13,696	978
51	YORK, EAST RIDING	88	137,761	1,565	107	133,945	1,252
52	Beverley	10	10,218	1,022	11	11,425	1,039
53	Hull	172	121,598	707	217	166,791	769
54	YORK, NORTH RIDING	155	223,468	1,442	195	253,473	1,300
55	Middlesbrough	41	40,000	975	52	55,288	1,063
56	Scarborough	26	24,259	933	35	30,504	872
57	YORK, WEST RIDING	736	966,307	1,313	934	1,119,897	1,199
58	Bradford	159	145,827	917	220	194,491	884
59	Dewsbury	12	24,773	2,064	29	29,637	1,022
60	Doncaster	18	18,758	1,042	21	21,139	1,007
61	Halifax	65	65,124	1,002	75	73,630	982
62	Huddersfield	70	70,253	1,004	91	81,825	899
63	Leeds	301	259,201	861	400	309,126	773
64	Rotherham	–	–	–	–	34,712	–
65	Sheffield	280	239,947	857	341	284,508	834
66	Wakefield	37	28,079	769	37	30,854	834
67	York	44	43,796	995	52	60,916	1,171
	TOTAL in each Year	7,389	7,861,696	1,064 Average Population.	9,505	9,463,820	995 Average Population.
	Annual Increase	—	—	—	—	—	—

* The Counties of Cumberland and Westmorland have the same Chief Constable, who is not included in this table, but is included in Cumberland in Table 1.

OF POLICE FORCE—continued.

NORTHERN—continued.

Authorised Strength of the Police in each Year.										Population in 1891.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1891.	Authorised Strength of Police in each Year.		Number.
1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.			1892.	1893.	
–	–	–	–	–	9	9	9	9	10	10,815	1,081	10	10	30
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	27	27	27	31,038	1,149	27	27	31
995	995	995	996	996	1,074	1,074	1,259	1,259	1,259	517,980	411	1,295	1,294	32
840	840	840	840	870	870	870	870	874	1,031	505,368	490	1,031	1,031	33
100	100	100	105	105	111	131	132	132	130	131,463	1,011	133	142	34
98	98	98	104	104	104	104	104	104	105	107,573	1,025	110	110	35
63	65	65	65	65	66	66	66	66	73	71,401	978	73	73	36
–	–	–	–	–	65	65	65	68	70	† 71,288	1,018	71	75	37
300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	330	198,139	600	330	330	38
34	34	34	38	38	38	38	44	47	47	41,406	881	47	51	39
36	42	42	42	42	42	42	48	48	52	52,743	1,014	52	54	40
56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	62	55,013	887	62	62	41
162	169	169	175	175	180	180	185	185	192	259,765	1,352	192	192	42
13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13,377	1,029	13	13	43
223	235	235	235	235	235	255	255	271	272	186,300	684	278	278	44
48	48	49	50	50	51	51	51	51	51	46,588	913	51	53	45
166	166	166	172	172	172	176	176	182	182	217,489	1,194	182	190	46
12	12	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	14	14,457	1,032	14	14	47
200	211	211	211	221	221	221	221	221	221	213,877	968	224	224	48
31	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	51,668	1,565	33	33	49
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14,430	1,030	14	14	50
107	108	108	108	111	111	111	112	112	112	128,977	1,152	114	114	51
11	11	11	11	11	13	13	13	13	13	12,539	964	13	13	52
217	243	243	277	277	277	277	278	278	277	200,044	722	277	277	53
198	203	205	202	202	202	202	205	209	209	251,061	1,201	209	215	54
55	60	61	67	67	67	67	73	73	76	75,532	993	76	76	55
35	36	36	36	36	36	38	38	38	38	33,776	888	38	38	56
938	950	955	960	966	969	989	1,015	1,017	1,025	1,220,583	1,191	1,050	1,086	57
240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	256	256	216,361	845	256	255	58
29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	30	30	29,847	994	30	30	59
23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	27	25,933	960	28	28	60
75	75	75	75	77	77	77	78	78	84	89,832	1,069	84	90	61
91	91	91	97	97	97	97	97	112	112	95,420	851	112	112	62
400	410	410	420	420	420	420	421	421	423	367,505	869	423	450	63
35	35	35	35	35	35	35	37	37	45	42,061	935	46	48	64
341	341	350	350	350	350	360	360	385	385	324,243	842	386	386	65
37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	40	40	33,146	828	40	40	66
54	54	54	57	66	68	68	68	68	72	67,004	831	72	76	67
9,865	10,023	10,134	10,301	10,387	10,749	10,721	11,037	11,246	11,545	10,686,333	925	11,740	11,943	
											Average Population.			
408	158	111	166	86	362	28	316	209	299	—	—	195	208	

† The Townships of Eccleston and Windle are not included here, but have been recently added to St. Helens.

Table I.—AUTHORISED STRENGTH

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1871.	Population in 1871.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1871.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1881.	Population in 1881.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1881.
	ENGLAND.						
1	BERKSHIRE	116	133,808	1,153	135	155,676	1,112
2	Reading	40	32,324	808	40	48,769	1,051
3	Windsor	16	11,769	735	18	12,273	682
4	CORNWALL	193	313,510	1,624	198	307,658	,450
5	Penzance	7	10,414	1,487	11	12,409	1,128
6	Truro	6	11,049	1,841	11	10,619	965
7	DEVONSHIRE	348	411,814	1,183	370	420,512	1,097
8	Barnstaple	10	11,659	1,165	12	12,282	1,023
9	Devonport	46	49,449	1,074	50	48,939	978
10	Exeter	45	34,650	770	62	37,665	607
11	Plymouth	83	68,758	828	91	73,794	811
12	Tiverton	7	10,024	1,432	7	10,462	1,495
13	DORSETSHIRE	135	163,730	1,212	140	177,254	1,114
14	Weymouth	14	13,259	947	18	13,715	762
15	GLOUCESTERSHIRE	288	380,275	1,320	312	403,598	1,296
16	Bristol	303	182,552	602	374	206,874	553
17	HAMPSHIRE	258	336,218	1,302	279	314,012	1,291
18	Portsmouth	95	113,569	1,195	130	127,989	984
19	Southampton	64	53,741	839	66	60,051	910
20	Winchester	17	16,366	962	19	17,780	936
21	HEREFORDSHIRE	62	101,160	1,631	70	101,428	1,358
22	Hereford	30	18,347	611	30	19,821	661
23	ISLE OF WIGHT	—	—	—	—	62,172	—
24	Ryde	12	11,260	938	14	11,461	818
25	KENT	300	381,653	1,272	300	432,478	1,355
26	Canterbury	21	20,962	998	22	21,848	986
27	Dover	28	28,506	1,018	34	30,270	890
28	Folkestone	13	12,698	976	20	18,816	949
29	Gravesend	26	21,205	817	29	23,302	803
30	Maidstone	29	26,196	903	30	29,623	987
31	Margate	14	11,995	856	21	16,030	763
32	Ramsgate	16	14,640	915	24	22,683	945
33	Rochester	28	18,352	655	29	21,307	735
34	Tunbridge Wells	25	19,410	776	29	24,119	838

OF POLICE FORCE—continued.

ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES.

Authorised Strength of the Police in each Year.										Population in 1891.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1891.	Authorised Strength of Police in each Year.		Number.
1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.			1892.	1893.	
135	136	145	145	145	145	145	162	162	162	163,782	1,011	162	162	1
46	46	46	46	46	52	62	62	63	65	60,054	923	65	66	2
18	18	18	19	19	19	19	19	20	20	12,327	616	21	21	3
198	206	206	207	207	207	207	219	219	219	207,097	1,357	219	219	4
11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	12,432	956	13	13	5
11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11,131	1,012	11	11	6
372	373	377	380	391	391	392	406	414	414	431,403	1,042	417	424	7
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	13,058	1,088	12	12	8
50	50	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54,803	1,015	59	59	9
62	62	62	62	59	59	59	57	56	56	37,404	667	56	56	10
91	91	91	95	95	95	99	99	103	103	84,248	818	114	114	11
7	7	7	7	7	11	11	11	11	11	10,892	990	11	11	12
139	139	139	139	139	139	139	148	148	165	180,651	1,095	165	166	13
18	18	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	13,866	815	17	17	14
312	312	320	320	324	341	341	342	357	381	424,558	1,114	381	384	15
374	374	374	374	374	374	374	374	374	393	221,578	564	393	393	16
298	298	298	298	302	306	306	328	290	298	367,776	1,234	308	321	17
132	142	142	142	152	152	152	162	162	162	159,251	983	174	193	18
66	66	71	71	71	71	71	71	79	79	65,325	827	79	81	19
19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19,073	1,004	19	19	20
70	70	70	70	70	70	70	77	77	79	95,682	1,211	79	79	21
30	30	30	30	30	30	33	33	33	33	20,267	614	33	33	22
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55	55	67,720	1,231	55	55	23
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	10,952	782	14	14	24
300	300	300	330	330	331	356	382	382	382	479,525	1,255	382	382	25
23	23	23	23	23	24	24	24	24	26	23,062	887	26	26	26
34	34	34	34	34	34	34	37	37	37	33,300	876	38	39	27
20	23	23	23	25	25	25	28	28	28	23,905	854	31	32	28
20	29	31	31	32	32	32	32	32	34	23,876	702	34	34	29
30	32	32	34	34	34	34	34	37	37	32,145	868	37	37	30
21	21	21	21	21	21	22	22	22	26	18,417	708	26	27	31
26	26	26	26	26	26	26	28	28	28	24,733	883	28	29	32
30	30	31	31	31	30	30	30	30	32	26,290	822	34	35	33
31	31	31	31	31	31	31	34	40	40	27,895	697	41	41	34

Table I.—AUTHORISED STRENGTH

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1871.	Population in 1871.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1871.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1881.	Population in 1881.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1881.
	ENGLAND—*continued.*						
35	Monmouthshire	99	162,500	1,641	109	177,960	1,558
36	Newport	37	27,069	731	49	38,469	720
37	Somersetshire	286	368,280	1,287	307	367,157	1,190
38	Bath	89	52,557	590	86	51,814	602
39	Bridgwater	7	12,059	1,722	12	12,007	1,000
40	Surrey	123	137,152	1,115	147	164,740	1,087
41	Guildford	12	9,106	758	12	10,858	905
42	Reigate	16	15,916	994	22	18,662	848
43	Sussex (Eastern Division)	125	157,304	1,278	165	187,113	1,093
44	Brighton	109	92,471	825	153	107,546	763
45	Eastbourne	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Hastings	29	29,291	1,010	44	42,258	960
47	Hove	23	11,277	490	33	20,804	630
48	Sussex (Western Division)	92	111,367	1,210	101	131,436	1,203
49	Wiltshire	201	244,274	1,215	211	244,178	1,157
50	Salisbury	13	12,903	992	14	14,792	1,057
	SOUTH WALES.						
1	Breconshire	36	54,056	1,501	36	52,489	1,436
2	Cardiganshire	35	73,441	2,098	39	71,212	1,801
3	Carmarthenshire	50	105,222	2,104	57	114,350	2,006
4	Carmarthen	12	10,488	874	12	10,514	876
5	Glamorganshire	165	276,302	1,801	203	341,833	1,740
6	Cardiff	55	60,536	718	96	82,761	862
7	Neath	9	9,319	1,035	10	10,409	1,041
8	Swansea	57	51,702	942	72	76,430	911
9	Pembrokeshire	50	81,566	1,631	50	90,882	1,613
10	Radnorshire	16	25,430	1,589	17	23,528	1,384
	Total in each Year	4,581	5,406,369	Average Population, 1,180	5,198	5,771,891	Average Population 1,110
	Annual Increase	59	—	—	77	—	—

OF POLICE FORCE—continued.

ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES—continued.

Authorised Strength of the Police in each Year.										Population in 1891.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1891.	Authorised Strength of Police in each Year.		Number.
1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.			1892.	1883.	
119	119	119	119	127	127	128	132	134	142	203,347	1,432	142	156	35
49	49	49	52	52	52	54	58	68	68	54,707	805	75	75	36
308	308	308	308	308	308	308	322	326	327	374,430	1,145	328	335	37
86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	51,844	603	86	86	38
13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12,436	1,036	12	12	39
147	159	159	159	159	159	159	183	183	183	188,830	1,032	203	203	40
13	13	13	13	13	14	14	16	16	16	14,020	876	16	17	41
22	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	25	25	22,646	907	25	30	42
169	175	175	183	183	185	187	193	193	163	177,923	1,092	173	172	43
153	153	164	164	164	164	164	176	176	176	115,873	658	174	175	44
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	34,969	920	38	44	45
48	48	53	54	54	54	54	62	62	62	52,223	842	66	67	46
34	34	38	38	38	38	38	38	42	42	26,097	621	43	43	47
106	106	107	110	110	110	113	125	129	129	140,619	1,090	132	132	48
211	211	211	212	212	212	216	216	216	223	249,464	1,118	223	223	49
16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15,533	970	18	18	50
36	36	36	36	36	36	36	42	42	42	51,393	1,223	42	42	1
39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	63,467	1,627	39	39	2
63	63	63	63	63	63	67	67	67	73	120,266	1,647	73	73	3
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	10,300	858	12	12	4
211	214	217	228	242	252	269	276	296	331	456,841	1,380	331	345	5
101	101	101	113	125	125	139	139	139	159	128,915	811	159	179	6
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11	11,113	1,010	11	11	7
77	88	88	92	96	96	96	99	99	99	90,349	912	99	99	8
53	53	53	55	55	55	55	64	64	65	88,296	1,358	65	65	9
17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	21,791	1,282	17	17	10
5,285	5,343	5,402	5,488	5,556	5,602	5,696	5,798	5,905	6,059	6,326,170	Average Population, 1,044	6,156	6,275	
87	58	59	86	68	46	94	102	107	154	—	—	97	119	

Table II.—RANKS, NUMBERS,

RETURN of the Ranks, Numbers, Rates of Pay, and Travelling Allowances of

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES,

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Established Strength, 29th September		RANK AND NUMBER.									YEARLY PAY								
													Chief Officers.						Deputy Chief Constable.		
													Pay.			Allowances.					
		1892.	1893.	Chief Officers.	Assistant Chief Constable.	Chief Clerks.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.	Assistant Clerks.	Constables.	Additional Constables.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
	ENGLAND:																				
1	Bedfordshire	96	96	1	–	1	5	4	10	–	75	1	350	–	–	100	–	–	175	–	–
2	Bedford	30	32	1	–	–	–	1	5	–	25	–	200	–	–	–		–	–		–
3	Luton	30	30	1	–	–	–	1	6	–	22	–	180	–	–	–		–	–		–
4	Buckinghamshire	146	143	1	–	1	5	6	21	–	109	10	400	–	–	150	–	–	167	10	–
5	Wycombe	12	12	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	8	–	170	–	–	–		–	–		–
6	Cambridgeshire	70	70	1	–	1	4	2	6	–	56	–	350	–	–	100	–	–	160	–	–
7	Cambridge	53	53	1	–	1	–	2	7	–	43	–	220	–	–	–		–	–		–
8	Essex	354	354	1	–	1	11	11	47	–	283	5	550	–	–	110	–	–	220	–	–
9	Colchester	40	40	1	–	–	–	2	6	–	31	4	296	–	–	–		–	–		
10	Hertfordshire	173	192	1	–	1	6	7	20	–	157	5	500	–	–	100	–	–	220		–
11	St. Albans	14	14	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	10	–	140	–	–	–		–	–		–
12	Huntingdonshire	52	52	1	–	–	4	1	5	–	41	–	300	–	–	70	–	–	180	–	–
13	Isle of Ely	62	62	1	–	1	3	2	8	–	47	–	325	–	–	50	–	–	150	–	–
14	Leicestershire	157	157	1	–	1	7	5	23	–	120	–	450	–	–	140	–	–	160	–	–
15	Leicester	158	158	1	–	1	4	4	24	–	124	–	500	–	–	–		–	–		–
16	Lincolnshire	299	299	1	–	1	21	11	34	–	231	3	700	–	–	200	–	–	185	–	–
17	Boston	15	15	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	11	–	150	–	–	–		–	–		–
18	Grantham	15	15	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	11	–	120	–	–	–		–	–		–
19	Great Grimsby	52	54	1	–	1	–	1	9	–	42	–	225	–	–	–		–	–		–
20	Lincoln	41	42	1	–	–	–	2	8	–	31	–	300	–	–	–		–	–		–
21	Louth	10	10	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	7	–	140	–	–	–		–	–		–
22	Norfolk	240	240	1	–	1	13	9	20	–	196	–	600	–	–	100	–	–	190	–	–
23	Great Yarmouth	53	53	1	–	–	–	2	7	–	43	–	300	–	–	–		–	–		–
24	King's Lynn	23	23	1	–	–	–	1	4	–	17	7	250	–	–	–		–	–		–
25	Norwich	114	114	1	–	1	1	1	16	–	94	–	410	–	–	–		–	–		–
26	Northamptonshire	152	152	*1	–	1	6	9	17	–	118	1	450	–	–	100	–	–	200	–	–
27	Northampton	71	77	1	–	1	–	3	12	–	60	–	300	–	–	–		–	–		–
28	Oxfordshire	109	109	1	–	1	6	5	9	–	87	2	350	–	–	100	–	–	220	–	–
29	Banbury	12	12	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	9	–	150	–	–	–		–	–		–
30	Oxford	55	56	1	–	–	–	2	6	–	47	2	315	–	–	–		–	–		–
31	Peterborough (Liberty).	9	9	*–	–	–	1	–	1	–	7	–	50	–	–	–		–	–		–
32	Peterborough (City)	24	24	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	19	–	150	–	–	–		–	–		–
33	Rutlandshire	14	14	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	10	–	250	–	–	35	–	–	–		–

* Under the same Chief Constable.

AND RATES OF PAY.

the several POLICE FORCES in the Counties and Boroughs, 29th September 1893.

AND NORTH WALES.

AND ALLOWANCES.							WEEKLY PAY.				
Chief Clerk.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.		Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.		Constables.		Number.
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Allowances.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
135 – –	155 – –	135 – –	– –	110 – –	95 – –	30 4	28 –	28 7	21 –	1
– –	– –	– –	– –	110 – –	95 – –	33 3	29 9	29 2	23 4	2
– –	– –	– –	– –	110 – –	– –	35 –	29 9	29 2	23 4	3
160 – –	142 10 –	137 10 –	– –	110 – –	99 – –	31 –	28 6	28 –	20 10	4
– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	31 6	28 –	26 10	21 –	5
90 – –	150 – –	120 – –	43*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.* forage, &c.	105 – –	90 – –	30 11	27 5	27 5	21 7	6
– –	– –	– –	– –	126 2 –	112 – –	36 4	32 6	30 7	23 7	7
150 – –	200 – –	120 – –	50*l.* for keep of horse –	110 – –	95 – –	32 8	29 2	28 –	22 2	8
– –	– –	– –	– –	110 – –	95 – –	33 10	29 2	30 4	22 9	9
125 – –	200 – –	120 – –	– –	110 – –	95 – –	32 1	28 –	27 5	21 7	10
– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	33 10	29 2	27 5	22 9	11
– –	150 – –	120 – –	48*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* for keep of horse –	105 – –	90 – –	30 11	27 5	27 5	21 7	12
90 – –	140 – –	130 – –	60*l.* for keep of horse and cart.	100 – –	80 – –	30 4	26 10	26 10	21 –	13
140 – –	150 – –	130 – –	50*l.* for keep of horse –	105 – –	100 – –	30 –	–	26 –	22 –	14
124 16 –	156 – –	143 – –	– –	122 4 –	119 12 –	36 –	32 –	30 –	24 –	15
– –	180 – –	90 – –	60*l.* to provide and keep a horse, if not found by the county.	110 – –	90 – –	32 –	30 –	29 –	24 –	16
– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	31 7	30 –	29 6	23 –	17
– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	34 7	28 –	29 2	22 2	18
83 4 –	– –	– –	– –	104 – –	– –	36 –	32 –	31 –	24 –	19
– –	– –	– –	– –	107 18 –	91 – –	36 2	32 –	30 4	23 4	20
– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	32 6	–	26 9	25 –	21
– –	145 – –	118 – –	– –	88 8 –	83 4 –	29 –	27 6	26 –	20 –	22
– –	– –	– –	– –	110 1 4	– –	34 –	29 –	28 –	21 –	23
– –	– –	– –	– –	95 – –	– –	32 8	29 2	28 7	22 2	24
95 – –	145 4 –	– –	– –	115 – –	95 – –	35 –	29 2	29 –	21 –	25
135 – –	180 – –	135 – –	50*l.* for keep of horse.	112 16 –	95 – –	33 –	30 –	30 6	22 –	26
109 4 –	– –	– –	– –	140 – –	109 4 –	38 –	33 –	32 –	24 –	27
– –	166 15 –	125 5 –	– –	121 16 –	95 16 –	33 1	28 7	28 3	19 10	28
– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	30 11	27 5	26 10	21 –	29
– –	– –	– –	– –	135 – –	125 – –	37 –	28 6	31 11	20 –	30
10 – –	180 – –	135 – –	– –	– –	– –	33 –	30 –	30 6	22 –	31
– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	38 –	25 6	33 6	25 –	32
– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	32 8	28 –	28 –	22 2	33

Table II.—RANKS, NUMBERS,

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES,

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Established Strength 29th September.		RANK AND NUMBER.									YEARLY PAY		
													Chief Officers.		Deputy Chief Constable.
		1892.	1893.	Chief Officers.	Assistant Chief Constable.	Chief Clerks.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.	Assistant Clerks.	Constables.	Additional Constables.	Pay.	Allowances.	
	ENGLAND—*contd.*												£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
34	Shropshire	162	162	1	–	1	7	1	23	–	129	1	400 – –	100 – –	160 11 3
35	Shrewsbury	37	37	1	–	1	–	1	5	–	29	–	250 – –	– –	– –
36	Staffordshire	621	630	1	–	1	16	17	80	–	515	13	600 – –	150 – –	270 – –
37	Hanley	51	54	1	–	–	–	3	7	–	43	2	285 – –	– –	– –
38	Newcastle-under-Lyme.	16	16	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	12	–	180 – –	– –	– –
39	Walsall	71	71	1	–	–	–	5	9	–	56	–	320 – –	– –	– –
40	Wolverhampton	82	84	1	–	–	1	3	12	–	67	–	350 – –	– –	– –
41	Suffolk (East)	142	149	1*	–	–	6	10	9	–	123	6	400 – –	200 – –	139 18 4
42	Ipswich	58	58	1	–	–	–	1	6	–	50	–	324 – –	– –	– –
43	Suffolk (West)	100	100	–*	–	–	6	8	6	–	80	2	Included in East Suffolk.		
44	Warwickshire	275	277	1	–	1	8	9	34	–	224	–	400 – –	150 – –	200 – –
45	Birmingham	670	670	1	–	1	7	23	71	–	567	13	900 – –	– –	250 – –
46	Coventry	55	55	1	–	–	–	4	5	–	45	–	300 – –	– –	– –
47	Leamington	34	36	1	–	–	–	3	4	–	28	–	275 – –	– –	– –
48	Worcestershire	283	283	1	–	1	9	9	35	–	228	3	600 – –	100 – –	200 15 –
49	Kidderminster	25	25	1	–	–	–	1	4	–	19	–	250 – –	– –	– –
50	Worcester	43	43	1	–	–	–	2	7	–	33	–	250 – –	– –	– –
	NORTH WALES.														
1	Anglesey	28	28	1	–	–	1	1	4	–	21	–	275 – –	50 – –	131 – –
2	Carnarvonshire	76	77	1	–	–	1	4	12	–	59	1	300 – –	100 – –	192 10 –
3	Denbighshire	79	79	1	–	1	3	2	8	–	64	2	350 – –	100 – –	165 2 6
4	Flintshire	52	52	1	–	1	2	3	4	–	41	2	300 – –	50 – –	160 – –
5	Merionethshire	35	35	1	–	–	1	2	4	–	27	–	250 – –	50 – –	– –
6	Montgomeryshire	36	36	1	–	1	1	1	3	–	29	–	300 – –	50 – –	– –
	Totals	5,791	5,840	54	–	24	167	207	708	–	4,680	85			

* Under the same Chief Constable.

AND RATES OF PAY—continued.

AND NORTH WALES—continued.

AND ALLOWANCES.					WEEKLY PAY.				
Chief Clerk.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.		Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.		Constables.		Number.
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Allowances.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
114 1 3	132 6 3	114 1 3	52*l.* to provide and keep a horse -	120 - -	95 16 3	32 8	26 10	26 10	22 2	34
90 - -	- -	- -	- -	85 16 -	- -	30 11	28 7	27 -	21 5	35
270 - -	250 - -	150 - -	60*l.* to provide and keep a horse -	120 - -	104 - -	37 6	32 6	31 6	24 -	36
- -	- -	- -	- -	125 13 4	98 16 -	36 4	31 6	31 4	23 -	37
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	36 -	30 -	29 6	22 -	38
- -	- -	- -	- -	105 - -	97 10 -	33 10	30 4	29 2	22 2	39
- -	135 - -	- -	- -	124 16 -	89 14 -	37 6	32 6	31 6	24 -	40
- -	150 11 3	115 - -	- -	86 13 9	80 12 1	27 5	- -	24 6	20 5	41
- -	- -	- -	- -	110 - -	95 - -	33 10	30 4	29 2	23 4	42
- -	150 11 3	115 - -	- -	86 13 9	80 12 1	27 5	- -	24 6	20 5	43
175 - -	200 - -	140 - -	60*l.* to provide and keep a horse -	118 12 6	100 - -	35 -	29 9	29 2	22 2	44
- -	250 - -	160 - -	- -	200 - -	109 4 -	40 -	32 -	32 -	24 -	45
- -	- -	- -	- -	130 - -	108 2 -	35 10	32 10	30 10	22 7	46
- -	- -	- -	- -	121 15 4	110 1 4	38 6	34 4	31 -	21 -	47
136 17 6	250 - -	136 17 6	50*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* to provide and keep a horse -	106 9 2	100 7 6	35 -	29 3	28 -	22 2	48
- -	- -	- -	- -	113 15 -	93 12 -	31 6	29 2	29 -	22 2	49
- -	- -	- -	- -	113 15 -	95 11 -	33 1	29 -	29 11	22 2	50
- -	- -	- -	- -	82 2 6	- -	29 -	27 -	26 -	22 -	1
95 - -	150 - -	120 - -	- -	133 16 8	95 - -	32 8	29 2	28 -	22 2	2
115 7 6	132 6 3	104 18 9	54 *l.* 15 *s.* to provide and keep a horse -	100 7 6	86 13 9	32 8	29 2	28 -	22 2	3
90 - -	150 - -	120 - -	50*l.* to provide and keep a horse -	105 - -	90 - -	32 8	29 2	23 -	22 2	4
- -	115 - -	110 - -	50 *l.* -	110 - -	85 - -	30 4	28 -	26 10	21 -	5
80 7 8	130 - -	- -	- -	102 10 -	97 10 -	29 0	27 5	26 3	20 5	6

Table II.—RANKS, NUMBERS,

District No. 2.—

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Established Strength 29th September.		RANK AND NUMBER.									YEARLY PAY		
													Chief Officers.		Assistant or Deputy Chief Constable.
		1892.	1893.	Chief Officers.	Assistant Chief Constable.	Chief Clerks.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.	Assistant Clerks.	Constables.	Additional Constables.	Pay.	Allowances.	
	ENGLAND:												£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	Cheshire	393	412	1	1	1	11	11	70	–	319	7	650 – –	200 – –	310 – –
2	Birkenhead	112	112	1	–	1	1	17	–	–	92	35	500 – –	- -	- -
3	Chester	45	45	1	–	–	–	3	5	–	36	–	300 – –	- -	- -
4	Congleton	11	11	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	8	–	120 – –	- -	- -
5	Macclesfield	38	38	1	–	–	–	3	4	–	30	–	300 – –	5 – –	- -
6	Stalybridge	26	26	1	–	–	–	1	4	–	20	–	180 – –	20 – –	- -
7	Stockport	74	74	1	–	–	–	5	8	–	60	–	350 – –	- -	- -
8	Cumberland	187	187	1	1	–	6	9	25	–	145	5	450 – –	112 10 –	199 4 7
9	Carlisle	41	41	1	–	–	–	2	5	–	33	–	300 – –	- -	- -
10	Derbyshire	288	292	1	1	1	10	17	31	–	231	13	550 – –	100 – –	280 – –
11	Chesterfield	17	30	1	–	–	–	1	5	–	23	–	250 – –	10 – –	- -
12	Derby	100	100	1	–	–	1	5	16	–	77	–	500 – –	- -	- -
13	Glossop	22	22	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	17	–	200 – –	- -	- -
14	Durham	499	530	1	1	1	11	18	91	–	407	52	500 – –	100 – –	220 10 5
15	Durham	16	16	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	11	–	180 – –	56 – –	- -
16	Gateshead	87	87	1	–	–	–	3	12	–	71	3	250 – –	- -	- -
17	Hartlepool	20	20	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	15	–	250 – –	10 – –	- -
18	South Shields	79	79	1	–	1	–	5	10	–	62	–	275 – –	2 2 –	- -
19	Sunderland	137	137	1	–	1	1	6	18	–	110	39	300 – –	92 2 –	- -
20	Lancashire	1,465	1,495	1	1	1	22	38	226	–	1,203	48	1,000 – –	- -	500 – –
21	Accrington	37	37	1	–	–	–	2	5	–	29	–	240 – –	12 – –	- -
22	Ashton-under-Lyne	39	40	1	–	–	–	2	5	–	32	–	280 – –	- -	- -
23	Bacup	26	26	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	21	–	170 – –	- -	- -
24	Barrow-in-Furness	57	57	1	–	–	1	2	8	–	45	–	380 – –	25 – –	- -
25	Blackburn	126	126	1	–	–	–	6	15	–	104	-	450 – –	- -	- -
26	Blackpool	30	36	1	–	–	–	1	4	–	30	–	250 – –	25 – –	- -
27	Bolton	119	119	1	–	1	1	3	14	–	99	–	350 – –	94 18 –	- -
28	Bootle	64	64	1	–	–	–	3	6	–	54	–	300 – –	15 15 –	- -
29	Burnley	80	80	1	–	–	–	4	8	–	67	-	350 – –	12 – –	- -
30	Clitheroe	10	10	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	7	–	120 – –	- -	- -
31	Lancaster	27	27	1	–	–	–	1	4	–	21	–	250 – –	- -	- -
32	Liverpool	1,295	1,294	1	1	1	5	48	157	–	1,081	399	1,000 – –	- -	550 – –
33	Manchester	1,031	1,031	1	1	1	5	62	96	–	865	7	1,000 – –	50 – –	400 – –
34	Oldham	134	142	1	1	–	–	7	15	–	118	–	400 – –	10 – –	108 11 –
35	Preston	110	110	1	–	1	1	5	10	–	92	–	400 – –	20 – –	- -

AND RATES OF PAY—continued.

NORTHERN.

AND ALLOWANCES.						WEEKLY PAY.				
Chief Clerk.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.		Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.		Constables.		Number.
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Allowances.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
180 – –	236 – –	160 – –	75 – –	120 – –	100 – –	37 4	33 3	32 8	35 1	1
127 8 –	230 – –	– –	– –	127 8 –	91 6 –	– –	– –	36 3	25 –	2
– –	– –	– –	– –	98 16 –	91 – –	34 –	30 –	30 –	24 –	3
– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	29 –	– –	24 –	– –	4
– –	– –	– –	– –	110 – –	98 – –	35 –	31 –	20 –	26 –	5
– –	– –	– –	– –	104 – –	– –	35 –	31 –	30 –	24 –	6
– –	– –	– –	– –	110 10 –	97 10 –	35 –	32 –	32 –	24 –	7
– –	199 4 7	165 15 5	60 – –	109 10 –	88 4 2	35 –	31 6	29 2	22 9	8
– –	– –	– –	– –	119 12 –	104 – –	36 –	32 –	30 –	24 –	9
200 – –	200 – –	140 – –	65 – –	112 – –	100 – –	35 –	31 6	29 9	24 6	10
– –	– –	– –	– –	117 – –	– –	35 –	32 –	31 –	24 –	11
– –	200 – –	– –	20 – –	119 12 –	104 – –	36 –	31 –	30 –	24 –	12
– –	– –	– –	– –	98 16 –	– –	33 –	30 –	38 6	24 –	13
200 15 –	249 8 4	159 13 9	– –	129 5 5	106 9 2	37 4	30 11	30 11	25 1	14
– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	38 –	36 –	31 –	27 –	15
– –	– –	– –	– –	117 – –	104 – –	38 –	32 –	35 6	24 –	16
– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	35 –	33 10	29 2	24 6	17
93 12 –	– –	– –	– –	148 4 –	104 – –	40 –	33 –	32 –	24 –	18
109 4 –	130 – –	– –	– –	119 12 –	101 8 –	36 –	35 –	32 6	24 –	19
300 – –	250 – –	160 – –	80*l.* and 100*l.* for horse.	129 5 5	106 9 2	37 4	33 3	31 6	25 1	20
– –	– –	– –	– –	121 13 4	106 9 3	37 4	33 3	31 6	25 1	21
– –	– –	– –	– –	124 16 –	119 12 –	36 –	35 –	35 –	26 –	22
– –	– –	– –	– –	97 10 –	– –	33 –	32 –	29 –	24	23
– –	136 17 6	– –	8 – –	123 3 9	117 2 1	38 6	32 8	31 6	26 10	24
– –	– –	– –	– –	122 4 –	109 4 –	37 –	32 6	32 –	24 –	25
– –	– –	– –	– –	151 – –	104 – –	38 –	32 1	32 8	25 8	26
150 – –	– –	– –	– –	120 18 –	105 6 –	40 –	31 6	39 –	24 6	27
– –	– –	– –	– –	120 – –	100 – –	36 –	33 –	31 2	25 –	28
– –	– –	– –	– –	115 5 4	103 2 8	34 5	31 6	29 2	24 6	29
– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	– –	34 4	32 –	29 8	25 –	30
– –	– –	– –	– –	98 16 –	– –	32 –	31 –	29 2	24 –	31
300 – –	300 – –	220 – –	– –	200 – –	100 – –	40 –	34 –	32 –	25 –	32
260 – –	300 – –	285 – –	– –	276 – –	116 16 –	40 –	33 –	34 6	24 –	33
– –	– –	– –	– –	117 13 –	108 11 –	34 10	32 6	32 4	25 –	34
117 17 –	125 – –	– –	– –	121 16 –	91 – –	35 –	31 –	33 6	24 –	35

Table II.—RANKS, NUMBERS,

District No. 2.—

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Established Strength, 29th September		RANK AND NUMBER.									YEARLY PAY		
													Chief Officers.		Assistant or Deputy Chief Constable.
		1892.	1893.	Chief Officers.	Assistant Chief Constable.	Chief Clerks.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.	Assistant Clerks.	Constables.	Additional Constables.	Pay.	Allowances.	
	ENGLAND—*contd.* LANCASHIRE—*continued.*												£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
36	Rochdale	73	73	1	–	–	1	5	10	–	56	–	300 – –	12 – –	– –
37	St. Helen's	71	75	1	–	–	–	3	7	–	64	4	300 – –	– –	– –
38	Salford	330	330	1	1	1	1	11	32	–	283	–	500 – –	– –	300 –
39	Southport	47	51	1	–	–	–	6	6	–	38	–	290 – –	10 – –	– –
40	Warrington	52	54	1	–	1	–	3	6	–	43	1	300 – –	– –	– –
41	Wigan	62	62	1	–	1	1	3	6	–	50	–	350 – –	– –	– –
42	NORTHUMBERLAND	192	192	1	1	1	5	6	28	–	150	22	500 – –	– –	241 16 8
43	Berwick	13	13	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	9	–	137 12 –	30 – –	– –
44	Newcastle-on-Tyne	278	278	1	–	1	4	5	36	–	231	21	600 – –	25 – –	– –
45	Tynemouth	51	53	1	–	1	–	2	9	–	40	–	290 – –	10 – –	– –
46	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	182	190	1	1	1	5	6	25	–	151	3	500 – –	100 – –	220 – –
47	Newark	14	14	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	10	–	170 – –	30 – –	– –
48	Nottingham	224	224	1	–	1	5	10	44	–	163	–	450 – –	– –	– –
49	WESTMORLAND	33	33	1	1	–	2	2	4	–	25	–	150 – –	37 10 –	– –
50	Kendal	14	14	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	10	–	160 – –	5 5 –	– –
51	YORK, East Riding	114	114	1	1	1	6	6	15	–	84	–	373 – –	75 – –	185 – –
52	Beverley	13	13	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	10	–	150 – –	20 – –	– –
53	Hull	277	277	1	1	1	4	4	37	–	229	2	400 – –	– –	175 – –
54	YORK, North Riding	214	215	1	1	–	8	15	26	–	164	24	500 – –	– –	192 10 –
55	Middlesbrough	76	76	1	–	–	–	4	9	–	62	6	400 – –	– –	– –
56	Scarborough	38	38	1	–	1	–	2	6	–	28	1	134 4 4	20 – –	– –
57	YORK, West Riding	1,050	1,086	1	1	–	23	33	162	–	866	16	1,000 – –	– –	350 – –
58	Bradford	256	255	1	–	–	2	8	22	–	222	–	450 – –	– –	– –
59	Dewsbury	30	30	1	–	–	–	2	3	–	24	–	200 – –	– –	– –
60	Doncaster	28	28	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	22	–	250 – –	10 – –	– –
61	Halifax	84	90	1	–	–	–	4	14	–	71	–	400 – –	– –	– –
62	Huddersfield	112	112	1	–	1	1	5	11	–	93	1	400 – –	– –	– –
63	Leeds	423	450	1	1	1	5	15	48	–	379	–	500 – –	– –	200 – –
64	Rotherham	46	48	1	–	–	–	2	8	–	37	11	300 – –	37 – –	– –
65	Sheffield	386	386	1	–	1	1	17	33	–	333	–	750 – –	– –	– –
66	Wakefield	40	40	1	–	–	–	2	5	–	32	–	250 – –	– –	– –
67	York	72	76	1	–	–	1	5	7	–	57	–	300 – –	– –	– –
	TOTAL	11,740	11,943	67	17	25	171	506	1,810	–	10,668	720			

AND RATES OF PAY—continued.

NORTHERN—continued.

AND ALLOWANCES.							WEEKLY PAY.				
Chief Clerk.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.		Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.		Constables.		Number.
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Allowances.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
- -	140 - -	- -	- -	117 16 4	104 - -	36 -	32 -	32 -	24 -	36
- -	- -	- -	- -	110 - -	95 - -	35 8	31 -	29 10	24 -	37
140 - -	180 - -	- -	- -	130 - -	- -	40 -	33 -	31 -	24 -	38
- -	- -	- -	- -	130 - -	104 - -	38 -	34 -	32 6	27 -	39
117 - -	- -	- -	- -	107 18 -	105 6 -	38 -	32 -	30 -	25 -	40
130 - -	160 - -	- -	- -	129 5 5	106 9 2	37 11	33 3	32 8	24 6	41
159 13 9	187 1 3	136 17 -	- -	127 15 -	91 5 -	37 11	30 4	31 6	23 11	42
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	29 6	28 6	27 6	26 6	43
200 - -	171 12 -	119 12 -	- -	117 - -	104 - -	40 -	32 -	32 -	24 -	44
96 4 -	- -	- -	- -	117 - -	111 16 -	37 -	33 -	32 -	21 -	45
160 - -	200 - -	140 - -	65 - -	112 - -	100 - -	35 -	31 6	29 9	21 6	46
- -	- -	- -	- -	91 - -	- -	32 -	30 -	29 -	24 6	47
130 - -	170 - -	150 - -	- -	130 - -	109 4 -	38 -	34 -	31 -	23 -	48
- -	184 5 -	- -	60 - -	109 10 -	- -	35 -	33 10	29 2	25 8	49
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	30 -	- -	26 -	23 -	50
95 - -	140 - -	130 - -	55 - -	115 - -	90 - -	31 6	28 -	36 10	21 -	51
- -	- -	- -	- -	95 - -	85 - -	32 -	28 -	27 2	22 -	52
119 - -	149 - -	124 6 -	- -	119 12 -	109 4 -	40 -	32 -	35 -	24 -	53
- -	180 6 8	134 13 2	- -	110 7 6	102 15 5	35 -	30 11	30 4	24 6	54
- -	- -	- -	- -	114 8 -	100 2 -	35 -	32 -	30 -	25 8	55
92 6 -	- -	- -	- -	104 - -	- -	37 6	35 6	30 -	23 6	56
- -	250 - -	160 - -	- -	129 5 -	109 - -	37 4	33 3	31 6	25 1	57
- -	- -	- -	- -	130 - -	104 - -	39 -	30 6	31 -	23 -	58
- -	- -	- -	- -	114 8 -	104 - -	37 -	32 6	31 -	24 -	59
- -	- -	- -	- -	118 12 6	109 10 -	35 -	32 -	32 1	24 1	60
- -	- -	- -	- -	110 - -	100 - -	36 -	32 -	32 -	24 -	61
109 4 -	150 - -	- -	- -	124 16 -	104 - -	37 -	33 -	33 -	24 -	62
114 8 -	200 - -	130 - -	- -	124 16 -	109 4 -	41 -	33 -	35 -	24 -	63
- -	- -	- -	- -	109 4 -	- -	39 -	32 -	30 -	24 -	64
230 - -	230 - -	- -	- -	170 - -	109 4 -	37 -	33 3	32 2	24 -	65
- -	- -	- -	- -	109 4 -	106 12 -	36 -	31 3	31 -	24 -	66
- -	150 - -	- -	- -	109 4 -	97 10 -	36 6	33 -	32 -	24 -	67

Table II.—RANKS, NUMBERS,

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Established Strength, 29th September.		RANK AND NUMBER.									YEARLY PAY.		
													Chief Officers.		Assistant or Deputy Chief Constable.
		1892.	1893.	Chief Officers.	Assistant Chief Constable.	Chief Clerks.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors and Serjeants.	Assistant Clerks.	Constables.	Additional Constables.	Pay.	Allowances.	
	ENGLAND:												£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	BERKSHIRE	162	162	1	–	1	10	3	23	–	124	3	500 – –	150 – –	220 – –
2	Reading	65	66	1	–	–	–	2	8	–	55	5	200 – –	–	–
3	Windsor	21	21	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	17	–	150 – –	–	–
4	CORNWALL	219	219	1	–	1	6	10	24	–	177	3	400 – –	150 – –	199 4 7
5	Penzance	13	13	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	10	5	140 – –	–	–
6	Truro	11	11	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	8	–	156 – –	–	–
7	DEVONSHIRE	417	424	1	–	1	13	–	48	–	361	2	400 – –	200 – –	209 17 6
8	Barnstable	12	12	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	9	–	130 – –	–	–
9	Devonport	59	59	1	–	–	–	3	6	–	49	–	185 – –	–	–
10	Exeter	56	56	1	–	–	–	4	7	–	44	–	250 – –	–	–
11	Plymouth	114	114	1	–	1	–	5	11	–	96	–	317 15 –	–	–
12	Tiverton	11	11	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	9	4	150 – –	–	–
13	DORSETSHIRE	165	166	1	–	1	7	3	18	–	136	2	450 – –	150 – –	177 18 9
14	Weymouth	17	17	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	13	–	140 – –	–	–
15	GLOUCESTERSHIRE	381	384	1	–	1	10	6	52	–	314	23	570 – –	130 – –	200 – –
16	Bristol	393	393	1	–	1	4	15	48	–	324	–	750 – –	50 – –	–
17	HAMPSHIRE	308	321	1	–	1	10	5	41	–	263	4	600 – –	50 – –	170 6 8
18	Portsmouth	174	193	1	–	–	–	11	23	–	158	–	300 – –	–	–
19	Southampton	79	81	1	–	1	–	5	9	–	65	1	275 – –	–	–
20	Winchester	19	19	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	15	–	120 – –	–	–
21	HEREFORDSHIRE	79	79	1	–	1	6	–	14	–	57	–	400 – –	100 – –	153 12 1
22	Hereford	33	33	1	–	–	–	–	7	–	25	–	170 – –	–	–
23	ISLE OF WIGHT	55	55	1	–	1	1	4	8	–	40	–	250 – –	50 – –	130 – –
24	Ryde	14	14	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	11	–	119 – –	–	–
25	KENT	382	382	1	–	1	13	3	35	–	329	1	600 – –	200 – –	191 12 6
26	Canterbury	26	26	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	21	–	160 – –	–	–
27	Dover	38	39	1	–	–	–	–	6	–	32	–	220 – –	–	–
28	Folkestone	31	32	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	26	–	215 – –	–	–
29	Gravesend	34	34	1	–	–	–	1	5	–	27	–	210 – –	–	–
30	Maidstone	37	37	1	–	–	–	2	5	–	29	–	220 – –	12 – –	–
31	Margate	26	27	1	–	–	–	1	4	–	21	–	200 – –	–	–
32	Ramsgate	28	29	1	–	–	–	1	4	–	23	4	200 – –	–	–
33	Rochester	34	35	1	–	–	–	–	6	–	28	–	168 16 –	–	–
34	Tunbridge Wells	41	41	1	–	–	–	2	4	–	34	–	200 – –	–	–

AND RATES OF PAY—continued.

ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES.

AND ALLOWANCES.						WEEKLY PAY.				
	Superintendents.			Inspectors.		Sub-Inspectors and Serjeants.		Constables.		
Chief Clerk.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Allowances.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Number.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
–	200 – –	120 – –	–	95 – –	90 – –	32 1	28 7	27 5	21 7	1
–	–	–	–	100 – –	–	32 6	31 –	28 2	23 –	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	35 –	31 –	29 –	23 –	3
–	159 13 9	141 8 9	–	106 9 2	95 16 3	30 11	28 –	25 1	20 5	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	30 –	29 –	25 –	20 –	5
–	–	–	–	–	–	30 –	27 5	25 8	22 2	6
146 – –	170 6 8	146 – –	60 – –	–	–	40 –	27 5	26 3	20 5	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	30 –	27 6	25 –	20 –	8
–	–	–	–	114 8 –	101 8 –	34 –	32 –	30 –	21 6	9
–	–	–	–	110 10 –	92 6 –	34 –	30 –	28 6	22 6	10
143 10 –	–	–	–	106 12 –	99 17 8	34 10	30 9	28 8	22 –	11
–	–	–	–	–	–	29 –	26 –	25 –	20 –	12
136 17 6	155 2 6	136 17 6	–	100 7 6	–	31 6	27 5	26 –	21 –	13
–	–	–	–	–	–	31 –	30 –	26 6	23 –	14
160 – –	180 – –	120 – –	62 *l.* to 52 *l.*	95 5 –	91 5 –	31 10	29 11	27 11	21 11	15
130 – –	230 – –	150 – –	–	130 – –	109 4 –	38 –	32 –	38 –	24 –	16
130 15 10	152 1 8	130 15 10	–	109 10 –	101 17 11	33 3	26 3	23 11	19 10	17
–	–	–	–	135 – –	110 – –	39 –	32 –	31 –	22 –	18
91 13 –	–	–	–	117 – –	101 8 –	35 3	31 6	29 9	22 –	19
–	–	–	–	–	–	33 6	31 –	26 –	22 –	20
149 – 10	126 4 7	112 10 10	–	–	–	30 11	27 5	26 3	21 –	21
–	–	–	–	–	–	32 –	28 –	27 –	22 –	22
100 – –	–	–	–	105 – –	90 – –	30 11	27 –	26 10	21 –	23
–	–	–	–	–	–	33 6	–	27 –	23 6	24
136 17 6	182 10 –	164 5 –	–	114 1 3	–	32 8	31 6	28 –	22 9	25
–	–	–	–	100 – –	–	32 –	30 4	28 8	24 –	26
–	–	–	–	–	–	34 –	–	29 –	23 –	27
–	–	–	–	–	–	33 3	29 9	29 2	23 6	28
–	–	–	–	96 4 –	–	34 –	30 6	30 –	24 2	29
–	–	–	–	104 – –	–	34 –	–	30 –	24 –	30
–	–	–	–	104 – –	–	33 3	29 9	29 2	23 4	31
–	–	–	–	104 – –	–	33 10	29 2	28 –	24 6	32
–	–	–	–	–	–	34 –	32 –	30 –	24 –	33
–	–	–	–	104 – –	–	34 –	–	31 2	24 –	34

Table II.—RANKS, NUMBERS,

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF ENGLAND

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Established Strength, 29th September.		RANK AND NUMBER.									YEARLY PAY		
													Chief Officers.		Assistant or Deputy Chief Constable.
		1892.	1893.	Chief Officers.	Assistant Chief Constable.	Chief Clerks.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors and Serjeants.	Assistant Clerks.	Constables.	Additional Constables.	Pay.	Allowances.	
	ENGLAND—*contd.*												£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
35	Monmouthshire	142	156	1	–	1	5	5	16	–	128	15	500 – –	–	214 8 9
36	Newport	75	75	1	–	–	–	2	9	–	63	–	310 – –	–	–
37	Somersetshire	328	335	1	–	1	15	–	58	–	260	–	500 – –	100 – –	260 – –
38	Bath	86	86	1	–	–	–	5	14	–	66	–	300 – –	–	–
39	Bridgwater	12	12	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	9	–	150 – –	–	–
40	Surrey	203	203	1	–	1	5	8	22	–	166	1	600 – –	100 – –	235 8 6
41	Guildford	16	17	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	13	–	160 – –	–	–
42	Reigate	25	30	1	–	–	–	1	4	–	24	–	165 – –	–	–
43	Sussex, East	173	172	1	–	1	8	–	21	–	141	–	460 – –	100 – –	170 – –
44	Brighton	174	175	1	–	1	3	8	14	–	148	2	400 – –	–	–
45	Eastbourne	38	44	1	–	–	–	2	6	–	35	–	250 – –	–	–
46	Hastings	66	67	1	–	–	–	2	8	–	56	–	304 17 –	–	–
47	Hove	43	43	1	–	–	–	2	5	–	35	–	260 – –	–	–
48	Sussex, West	132	132	1	–	1	7	1	14	–	108	2	385 – –	100 – –	184 8 –
49	Wiltshire	223	223	1	–	1	9	13	28	–	171	2	600 – –	100 – –	190 7 6
50	Salisbury	18	18	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	14	–	140 – –	–	–
	SOUTH WALES:														
1	Breconshire	42	42	1	–	–	2	1	8	–	30	2	300 – –	50 – –	–
2	Cardiganshire	39	39	1	–	–	2	1	5	–	30	–	250 – –	50 – –	–
3	Carmarthenshire	73	73	1	–	1	3	3	13	–	52	1	400 – –	40 – –	200 – –
4	Carmarthen	12	12	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	9	–	150 – –	–	–
5	Glamorganshire	331	345	1	–	–	5	9	40	–	290	35	400 – –	150 – –	260 – –
6	Cardiff	159	179	1	–	1	1	10	15	–	151	1	550 – –	–	–
7	Neath	11	11	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	8	–	150 – –	–	–
8	Swansea	99	99	1	–	–	1	5	10	–	82	11	400 – –	60 – –	–
9	Pembrokeshire	65	65	1	–	–	3	1	11	–	49	–	360 – –	25 – –	190 – –
10	Radnorshire	17	17	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	12	1	250 – –	–	–
	Total	6,156	6,275	60	–	21	149	169	776	–	5,100	130			

AND RATES OF PAY—continued.

AND SOUTH WALES—continued.

AND ALLOWANCES.						WEEKLY PAY.				
Chief Clerk.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.		Sub-Inspectors and Serjeants.		Constables.		Number.
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Allowances.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
–	200 15 –	159 13 9	60 – –	121 13 4	103 8 4	37 4	33 10	30 11	23 11	35
–	–	–	–	150 – –	130 – –	38 –	37 –	31 6	25 –	36
135 – –	180 – –	125 – –	70*l.* to 46*l.*	–	–	31 –	27 6	25 8	21 –	37
–	–	–	–	109 2 –	93 12 –	35 –	28 6	29 6	20 –	38
–	–	–	–	–	–	31 –	28 6	26 6	21 –	39
131 18 4	180 13 6	160 12 –	54 15 –	117 – –	110 8 3	33 3	29 9	29 2	22 9	40
–	–	–	–	104 – –	–	30 –	–	28 –	22 –	41
–	–	–	–	104 – –	–	33 –	29 –	28 5	22 –	42
150 – –	135 – –	120 – –	70 – –	–	–	32 1	28 7	26 10	21 –	43
124 16 –	190 – –	155 – –	–	145 – –	104 – –	36 –	34 –	32 –	24 –	44
–	–	–	–	120 – –	104 – –	37 4	33 10	28 6	25 –	45
–	–	–	–	130 – –	124 16 –	35 6	31 6	29 6	24 6	46
–	–	–	–	120 – –	110 – –	38 –	35 –	35 –	25 –	47
105 7 6	146 17 6	118 12 6	–	85 3 4	–	34 5	28 7	26 3	21 –	48
150 7 6	170 15 –	125 7 6	–	89 8 4	83 8 4	29 9	27 5	24 6	19 0	49
–	–	–	–	96 4 –	–	33 –	–	28 –	21 –	50
80 12 –	150 – –	–	40 – –	–	–	35 4	33 4	28 –	23 –	1
–	150 – –	–	50 – –	90 – –	–	32 1	–	26 3	22 2	2
100 2 –	190 – –	–	50 – –	124 16 –	109 4 –	36 2	32 8	29 9	23 11	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	30 –	–	26 –	24 –	
–	240 – –	300 – –	65 – –	124 14 2	104 13 9	36 2	32 8	31 6	25 1	5
109 4 –	180 – –	–	–	130 – –	104 – –	38 –	33 –	38 6	25 –	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	34 6	32 6	29 9	27 –	7
–	155 – –	–	–	130 – –	109 4 –	37 –	33 –	33 –	24 –	
–	140 – –	–	25 – –	95 – –	–	32 8	29 2	28 –	22 2	9
–	–	–	–	100 – –	–	31 6	–	26 3	23 11	10

Table III.—LICENSED HOUSES AND DRUNKENNESS.

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES, AND NORTH WALES.

RETURN of Licensed Public, Beer, Cider, and Refreshment Houses, and of Drunk and Disorderly Persons, showing the Numbers Proceeded against and Convicted during the Year ending 29th September 1893.

Number.	Counties and Boroughs.	Population. Census 1881.	Population. Census 1891.	Number of Public Houses. Houses.	Number of Public Houses. Proceeded against.	Number of Public Houses. Convicted.	Number of Beer and Cider Houses. Houses.	Number of Beer and Cider Houses. Proceeded against.	Number of Beer and Cider Houses. Convicted.	Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses. Houses.	Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses. Proceeded against.	Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses. Convicted.	Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly. Proceeded against.	Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly. Convicted.	Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly. Discharged.
	ENGLAND:														
1	Bedfordshire	101,201	102,539	451	7	6	328	6	6	31	–	–	241	230	11
2	Bedford	19,532	28,023	53	–	–	89	1	–	18	–	–	92	91	1
3	Luton	23,959	30,006	98	4	1	52	1	1	6	–	–	79	76	3
4	Buckinghamshire	162,120	171,849	807	8	6	474	7	4	68	–	–	448	429	19
5	Wycombe	10,618	13,435	66	2	2	26	1	1	4	–	–	56	42	14
6	Cambridgeshire	86,875	84,978	389	6	3	313	–	–	23	–	–	41	40	1
7	Cambridge	35,372	36,983	202	2	2	54	–	–	15	–	–	48	42	6
8	Essex	303,204	336,020	1,110	28	16	735	11	6	126	–	–	619	583	36
9	Colchester	28,395	34,559	115	4	4	71	2	2	4	–	–	56	52	4
10	Hertfordshire	157,677	176,160	791	20	12	622	11	6	85	–	–	461	410	51
11	St. Albans	10,930	12,898	58	1	1	35	1	1	2	–	–	77	61	16
12	Huntingdonshire	59,614	55,105	298	2	2	267	1	1	12	–	–	58	57	1
13	Isle of Ely	54,070	63,861	292	3	2	265	4	2	26	–	–	135	123	12
14	Leicestershire	199,200	200,468	759	25	17	33	4	4	41	–	–	700	673	27
15	Leicester	122,351	174,624	297	4	4	497	–	–	39	–	–	784	769	15
16	Lincolnshire	353,983	339,108	1,086	38	28	505	12	12	19	–	–	1,218	1,182	36
17	Boston	14,926	14,593	43	4	2	41	–	–	11	–	–	122	97	25
18	Grantham	16,886	16,746	49	–	–	38	–	–	11	–	–	44	36	8
19	Great Grimsby	29,682	51,934	51	–	–	104	–	–	1	–	–	729	708	21
20	Lincoln	37,312	41,491	115	5	–	78	–	–	11	–	–	166	156	10
21	Louth	10,690	10,040	27	3	1	19	–	–	5	–	–	45	44	1
22	Norfolk	301,217	299,623	1,290	13	7	426	6	5	33	–	–	379	367	12
23	Great Yarmouth	48,466	49,334	174	4	4	116	10	5	1	–	–	208	200	8
24	King's Lynn	18,475	18,360	159	3	1	11	–	–	–	–	–	98	82	16
25	Norwich	87,843	100,970	553	12	6	44	1	–	20	–	–	78	64	14
26	Northamptonshire	186,213	203,247	632	9	7	481	8	4	26	–	–	626	611	15
27	Northampton	51,880	61,012	70	3	2	316	6	4	34	–	–	270	262	8
28	Oxfordshire	141,300	132,681	584	5	2	293	4	2	41	–	–	157	143	14
29	Banbury	3,600	12,768	44	2	1	44	2	2	–	–	–	23	22	1
30	Oxford	35,929	45,742	144	–	–	163	–	–	4	–	–	127	125	2
31	Peterborough, Liberty	9,283	10,078	41	–	–	25	1	1	–	–	–	45	44	1
32	Peterborough, City	21,219	25,171	69	1	–	90	–	–	–	–	–	33	32	1

Table III.—LICENSED HOUSES AND DRUNKENNESS—continued.

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES, AND NORTH WALES—continued.

	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Population. Census 1881.	Population. Census 1891.	Number of Public Houses. Houses.	Number of Public Houses. Proceeded against.	Number of Public Houses. Convicted.	Number of Beer and Cider Houses. Houses.	Number of Beer and Cider Houses. Proceeded against.	Number of Beer and Cider Houses. Convicted.	Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses. Houses.	Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses. Proceeded against.	Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses. Convicted.	Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly. Proceeded against.	Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly. Convicted.	Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly. Discharged.
	ENGLAND—*continued.*														
3	RUTLANDSHIRE - -	21,434	20,659	76	4	4	57	1	1	–	–	–	37	29	8
4	SHROPSHIRE - - -	210,590	209,372	712	39	24	317	9	8	68	–	–	1,739	1,666	73
5	Shrewsbury - - -	26,478	26,967	158	4	3	30	–	–	24	–	–	190	154	36
6	STAFFORDSHIRE - -	773,524	858,681	2,067	102	65	2,516	81	64	204	–	–	6,052	5,695	357
7	Hanley - - -	48,354	54,946	56	11	6	221	–	–	17	–	–	495	450	45
8	Newcastle-under-Lyme -	17,506	18,452	66	2	2	65	–	–	12	–	–	158	158	–
9	Walsall - - -	58,808	71,789	177	8	5	164	6	3	9	–	–	186	133	53
0	Wolverhampton - -	75,738	82,662	213	10	1	250	4	2	12	–	–	436	387	49
1	SUFFOLK (EAST) - -	176,980	183,478	518	7	6	304	11	9	61	–	–	274	246	28
2	Ipswich - - -	50,762	57,360	138	3	3	149	2	1	4	–	–	155	153	2
3	SUFFOLK (WEST) - -	112,397	120,952	426	5	4	226	6	4	42	–	–	92	86	6
4	WARWICKSHIRE - -	278,219	300,537	833	17	10	574	8	6	71	–	–	1,104	997	107
5	Birmingham - -	400,757	478,113	671	23	13	1,052	27	15	159	–	–	2,933	2,574	359
6	Coventry - - -	42,111	52,724	259	2	1	24	–	–	–	–	–	65	52	13
7	Leamington - - -	22,976	26,930	87	4	3	26	–	–	19	–	–	57	56	1
8	WORCESTERSHIRE - -	302,553	297,361	959	69	50	634	34	25	79	–	–	2,475	2,302	173
9	Kidderminster - -	24,270	24,803	104	4	2	44	–	–	9	–	–	103	70	33
0	Worcester - - -	40,353	42,908	183	8	8	85	2	1	11	–	–	260	246	14
	NORTH WALES:														
1	ANGLESEY - - -	50,964	50,098	198	13	5	7	–	–	1	–	–	236	199	37
2	CARNARVONSHIRE - -	119,195	115,533	426	27	15	18	–	–	23	–	–	664	563	101
3	DENBIGHSHIRE - -	108,931	120,807	423	32	22	182	6	5	12	–	–	722	671	51
4	FLINTSHIRE - - -	80,373	77,013	383	27	25	106	3	1	7	–	–	260	251	9
5	MERIONETHSHIRE - -	52,483	49,212	130	13	11	7	–	–	7	–	–	111	92	19
6	MONTGOMERYSHIRE -	65,798	58,003	221	8	6	34	4	4	6	–	–	337	308	29
	TOTALS - - -	5,984,764	6,352,066	20,406	650	433	14,050	304	218	1,579	–	–	27,404	25,391	2,013

Table III.—LICENSED HOUSES AND DRUNKENNESS—continued.

District No. 2.—NORTHERN.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Population. Census 1881.	Population. Census 1891.	Number of Public Houses. Houses.	Number of Public Houses. Proceeded against.	Number of Public Houses. Convicted.	Number of Beer and Cider Houses. Houses.	Number of Beer and Cider Houses. Proceeded against.	Number of Beer and Cider Houses. Convicted.	Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses. Houses.	Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses. Proceeded against.	Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses. Convicted.	Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly. Proceeded against.	Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly. Convicted.	Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly. Discharged.
1	CHESHIRE	405,583	463,108	914	54	25	759	42	26	135	–	–	2,468	2,191	277
2	Birkenhead	84,006	99,857	142	2	–	151	1	1	–	–	–	650	511	139
3	Chester	36,794	37,105	156	3	3	61	–	–	2	–	–	286	242	44
4	Congleton	11,116	10,744	59	3	1	10	–	–	8	–	–	52	48	4
5	Macclesfield	37,514	36,009	130	2	1	67	2	2	15	–	–	151	144	7
6	Stalybridge	25,977	26,783	59	2	–	64	–	–	9	–	–	146	133	13
7	Stockport	59,553	70,263	132	10	9	144	1	1	9	–	–	752	738	14
8	CUMBERLAND	214,764	227,373	957	31	20	136	3	2	40	–	–	1,364	1,291	73
9	Carlisle	36,585	39,176	118	6	4	16	1	–	–	–	–	569	484	85
10	DERBYSHIRE	340,843	382,343	1,089	30	24	702	3	2	88	–	–	1,401	1,281	120
11	Chesterfield	12,221	22,009	73	1	–	57	3	2	10	–	–	312	309	3
12	Derby	81,175	94,146	254	8	8	270	2	1	25	–	–	918	786	132
13	Glossop	19,574	22,416	33	1	47	1	–	–	–	–	–	73	62	11
14	DURHAM	596,104	685,327	1,532	107	80	632	24	18	100	–	–	9,059	8,804	255
15	Durham	14,932	14,863	86	2	1	13	–	–	6	–	–	268	232	36
16	Gateshead	65,803	85,692	130	1	–	83	1	1	8	–	–	850	805	45
17	Hartlepool	16,998	21,271	54	2	2	30	–	–	2	–	–	338	334	4
18	South Shields	56,875	78,391	153	7	5	120	1	1	10	–	–	934	834	100
19	Sunderland	116,526	131,015	244	1	1	294	–	–	18	–	–	984	845	136
20	LANCASHIRE	1,385,187	1,561,915	2,428	94	54	2,920	88	60	263	–	–	13,676	12,638	1,038
21	Accrington	31,435	38,603	47	3	2	72	5	5	11	–	–	215	212	3
22	Ashton-under-Lyne	37,040	40,463	87	3	–	97	3	2	16	–	–	207	142	65
23	Bacup	25,034	23,498	24	–	–	52	2	2	4	–	–	91	91	–
24	Barrow-in-Furness	47,259	51,712	55	2	1	64	–	–	36	–	–	357	344	13
25	Blackburn	104,014	120,064	255	13	13	244	24	24	35	–	–	717	692	25
26	Blackpool	14,229	23,846	53	2	2	62	2	1	–	–	–	300	286	14
27	Bolton	105,414	115,002	127	1	–	360	–	–	19	–	–	360	297	63
28	Bootle	27,374	49,217	50	6	2	12	–	–	3	–	–	1,314	1,211	103
29	Burnley	63,339	87,016	84	2	1	187	4	3	31	–	–	397	383	14
30	Clitheroe	10,176	10,815	22	1	–	15	–	–	3	–	–	64	57	7
31	Lancaster	24,239	31,038	95	1	–	29	–	–	7	–	–	79	71	8

Table III.—LICENSED HOUSES AND DRUNKENNESS—continued.

District No. 2.—NORTHERN—*continued.*

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Population. Census 1881.	Population. Census 1891.	Number of Public Houses. Houses.	Number of Public Houses. Proceeded against.	Number of Public Houses. Convicted.	Number of Beer and Cider Houses. Houses.	Number of Beer and Cider Houses. Proceeded against.	Number of Beer and Cider Houses. Convicted.	Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses. Houses.	Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses. Proceeded against.	Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses. Convicted.	Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly. Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Discharged.
	LANCASHIRE—*continued.*														
32	Liverpool	552,508	517,980	1,822	61	36	250	13	9	88	–	–	9,029	8,391	638
33	Manchester	373,583	505,368	524	34	20	2,410	145	93	91	–	–	6,227	5,276	951
34	Oldham	111,343	131,463	181	6	3	294	11	9	31	–	–	812	777	35
35	Preston	96,537	107,573	218	8	7	267	4	4	28	–	–	424	367	57
36	Rochdale	68,866	71,401	135	–	–	235	7	5	4	–	–	335	260	75
37	St. Helen's	57,403	72,446	149	5	3	138	3	2	8	–	–	951	922	29
38	Salford	176,235	198,139	124	1	1	883	16	10	20	–	–	2,287	2,231	56
39	Southport	32,206	41,406	25	1	–	53	3	3	6	–	–	153	124	29
40	Warrington	42,552	52,743	87	4	3	114	2	1	5	–	–	603	530	73
41	Wigan	48,194	55,013	138	6	3	108	3	1	5	–	–	262	148	114
42	NORTHUMBERLAND	230,611	259,765	561	16	12	152	–	–	33	–	–	2,429	2,348	81
43	Berwick-on-Tweed	13,998	13,377	84	2	2	2	–	–	6	–	–	190	175	15
44	Newcastle-on-Tyne	145,359	186,300	407	15	9	259	12	9	36	–	–	5,350	4,770	580
45	Tynemouth	44,118	46,588	177	10	3	78	–	–	8	–	–	1,276	1,240	36
46	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	191,222	217,489	669	30	26	317	5	4	19	1	1	961	931	30
47	Newark	14,018	14,457	57	–	–	35	1	1	6	–	–	48	42	6
48	Nottingham	186,575	213,877	438	6	4	652	5	2	48	–	–	1,073	943	130
49	WESTMORLAND	50,488	51,668	199	7	5	27	1	–	9	–	–	120	108	12
50	Kendal	13,696	14,430	38	–	–	15	–	–	14	–	–	61	61	–
51	YORK, EAST RIDING	133,945	128,977	447	11	8	82	–	–	23	–	–	380	344	36
52	Beverley	11,425	12,539	43	–	–	16	–	–	4	–	–	81	76	5
53	Hull	165,690	200,044	314	7	5	516	5	5	27	–	–	992	973	19
54	YORK, NORTH RIDING	253,473	250,139	936	32	22	170	4	3	38	–	–	815	783	27
55	Middlesbrough	55,934	75,532	76	2	2	95	–	–	–	–	–	416	412	4
56	Scarborough	30,504	33,776	105	5	3	47	1	1	14	–	–	188	169	19
57	YORK, WEST RIDING	1,119,897	1,220,583	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58	Bradford	194,495	216,361	191	3	1	684	8	4	53	–	–	364	334	30
59	Dewsbury	29,637	29,847	50	–	–	94	1	1	2	–	–	152	132	9
60	Doncaster	21,139	25,933	74	6	6	56	2	1	10	–	–	249	221	28
61	Halifax	81,117	89,832	115	4	2	290	6	5	8	–	–	270	231	39
62	Huddersfield	86,502	95,420	166	7	4	149	5	4	17	–	–	262	244	18
63	Leeds	309,126	367,505	350	15	7	803	5	1	–	–	–	1,608	1,538	70
64	Rotherham	34,782	42,061	74	4	3	79	1	1	6	–	–	333	278	35
65	Sheffield	284,508	324,243	524	23	22	1,234	19	16	44	–	–	1,257	1,196	61
66	Wakefield	30,854	33,146	116	4	4	69	–	–	14	–	–	369	369	–
67	York	61,789	67,826	266	15	10	112	2	2	16	–	–	587	504	83
	TOTAL	9,463,820	10,686,333	21,749	872	497	18,281	541	380	1,712	1	1	85,212	74,533	6,745

* The population of Westmorland in 1881 was included with that of Cumberland, which see.

Table III.—LICENSED HOUSES AND DRUNKENNESS—continued.

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Population.		Number of Public Houses.			Number of Beer and Cider Houses.			Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses.			Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly.		
		Census													
		1881.	1891.	Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Discharged.
	ENGLAND:														
1	BERKSHIRE - -	155,676	163,782	660	4	2	370	1	1	66	–	–	438	389	49
2	Reading - -	48,769	60,054	113	2	2	154	5	4	21	–	–	173	150	23
3	Windsor - -	12,273	12,327	45	–	–	37	1	–	3	–	–	54	35	19
4	CORNWALL - -	307,658	297,097	641	22	18	84	1	1	23	–	–	536	520	16
5	Penzance - -	12,409	12,432	27	3	1	20	–	–	5	–	–	46	44	2
6	Truro - -	10,619	11,131	36	1	1	9	–	–	4	–	–	30	29	1
7	DEVONSHIRE -	420,512	431,403	1,382	29	20	269	7	4	96	–	–	1,415	1,339	76
8	Barnstaple -	12,282	13,058	66	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	23	18	5
9	Devonport -	48,939	54,803	121	1	1	105	1	1	9	–	–	102	101	1
10	Exeter - -	37,665	37,404	145	7	4	32	–	–	1	–	–	155	148	7
11	Plymouth - -	73,794	84,248	150	3	2	149	9	7	51	–	–	330	284	46
12	Tiverton - -	10,462	10,892	32	–	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	19	14	5
13	DORSETSHIRE -	177,254	180,651	526	7	6	251	1	1	45	–	–	454	423	31
14	Weymouth -	13,715	13,866	80	2	1	25	–	–	18	–	–	47	37	10
15	GLOUCESTERSHIRE -	403,598	424,558	989	16	9	1,068	13	7	131	–	–	1,406	1,123	283
16	Bristol - -	206,874	221,578	426	18	13	695	23	17	59	–	–	952	907	45
17	HAMPSHIRE - -	314,012	367,776	969	57	40	716	21	17	240	–	–	1,021	909	112
18	Portsmouth -	127,989	159,251	328	8	5	586	13	11	63	–	–	400	325	75
19	Southampton -	60,051	65,325	186	7	5	251	3	2	5	–	–	378	290	88
20	Winchester -	17,780	19,073	97	1	–	47	–	–	16	–	–	102	21	81
21	HEREFORDSHIRE -	101,428	95,651	280	7	4	149	3	2	26	–	–	506	447	59
22	Hereford - -	19,821	20,267	111	3	1	12	–	–	6	–	–	193	77	116
23	ISLE OF WIGHT -	62,172	67,720	245	3	1	59	–	–	46	–	–	110	98	12
24	Ryde - - -	11,461	10,952	64	1	–	11	–	–	27	–	–	27	24	3
25	KENT - - -	434,478	479,525	1,370	27	19	880	12	9	205	–	–	1,603	1,477	126
26	Canterbury -	21,848	23,062	159	5	5	8	–	–	20	–	–	86	70	16
27	Dover - -	30,270	33,300	181	2	2	18	–	–	3	–	–	62	38	24
28	Folkestone - -	18,816	23,905	82	2	–	19	–	–	6	–	–	42	38	4
29	Gravesend - -	23,302	23,876	89	3	–	43	–	–	27	–	–	271	230	41
30	Maidstone - -	29,623	32,145	78	–	–	95	1	1	1	–	–	98	92	6
31	Margate - -	16,030	18,417	74	4	2	34	–	–	15	–	–	58	48	10
32	Ramsgate - -	22,683	24,733	99	–	–	29	–	–	25	–	–	52	49	3
33	Rochester - -	21,307	26,290	81	4	3	49	1	1	7	–	–	114	99	15
34	Tunbridge Wells	24,119	27,895	38	–	–	74	–	–	29	–	–	107	106	1

Table III.—LICENSED HOUSES AND DRUNKENNESS—continued.

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES—continued.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Population. Census 1881.	Population. Census 1891.	Number of Public Houses. Houses.	Number of Public Houses. Proceeded against.	Number of Public Houses. Convicted.	Number of Beer and Cider Houses. Houses.	Number of Beer and Cider Houses. Proceeded against.	Number of Beer and Cider Houses. Convicted.	Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses. Houses.	Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses. Proceeded against.	Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses. Convicted.	Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly. Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Discharged.
	ENGLAND—*cont^d.*														
35	MONMOUTHSHIRE -	177,960	203,426	651	48	30	334	12	9	83	–	–	1,112	1,057	55
36	Newport - -	38,469	54,707	91	3	2	96	4	3	14	–	–	358	323	35
37	SOMERSETSHIRE -	367,157	374,430	969	17	12	698	17	9	4	–	–	882	788	94
38	Bath - - -	51,814	51,844	164	–	–	81	1	1	34	–	–	77	74	3
39	Bridgwater -	12,007	12,436	55	3	1	32	2	1	8	–	–	42	38	4
40	SURREY - - -	164,740	188,830	518	15	11	267	5	1	102	–	–	496	421	75
41	Guildford - -	10,858	14,020	43	1	1	31	–	–	18	–	–	96	70	26
42	Reigate - -	18,662	22,646	42	–	–	34	–	–	13	–	–	38	32	6
43	SUSSEX, EAST -	187,113	175,085	431	6	5	232	3	3	1	–	–	393	361	32
44	Brighton - -	107,546	115,873	302	1	1	296	1	1	138	–	–	271	206	65
45	Eastbourne -	–	34,969	38	1	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	121	99	22
46	Hastings - -	42,258	52,223	128	–	–	64	–	–	14	–	–	142	141	1
47	Hove - -	20,804	28,335	24	–	–	19	–	–	27	–	–	51	46	5
48	SUSSEX, WEST -	131,436	140,619	459	13	8	260	8	2	7	–	–	480	448	32
49	WILTSHIRE - -	244,178	249,464	664	8	5	347	1	1	56	–	–	291	251	40
50	Salisbury - -	14,792	15,533	67	–	–	5	–	–	2	–	–	59	41	18
	SOUTH WALES:														
1	BRECONSHIRE -	52,489	51,303	337	21	13	49	–	–	28	–	–	306	267	19
2	CARDIGANSHIRE -	71,212	63,467	304	20	15	9	–	–	8	–	–	296	275	21
3	CARMARTHENSHIRE	114,350	120,266	672	40	29	31	–	–	8	–	–	459	433	26
4	Carmarthen -	10,514	10,300	95	3	2	1	–	–	4	–	–	51	44	7
5	GLAMORGANSHIRE -	341,833	456,841	1,151	118	74	495	44	37	75	–	–	5,666	5,208	458
6	Cardiff - -	82,761	128,915	183	5	2	105	7	5	30	–	–	965	397	568
7	Neath - -	10,409	11,113	52	–	–	36	4	2	6	–	–	139	132	7
8	Swansea - -	76,430	90,349	303	12	4	78	1	1	23	–	–	657	599	58
9	PEMBROKESHIRE -	90,882	88,296	483	43	28	4	2	2	10	–	–	936	879	57
10	RADNORSHIRE -	23,528	21,791	105	3	2	15	–	–	2	–	–	59	55	4
	TOTAL - - -	5,771,891	6,326,218	18,321	631	412	9,992	228	164	2,022	–	–	25,853	22,704	3,149

Table IV.—VARIATIONS IN THE STRENGTH OF FORCES, 1893.

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES, AND NORTH WALES.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Strength of Force.			Resigned.	Dismissed.	Pensioned.	Discharged with Gratuity.	Deceased.	Absconded.	Total.
		Permanent.	Additional.	Total.							
	ENGLAND:										
1	Bedfordshire	96	1	97	6	–	4	–	–	–	10
2	Bedford	32	–	32	3	–	1	–	–	–	4
3	Luton	30	–	30	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
4	Buckinghamshire	143	10	153	8	3	4	–	1	–	16
5	Wycombe	12	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Cambridgeshire	70	–	70	3	3	3	–	–	–	9
7	Cambridge	53	–	53	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
8	Essex	254	5	259	8	–	6	–	2	–	16
9	Colchester	40	4	44	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
10	Hertfordshire	192	5	197	22	2	1	–	1	–	26
11	St. Albans	14	–	14	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
12	Huntingdonshire	52	–	52	1	–	3	–	–	–	4
13	Isle of Ely	62	–	62	1	–	3	–	–	–	4
14	Leicestershire	157	–	157	8	2	4	–	–	–	14
15	Leicester	158	–	158	5	1	1	–	1	–	8
16	Lincolnshire	299	3	302	6	4	10	–	–	–	20
17	Boston	15	–	15	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
18	Grantham	15	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Great Grimsby	54	–	54	2	1	1	–	–	–	4
20	Lincoln	42	–	42	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
21	Louth	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Norfolk	240	–	240	5	5	5	–	–	–	15
23	Great Yarmouth	53	–	53	2	1	–	–	–	–	3
24	King's Lynn	23	7	30	3	1	1	–	1	–	6
25	Norwich	114	–	114	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
26	Northamptonshire	152	1	153	15	–	3	–	–	–	18
27	Northampton	77	–	77	5	3	1	1	–	–	10
28	Oxfordshire	109	2	111	1	–	4	–	1	–	6
29	Banbury	12	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	Oxford	56	2	58	2	–	–	1	–	–	3
31	Peterborough, Liberty	9	–	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
32	Peterborough, City	24	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table IV.—VARIATIONS IN THE STRENGTH OF FORCES, 1893—continued.

District No 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES, AND NORTH WALES—continued.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Strength of Force.			Resigned.	Dismissed.	Pensioned.	Discharged with Gratuity.	Deceased.	Absconded.	Total.
		Permanent.	Additional.	Total.							
	ENGLAND—*continued.*										
33	Rutlandshire	14	–	14	2	–	1	–	–	–	3
34	Shropshire	162	1	163	7	2	8	2	–	–	19
35	Shrewsbury	37	–	37	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
36	Staffordshire	630	13	643	29	7	19	1	3	–	59
37	Hanley	54	2	56	1	–	3	–	–	–	4
38	Newcastle-under-Lyme	16	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	Walsall	71	–	71	4	–	1	–	1	–	6
40	Wolverhampton	84	–	84	11	4	3	–	1	–	19
41	Suffolk (East)	149	6	155	6	3	2	–	1	–	12
42	Ipswich	58	–	58	1	–	2	–	–	–	3
43	Suffolk (West)	100	2	102	2	–	5	–	1	–	8
44	Warwickshire	277	–	277	4	2	5	–	4	–	15
45	Birmingham	670	13	683	64	3	14	–	4	–	85
46	Coventry	55	–	55	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
47	Leamington	36	–	36	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
48	Worcestershire	283	3	286	8	3	9	–	1	–	21
49	Kidderminster	25	–	25	3	–	1	–	–	–	4
50	Worcester	43	–	43	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
	NORTH WALES:										
1	Anglesey	28	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	Carnarvon	77	1	78	1	1	1	–	–	–	3
3	Denbighshire	79	2	81	–	1	2	–	2	–	5
4	Flintshire	52	2	54	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
5	Merionethshire	35	–	35	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
6	Montgomeryshire	36	–	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Total	5,840	85	5,925	*266	52	139	6	25	–	488

* Of these, 164 resigned voluntarily, and 102 were called upon to do so for misconduct or unfitness for the service.

Table IV.—VARIATIONS IN THE STRENGTH OF FORCES, 1893—continued.

District No. 2.—NORTHERN.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Strength of Force.			Resigned.	Dismissed.	Pensioned.	Discharged with Gratuity.	Deceased.	Absconded.	Total.
		Permanent.	Additional.	Total.							
	ENGLAND:										
1	Cheshire	412	10	422	30	4	7	–	1	–	42
2	Birkenhead	112	35	147	4	–	2	–	1	–	7
3	Chester	45	–	45	3	–	3	–	–	–	6
4	Congleton	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Macclesfield	38	–	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Stalybridge	26	–	26	2	–	–	1	–	–	3
7	Stockport	74	–	74	2	1	1	–	–	–	4
8	Cumberland	187	6	193	20	2	7	–	–	–	29
9	Carlisle	41	–	41	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
10	Derbyshire	292	13	305	15	2	7	–	1	–	25
11	Chesterfield	30	–	30	2	–	1	–	–	–	3
12	Derby	100	–	100	6	1	4	–	–	–	11
13	Glossop	22	–	22	–	2	1	–	–	–	3
14	Durham	530	52	582	26	1	17	–	3	–	47
15	Durham	16	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Gateshead	87	3	90	3	3	–	–	–	–	6
17	Hartlepool	20	–	20	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
18	South Shields	79	–	79	11	5	–	1	–	–	17
19	Sunderland	137	40	177	3	7	–	–	1	–	11
20	Lancashire	1,495	48	1,543	49	4	18	–	4	–	75
21	Accrington	37	–	37	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
22	Ashton under-Lyne	40	–	40	1	1	–	–	–	–	2
23	Bacup	26	–	26	1	1	–	–	–	–	2
24	Barrow-in-Furness	57	–	57	1	2	–	–	–	–	3
25	Blackburn	126	4	130	4	2	3	–	1	–	10
26	Blackpool	36	–	36	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
27	Bolton	119	–	119	–	3	2	–	1	–	6
28	Bootle	64	–	64	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
29	Burnley	80	–	80	3	–	–	–	2	–	5
30	Clitheroe	10	–	10	1	1	–	–	–	–	2
31	Lancaster	27	–	27	6	2	1	–	–	–	9
32	Liverpool	1,294	399	1,693	44	17	37	8	13	1	120
33	Manchester	1,031	7	1,038	25	2	14	1	7	–	49

Table IV.—VARIATIONS IN THE STRENGTH OF FORCES, 1893—continued.

District No. 2.—NORTHERN—continued.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Strength of Forces.			Resigned.	Dismissed.	Pensioned.	Discharged with Gratuity.	Deceased.	Absconded.	TOTAL.
		Permanent.	Additional.	TOTAL.							
	ENGLAND—*continued.*										
	LANCASHIRE—*continued.*										
34	Oldham	142	–	142	2	–	2	–	–	–	4
35	Preston	110	–	110	1	3	5	–	1	–	10
36	Rochdale	73	–	73	2	–	2	–	–	–	4
37	Saint Helens	75	4	79	2	1	–	–	–	–	3
38	Salford	330	–	330	4	5	7	–	5	–	21
39	Southport	51	–	51	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
40	Warrington	54	1	55	1	1	–	–	–	–	2
41	Wigan	62	–	62	2	–	–	1	–	–	3
42	NORTHUMBERLAND	192	22	214	4	–	3	–	1	–	8
43	Berwick-on-Tweed	13	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
44	Newcastle-on-Tyne	278	21	299	4	4	2	2	–	1	13
45	Tynemouth	53	–	53	3	1	2	1	1	–	8
46	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	190	3	193	5	5	13	1	1	1	26
47	Newark	14	–	14	1	–	–	–	–		1
48	Nottingham	224	2	224	3	2	3	–	1	–	9
49	WESTMORLAND	33	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	Kendal	14	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
51	YORK, EAST RIDING	114	–	114	4	–	2	–	1	–	7
52	Beverley	13	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	Hull	277	2	279	7	6	1	8	–	–	22
54	YORK, NORTH RIDING	215	26	241	15	–	4	–	–	–	19
55	Middlesbrough	76	6	82	2	1	3	–	2	–	8
56	Scarborough	38	1	39	1	1	–	–	–	–	2
57	YORK, WEST RIDING	1,086	16	1,102	39	5	18	–	5	–	67
58	Bradford	255	–	255	4	–	6	–	1	–	11
59	Dewsbury	30	–	30	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
60	Doncaster	28	–	28	7	–	2	–	–	–	9
61	Halifax	90	–	90	2	1	4	–	–	–	7
62	Huddersfield	112	1	113	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
63	Leeds	450	–	450	13	8	7	1	2	–	31
64	Rotherham	48	–	48	5	–	–	–	–	–	5
65	Sheffield	386	11	397	6	3	16	–	1	–	26
66	Wakefield	40	–	40	1	–	–	1	1	–	3
67	York	76	–	76	–	–	3	–	–	–	3
	TOTAL	11,943	733	12,678	322	110	231	26	59	3	851

Table IV.—VARIATIONS IN THE STRENGTH OF FORCES, 1893—continued.

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Strength of Force.			Resigned.	Dismissed.	Pensioned.	Discharged with Gratuity.	Deceased.	Absconded.	Total.
		Permanent.	Additional.	Total.							
	ENGLAND:										
1	Berkshire	162	3	165	8	–	2	–	1	–	11
2	Reading	66	5	71	3	1	4	–	–	1	9
3	Windsor	21	–	21	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
4	Cornwall	219	3	222	6	4	9	–	1	–	20
5	Penzance	13	5	18	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
6	Truro	11	–	11	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
7	Devonshire	424	2	426	9	5	13	1	1	–	29
8	Barnstaple	12	–	12	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
9	Devonport	59	–	59	2	–	4	–	–	–	6
10	Exeter	56	–	56	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
11	Plymouth	114	–	114	2	2	3	1	1	–	9
12	Tiverton	11	4	15	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
13	Dorsetshire	166	2	168	7	4	4	–	–	–	15
14	Weymouth	17	–	17	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
15	Gloucestershire	384	23	407	17	7	4	–	–	–	28
16	Bristol	393	–	393	16	5	11	–	1	–	33
17	Hampshire	321	4	325	16	2	10	2	1	–	31
18	Portsmouth	193	–	193	3	–	14	–	–	–	17
19	Southampton	81	1	82	1	–	3	1	1	–	6
20	Winchester	19	–	19	–	1	1	–	–	–	2
21	Herefordshire	79	–	79	6	2	2	–	–	–	10
22	Hereford	33	–	33	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
23	Isle of Wight	55	–	55	3	2	–	–	–	–	5
24	Ryde	14	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Kent	382	1	383	4	2	13	1	–	–	20
26	Canterbury	26	–	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Dover	39	–	39	–	–	2	–	1	–	3
28	Folkestone	32	–	32	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
29	Gravesend	34	–	34	–	–	3	–	–	–	3
30	Maidstone	37	–	37	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
31	Margate	27	–	27	3	–	1	–	–	–	4
32	Ramsgate	29	4	33	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
33	Rochester	35	–	35	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
34	Tunbridge Wells	41	–	41	1	–	–	–	–	1	2

Table IV.—VARIATIONS IN THE STRENGTH OF FORCES, 1893 —continued.

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES—continued.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Strength of Force.			Resigned.	Dismissed.	Pensioned.	Discharged with Gratuity.	Deceased.	Absconded.	Total.
		Permanent.	Additional.	Total.							
	ENGLAND—*continued.*										
35	MONMOUTHSHIRE	156	15	171	3	–	3	–	–	–	6
36	Newport	75	–	75	3	–	1	–	–	–	4
37	SOMERSETSHIRE	335	–	335	24	1	6	–	1	–	32
38	Bath	86	–	86	–	–	5	–	–	–	5
39	Bridgwater	12	–	12	–	–	3	–	–	–	3
40	SURREY	203	1	204	13	1	5	–	2	–	21
41	Guildford	17	–	17	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
42	Reigate	30	–	30	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
43	SUSSEX, EAST	172	–	172	15	–	1	1	1	1	19
44	Brighton	175	2	177	5	–	4	–	1	–	10
45	Eastbourne	44	–	44	4	1	–	–	–	–	5
46	Hastings	67	–	67	1	1	–	1	1	–	4
47	Hove	43	–	43	3	1	3	1	–	–	8
48	SUSSEX, WEST	132	2	134	10	5	4	1	1	–	21
49	WILTSHIRE	223	2	225	5	2	3	1	2	–	13
50	Salisbury	18	–	18	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
	SOUTH WALES:										
1	BRECONSHIRE	42	2	44	4	–	2	2	–	–	8
2	CARDIGANSHIRE	39	–	39	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
3	CARMARTHENSHIRE	73	1	74	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
4	Carmarthen	12	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	GLAMORGANSHIRE	345	35	380	36	8	12	–	3	1	60
6	Cardiff	179	1	180	18	1	4	–	–	–	23
7	Neath	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	Swansea	99	11	110	5	1	1	–	–	–	7
9	PEMBROKESHIRE	65	–	65	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
10	RADNORSHIRE	17	1	18	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
	TOTAL	6,275	130	6,405	281	59	164	13	22	4	543

Table V.—RETURN OF PRICES PAID FOR CONSTABLES' CLOTHING, 1893.

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES, AND NORTH WALES.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Dress Coat or Tunic.	Trousers per Pair.	Great Coat.	Helmet.	Cap.	Cape.	Boots, per Pair, or Boot Allowance.	Serge Suits.*	REMARKS.
	ENGLAND:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	BEDFORDSHIRE	1 1 9	- 12 6	1 9 -	- 7 6	- 5 9	- 18 -	1 19 -	- 16 8	
2	Bedford	1 3 6	- 13 -	1 10 6	- 6 9	- 6 -	- 15 10	- 15 - / - 12 6 †	- 12 -	
3	Luton	1 2 -	- 12 -	1 8 6	- 8 -	- 6 -	- 16 -	1 19 -	- 11 9	
4	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE	1 -	- 13 6 / - 11 -	1 7 6	- 9 6	—	- 16 6	1 6 -	—	
5	Wycombe	1 4 -	- 12 - / - 10 -	1 7 -	- 7 6	- 5 -	- 15 9	1 6 -	- 8 6	
6	CAMBRIDGESHIRE	1 5 -	- 13 9	1 10 -	- 7 6	- 4 9	- 19 6	1 10 -	- 15 -	
7	Cambridge	1 10 -	- 14 -	1 17 6	- 8 -	—	—	1 15 -	1 2 -	
8	ESSEX	1 - 6	- 11 9	1 4 6	- 7 -	—	- 16 3	1 6 -	- 12 3	
9	Colchester	- 19 9	- 12 1 / - 12 6	1 10 -	- 6 6	- 5 6	- 17 6	- 16 -	- 11 3	
10	HERTFORDSHIRE	1 3 9	- 14 - / - 11 6	1 7 6	- 5 5	- 4 9	- 15 6	1 6 -	- 10 -	
11	St. Albans	1 - 9	- 11 9	1 6 3	- 5 2½	- 4 5	- 12 -	- 16 6 / - 17 3 †	- 13 9	
12	HUNTINGDONSHIRE	- 18 -	- 11 2 / - 8 -	1 7 -	- 5 9	- 5 6	- 19 -	1 10 -	- 19 -	
13	ISLE OF ELY	- 19 4	- 11 5 / - 8 5	1 4 6	- 5 3	—	- 16 6	1 6 -	—	
14	LEICESTERSHIRE	1 1 -	- 12 6	1 4 -	- 5 9	—	- 18 -	- 15 6†	- 12 6	
15	Leicester	1 5 6	- 13 6 / - 12 6	1 10 -	- 8 3	—	1 2 -	- 10 6 / - 13 6 †	- 12 6	
16	LINCOLNSHIRE	1 2 3	- 8 9 / - 13 3	1 11 6	- 7 -	- 4 9	- 16 6	1 6 -	—	
17	Boston	1 10 -	- 17 6	1 18 -	- 6 6	—	—	1 10 4	—	
18	Grantham	1 10 -	- 17 -	1 18 -	- 6 -	- 5 3	- 16 6	1 14 8	1 16 -	
19	Great Grimsby	1 10 -	- 16 - / - 15 -	1 15 -	- 7 -	- 6 6	- 17 9	1 10 4	- 11 6	
20	Lincoln	1 8 6	- 15 9	1 14 -	- 7 11	- 5 3	- 19 3	1 10 4	- 18 6	
21	Louth	1 10 -	- 15 - / - 13 -	1 16 -	- 8 6	- 5 -	- 18 6	1 19 -	- 13 6	
22	NORFOLK	1 7 -	- 14 6	1 10 -	- 8 -	—	- 16 6	1 6 -	1 2 -	
23	Great Yarmouth	1 2 -	- 12 9 / - 13 6	1 5 11	- 5 8	—	- 18 6	- 10 - / - 17 6 †	- 8 11	
24	King's Lynn	- 19 8	- 11 8	1 17 -	- 9 3	—	- 19 -	- 18 -†	- 19 -	
25	Norwich	- 17 6	- 11 6	1 3 6	- 5 8	- 6 6	- 15 -	- 15 -†	—	
26	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE	1 3 6	- 11 6	1 9 3	- 9 -	- 5 1 / - 5 9	- 18 9	1 6 -	1 4 -	
27	Northampton	1 2 6	- 12 - / - 10 8	1 7 -	- 6 1	- 4 -	- 16 6	1 16 -	- 14 6	
28	OXFORDSHIRE	1 1 6	- 12 9 / - 11 -	1 5 6	- 8 6	—	- 14 9	1 19 -	- 12 6	
29	Banbury	1 6 9	- 14 3	1 12 -	- 8 3	—	-	1 6 -	—	
30	Oxford	1 6 -	- 14 6 / - 14 -	1 13 -	- 8 3	—	- 19 -	- 15 -†	- 4 4‡	Winter jersey.
31	PETERBOROUGH, LIBERTY,	1 3 6	- 11 6	1 9 3	—	- 5 1 / - 5 9	- 18 9	1 6 -	1 4 6	
32	Peterborough, City	—	- 10 -	1 3 -	- 7 6	- 4 -	-	1 6 -	- 18 6	
33	RUTLANDSHIRE	1 7 6	- 14 9 / - 9 10	1 10 6	- 7 -	—	- 17 -	1 16 -	—	

* With very few exceptions a serge jacket only is supplied.
† Boots are supplied at these prices; in other cases a money allowance to the amount shown is made.

Table V.—RETURN OF PRICES PAID FOR CONSTABLES' CLOTHING, 1893—continued.

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES, AND NORTH WALES—continued.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Dress Coat or Tunic.	Trousers per Pair.	Great Coat.	Helmet.	Cap.	Cape.	Boots per Pair, or Boot Allowance.	Serge Suit.*	REMARKS.
	ENGLAND—*cont^d.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
34	SHROPSHIRE	- 19 3	- 11 6	1 6 3	- 6 3	- 5 3	- 17 2	1 6 -	- 10 2	
35	Shrewsbury	1 9 -	- 16 6	1 13 -	- 6 8	—	- 18 -	1 10 4	—	
36	STAFFORDSHIRE	- 19 -	- 11 2 - 9 9	1 4 3	- 6 9	- 3 2	- 18 -	1 16 -	- 8 6	
37	Hanley	1 2 -	- 12 6 - 11 -	1 9 -	- 6 9	—	- 16 6	1 10 4	—	
38	Newcastle-under-Lyme.	1 3 6	- 13 9 - 12 -	1 10 -	- 7 -	—	—	1 10 5	—	
39	Walsall	1 1 6	- 12 6	1 8 6	- 6 6	—	- 16 -	- 15 -†	—	
40	Wolverhampton	1 1 6	- 12 6	1 7 6	- 5 2	- 4 -	- 15 -	1 16 -	- 9 11	
41	SUFFOLK (EAST)	1 6 3	- 15 7 - 11 6	1 18 -	- 7 -	—	- 17 6	1 6 -	—	
42	Ipswich	1 4 6	- 14 -	1 12 -	- 5 11	—	- 18 3	1 10 -	—	
43	SUFFOLK (WEST)	1 6 3	- 15 7 - 11 6	1 18 -	- 7 -	—	- 17 6	1 6 -	—	
44	WARWICKSHIRE	- 19 -	- 11 - - 10 3	1 5 -	- 4 8	—	- 14 6	- 14 -† to - 16 -	- 9 3	
45	Birmingham	- 18 7	- 11 1	1 5 6	- 5 -	—	- 15 6	1 10 -	—	
46	Coventry	- 19 6	- 11 9	1 6 6	- 10 -	—	- 15 6	- 16 6	- 12 6	
47	Leamington	1 8 -	- 18 -	1 15 -	- 8 6	—	- 18 -	1 15 -	- 15 -	
48	WORCESTERSHIRE	1 2 4	- 12 9	1 12 -	- 7 6	- 5 9	- 18 3	1 10 5	—	
		1 3 6	- 14 6 - 11 6	1 12 6	- 8 -	- 5 9	- 17 -	1 10 5	1 6 6	Borough of Dudley.
49	Kidderminster	1 3 -	- 14 6	1 9 -	- 8 9	- 7 6	- 17 6	1 10 4	—	
50	Worcester	1 4 -	- 14 6 - 14 -	1 11 -	- 7 9	- 5 9	- 16 9	- 14 6† - 16 6	- 10 -	
	NORTH WALES:									
1	ANGLESEY	- 19 6	- 12 - - 10 4	1 2 6	—	- 3 7	—	1 6 -	—	
2	CARNARVONSHIRE	- 19 -	- 10 11	1 5 3	- 7 9	- 3 9	- 15 9	1 10 4	1 - 10	
3	DENBIGHSHIRE	- 19 -	- 10 11	1 6 -	- 6 6	- 6 -	- 17 6	1 10 5	- 11 6	
4	FLINTSHIRE	1 2 -	- 12 6	1 7 6	- 9 6	- 6 -	- 17 2	1 6 -	—	
5	MERIONETHSHIRE	1 1 6	- 12 - - 10 6	1 6 9	- 6 6	- 4 4	- 15 -	1 10 5	- 12 -	
6	MONTGOMERYSHIRE	1 2 -	- 12 -	1 7 3	- 9 -	- 6 -	- 14 9	1 6 -	- 16 -	

* With very few exceptions a serge jacket only is supplied.
† Boots are supplied at these prices; in other cases a money allowance to the amount shown is made.

Table V.—RETURN OF PRICES PAID FOR CONSTABLES' CLOTHING, 1893—continued.

District No. 2.—NORTHERN.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Dress Coat or Tunic.	Trousers per Pair.	Great Coat.	Helmet.	Cap.	Cape.	Boots, per Pair, or Boot Allowance.	Serge Suit.	REMARKS.
	ENGLAND:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	CHESHIRE	- 18 9	- 10 8	1 5 1	- 8 3	- 4 9	- 16 3	1 6 -	- 19 4	
2	Birkenhead	- 19 -	- 10 9	1 4 9	- 5 6	- 5 -	- 15 6	- 11 6	—	
3	Chester	- 18 -	- 10 10	1 1 6	- 5 10	—	—	1 6 -	—	
4	Congleton	- 19 6	- 11 3	1 7 3	- 6 6	- 5 6	- 18 3	1 10 -	—	
5	Macclesfield	- 19 6	- 11 3	1 7 3	- 6 9	- 5 6	- 18 3	1 8 -	1 - 5	
6	Stalybridge	1 2 -	- 12 6	—	—	- 5 -	—	Per week. - - 6	—	
7	Stockport	- 17 -	- 10 10	1 2 11	—	- 6 -	—	1 6 -	—	
8	CUMBERLAND	- 18 3	- 9 11	1 2 -	- 5 2	- 4 9	- 19 -	2 5 7	- 14 2	
9	Carlisle	- 19 9	- 11 9	1 9 6	- 5 6	- 5 -	- 7 3	2 3 4	1 8 -	
10	DERBYSHIRE	1 5 10	- 12 6	1 10 -	- 6 6	—	—	1 4 -	—	
11	Chesterfield	- 19 -	- 11 3	1 6 6	- 7 -	- 7 6	- 15 3	- 13 6	—	
12	Derby	1 2 -	- 12 6	1 12 3	- 7 3	—	- 16 -	1 10 -	—	
13	Glossop	1 3 -	- 14 -	1 10 6	- 5 3	- 5 6	- 16 -	1 6 -	—	
14	DURHAM	- 18 2	- 9 11	1 2 3	- 5 10	- 3 3	- 14 7	1 10 -	- 10 3	Serge jacket.
15	Durham	1 9 -	- 15 6	—	- 8 -	—	1 2 6	1 6 -	—	
16	Gateshead	- 18 9	- 10 9	1 2 -	- 6 3	—	- 18 -	Per week. - - 6	—	
17	Hartlepool	1 11 -	- 15 6	1 16 -	- 7 6	- 5 9	1 1 -	1 6 -	—	
18	South Shields	1 3 -	- 13 -	1 17 3	- 5 4	—	- 17 6	- 15 6	—	
19	Sunderland	1 2 6	- 14 -	1 8 -	- 8 -	- 6 5½	- 19 7	- 16 -	- 11 9	Serge jacket.
20	LANCASHIRE	1 - 3	- 11 6	1 7 -	- 5 9	—	- 15 2	1 8 -	—	
21	Accrington	1 5 9	- 12 9	—	- 7 -	- 11 6	—	1 10 5	—	
22	Ashton-under-Lyne	1 5 -	- 14 -	—	- 7 -	—	—	Per week. - - 6	1 15 -	
23	Bacup	1 - -	- 11 6	—	- 6 -	—	—	1 6 -	—	
24	Barrow-in-Furness	1 - 3	- 11 6	1 6 -	- 4 10½	—	- 12 6	1 10 5	—	
25	Blackburn	- 18 6	- 12 -	1 5 -	- 5 3	—	- 14 6	1 6 -	—	
26	Blackpool	1 1 -	- 12 -	1 10 -	- 6 -	—	- 17 6	1 6 -	—	
27	Bolton	1 6 10	- 14 8	1 11 6	- 5 3	—	- 18 6	1 10 -	—	
28	Bootle	- 19 7	- 12 -	—	- 4 9	—	- 15 9	1 10 4	—	
29	Burnley	1 1 -	- 12 -	1 8 -	—	—	—	Per week. - - 6	—	
30	Clitheroe	1 9 -	- 15 6	—	- 6 -	- 13 6	—	Per week. - - 6	- 8 -	Leggings.
31	Lancaster	1 4 6	- 13 6	1 13 -	- 5 8	- 3 6	- 14 11	Per week. - - 6	—	
32	Liverpool	- 15 11	- 10 7	—	- 5 -	—	—	1 6 -	—	
33	Manchester	1 - -	- 11 7	1 4 3	- 6 8	- 6 -	- 16 3	1 10 -	—	

Table V.—RETURN OF PRICES PAID FOR CONSTABLES' CLOTHING, 1893—continued.

District No. 2.—NORTHERN—continued.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Dress Coat or Tunic.	Trousers per Pair.	Great Coat.	Helmet.	Cap.	Cape.	Boots, per Pair, or Boot Allowance.	Serge Suit.	REMARKS.
	ENGLAND—*continued.*									
	LANCASHIRE—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
34	Oldham	1 6 -½	- 14 9	1 12 3	- 4 10	—	- 18 -	1 19 -	—	
35	Preston	1 5 -	- 14 2	1 8 6	- 4 3½	—	- 17 -	Per week. - - 6	—	
36	Rochdale	1 13 -	- 15 4	2 4 -	- 7 6	- 4 9	1 1 -	1 6 -	—	
37	St. Helen's	- 19 9	- 11 10	1 9 6	- 4 10	—	- 17 9	1 10 5	—	
38	Salford	1 - 6	- 12 -	1 8 -	- 6 9	—	- 15 4	1 6 -	—	
39	Southport	1 10 -	- 15 6	1 12 6	- 8 6	—	- 10 3	Per week. - - 6	—	
40	Warrington	1 1 6	- 13 -	1 9 -	- 7 6	- 5 2	- 16 -	1 8 -	- 9 -	
41	Wigan	1 1 6	- 12 6	1 10 -	- 7 -	- 3 6	- 17 6	1 10 4	—	
42	NORTHUMBERLAND	1 3 9	- 15 -	1 7 6	- 7 -	- 4 -	- 19 4	2 5 8	- 10 6	
43	Berwick	1 5 6	- 15 -	1 12 -	- 8 6	- 5 -	- 19 6	- 18 -	- 16 9	Serge jacket.
44	Newcastle-on-Tyne	- 19 6	- 11 -	1 6 6	- 4 10½	- 3 7½	- 17 6	1 6 -	- 8 9	
45	Tynemouth	—	- 16 6	2 - 9	—	- 5 9	—	- 17 6	2 2 -	
46	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	1 4 10	- 14 3	1 7 9	- 8 -	- 5 6	- 16 10	1 4 -	—	
47	Newark	1 5 -	- 15 -	1 13 -	- 4 9	- 5 -	- 18 -	1 19 -	15 *s.* serjeants, 12 *s.* constables.	Serge jacket.
48	Nottingham	1 9 -	- 17 -	1 15 -	- 7 6	- 4 3	- 19 6	1 19 -	—	
49	WESTMORLAND	- 18 3	- 9 11	1 2 -	- 5 2	- 4 9	- 19 -	2 5 7	- 14 3	
50	Kendal	- 19 -	- 11 -	1 2 -	- 6 9	—	—	- 1 6	—	
51	YORK, EAST RIDING	- 19 6	- 11 2	1 4 -	—	- 3 10	- 16 3	1 12 -	—	
52	Beverley	- 19 9	- 12 2	—	- 7 -	—	—	1 6 -	—	
53	Hull	1 1 9	- 11 11	1 5 3	- 5 2	- 2 9	- 15 -	6 -	—	
54	YORK, NORTH RIDING	1 1 -	- 11 5	1 3 3	- 5 6	—	- 9 -	Per month - 2 6	3 2 3	
55	Middlesbrough	1 1 -	- 11 9	1 10 -	- 8 9	- 6 6	- 19 -	1 15 -	—	
56	Scarborough	1 - 6	- 11 7	1 7 6	- 8 6	- 5 3	- 18 6	- 18 -	- 9 6	
57	YORK, WEST RIDING	- 15 9	- 10 3	1 4 9	- 5 4	- 3 -	- 16 6	1 10 -	—	
58	Bradford	1 8 -	- 17 -	1 14 -	- 7 1½	—	—	1 6 -	—	
59	Dewsbury	- 19 6	- 11 6	1 6 3	- 6 7	- 4 1	- 15 7	1 10 -	- 14 2	
60	Doncaster	1 6 -	- 14 6	1 11 6	- 7 6	- 5 -	1 1 -	Per week. - - 9	- 19 6	Serge jacket.
61	Halifax	1 6 -	- 14 4	—	—	- 5 -	- 19 -	1 6 -	—	
62	Huddersfield	- 19 -	- 11 -	1 9 7	- 4 6	- 6 -	- 18 7	- 13 9	—	
63	Leeds	- 18 9	- 11 -	1 4 3	- 5 2	—	- 18 6	- 15 -	—	
64	Rotherham	1 4 -	- 12 9	1 12 8	—	- 4 6	—	1 10 -	—	
65	Sheffield	1 7 6	- 16 9	1 13 6	- 6 6	- 6 -	- 19 6	1 10 -	1 1 -	
66	Wakefield	1 2 -	- 13 -	1 9 -	- 7 6	—	- 17 6	1 6 -	—	
67	York	1 19 -	- 12 -	1 8 4	- 7 9	—	- 15 6	- 17 -	—	

Table V.—RETURN OF PRICES PAID FOR CONSTABLES' CLOTHING, 1893—continued.

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Dress Coat or Tunic.	Trousers per pair.	Great Coat.	Helmet.	Cap.	Cape.	Boots per Pair, or Boot Allowance.	Serge Suit.	REMARKS.
	ENGLAND:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	BERKSHIRE	1 2 6	– 12 8 – 9 7	—	– 6 3	—	– 19 9	1 6 –	– 13 6	Serge tunic.
2	Reading	1 – –	– 13 – – 9 10	1 8 9	– 7 6	—	– 18 9	Per week. – – 7	– 11 4	Serge jacket.
3	Windsor	– 19 3	– 12 – – 10 3	—	– 7 –	—	– 16 –	– 17 6	—	
4	CORNWALL	1 – –	– 11 – – 10 3	1 3 3	– 5 9	—	– 6 3	Per annum. 1 6 –	– 10 6	Serge jacket.
5	Penzance	1 6 6	– 15 6	1 14 6	– 7 –	—	– 15 6	1 10 –	1 3 –	
6	Truro	2 8 – Per suit of tunic and trousers.	—	1 18 –	– 8 6	—	– 9 –	Per week. – – 6	1 8 6	
7	DEVONSHIRE	– 18 9	– 10 7 – 8 –	1 2 9	– 6 – – 6 3	—	– 5 1	Per annum. 1 5 –	– 18 7	
8	Barnstaple	1 9 6	– 18 –	—	—	– 6 –	– 6 –	1 10 –	– 13 6	
9	Devonport	1 8 8	– 14 6	1 19 –	– 6 7	—	– 8 6	1 14 8	– 14 –	Serge tunic.
10	Exeter	1 9 –	– 17 6 – 16 –	2 2 –	– 8 10	– 5 6	– 18 6	1 19 –	– 14 9	Serge jacket.
11	Plymouth	1 11 –	– 14 6 – 13 11	1 19 11	– 4 9	—	—	1 6 –	—	
12	Tiverton	1 15 –	1 – –	2 – –	– 10 9	—	– 7 9	1 6 –	– 12 6	
13	DORSETSHIRE	– 18 6	– 11 6 – 10 2	1 4 –	– 7 3	—	– 15 6	1 6 –	– 9 3	Serge blouse.
14	Weymouth	1 2 9	– 11 –	1 9 5	– 7 6	—	– 15 6	– 14 3	—	
15	GLOUCESTERSHIRE	– 19 6	– 11 2	1 5 –	– 5 10	– 9 6	– 6 5	– 15 –	—	
16	Bristol	– 17 9	– 11 –	1 5 –	– 4 9	—	– 15 –	1 10 4	—	
17	HAMPSHIRE	1 – 10	– 11 9 – 10 2	1 4 8	– 5 6	Serge helmet – 4 9	– 15 6 – 14 6	1 6 –	– 11 9	Serge jacket.
18	Portsmouth	– 17 4	– 10 6 – 10 4	1 1 –	– 6 5	– 3 9	– 14 3	1 3 –	– 7 1	Serge tunic.
19	Southampton	1 6 5	– 13 5	1 13 3	—	– 3 8	—	1 6 –	– 13 3	Serge jacket.
20	Winchester	1 1 –	– 11 6 – 10 –	1 6 –	– 6½	—	– 7 6	1 6 –	– 13 6	Serge jacket.
21	HEREFORDSHIRE	1 – 7	– 11 3 – 8 6	1 2 3	– 5 6	—	– 6 3	1 6 –	—	
22	Hereford	1 5 –	– 16 –	1 18 –	– 7 –	Summer helmet. – 7 –	– 18 9	1 10 –	– 12 9	Serge jacket.
23	ISLE OF WIGHT	1 4 –	– 12 3	1 7 6	– 8 9	– 7 5	– 15 6	1 6 –	1 3 6	
24	Ryde	– 19 6	– 11 3½	—	– 5 3	—	—	1 12 6	—	
25	KENT	– 18 5	– 10 1	1 1 4	—	– 6 4	– 14 2	1 10 5	– 9 11	Serge jacket.
26	Canterbury	1 – 3	– 11 6 – 10 –	1 2 6	– 5 –	– 3 6	– 13 7	– 14 –	– 11 4	Serge jacket.
27	Dover	– 19 –	– 10 – – 11 –	1 7 –	– 4 3	—	– 16 6	2 12 –	—	
28	Folkestone	2 3 –	– 17 6 – 14 6	1 11 –	– 7 6	—	1 5 –	1 12 –	—	
29	Gravesend	– 19 9	– 11 1	1 10 6	– 5 9	– 5 9	– 19 –	Per pair. – 14 9	1 3 6	
30	Maidstone	– 18 6	– 11 6	—	– 5 3	– 7 6	—	1 14 8	—	
31	Margate	1 – –	– 12 6	1 5 6	– 7 8	– 4 9	– 17 6	Per week. – – 9	– 16 9	

Table V.—RETURN OF PRICES PAID FOR CONSTABLES' CLOTHING, 1893—continued.

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES—continued.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHS.	Dress Coat or Tunic.	Trousers per pair.	Great Coat.	Helmet.	Cap.	Cape.	Boots, per pair, or Boot Allowance.	Serge Suit.	REMARKS.
	ENGLAND—*cont^d.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
	KENT—*continued.*									
32	Ramsgate	– 19 6	– 11 6 – 10 3	1 5 –	– 6 9	—	—	1 19 –	—	
33	Rochester	1 2 9	– 15 9 – 13 9	1 9 6	– 9 9	– 5 6	– 19 6	1 10 4	– 14 3	
34	Tunbridge Wells	– 19 –	– 9 9	1 16 –	– 9 –	—	– 16 6	1 16 –	– 8 6	Serge blouse.
35	MONMOUTHSHIRE	– 19 –	– 11 –	1 4 3	– 7 4	—	—	1 10 5	– 9 9	
36	Newport	1 3 4	– 12 9 – 11 –	—	– 6 11	—	—	—	—	
37	SOMERSETSHIRE	1 5 –	– 10 5	1 9 8	– 5 3	—	– 18 6	1 5 –	– 10 6	Serge jacket.
38	Bath	1 3 –	– 14 3	2 – 6	– 6 11	– 5 –	1 2 –	1 14 –	– 13 –	Serge jacket.
39	Bridgwater	1 5 –	– 12 –	1 10 –	– 10 –	– 5 –	– 18 –	1 6 –	– 10 6	
40	SURREY	1 2 6	– 13 2 – 11 –	1 6 –	– 6 3	– 3 6	– 8 10	1 6 –	– 10 –	Serge tunic.
41	Guildford	1 – –	– 11 3	1 6 6	– 5 3	—	– 19 –	1 14 3	– 9 3	Serge jacket.
42	Reigate	1 2 –	– 12 6 – 11 6	1 2 –	– 5 –	– 4 –	– 7 –	1 14 8	– 11 –	Serge tunic.
43	SUSSEX, EAST	1 – 6	– 11 9	1 12 –	– 6 –	—	– 14 9	1 16 –	—	
44	Brighton	1 3 3	– 14 1½ – 13 9	1 14 3	– 7 – – 4 9	—	– 15 9	Per pair. – 15 –	—	
45	Eastbourne	1 1 –	– 11 9 – 12 6	1 12 –	– 7 –	– 6 6	—	1 16 –	– 12 –	Serge jacket.
46	Hastings	1 2 9	– 11 9	—	– 5 6	—	– 7 6	– 13 –	– 12 6	Serge jacket.
47	Hove	1 1 3	– 11 9	1 12 –	– 6 3	– 9 5	– 17 5	– 18 6	– 19 –	
48	SUSSEX, WEST	1 5 –	– 14 6 – 12 –	1 9 –	– 8 –	—	– 14 9	1 6 –	– 11 10	
49	WILTSHIRE	1 1 –	– 11 10 – 10 6	1 5 –	– 5 3	– 4 2	– 16 –	Per week. – – 6	– 9 6	Serge jacket.
50	Salisbury	1 6 9	– 14 6	1 14 6	– 5 7½	—	– 8 –	1 12 –	—	
	SOUTH WALES:									
1	BRECONSHIRE	1 6 6	– 14 6 – 10 6	1 7 6	– 7 –	– 6 6	– 18 –	1 6 –	– 18 3	
2	CARDIGANSHIRE	– 19 –	– 11 3	—	– 7 10	—	—	1 6 –	—	
3	CARMARTHENSHIRE	1 2 3	– 11 3	1 6 6	– 6 6	– 5 –	—	1 10 4	– 19 9	
4	Carmarthen	1 3 6	– 13 6 – 12 –	—	– 9 9	—	—	1 6 –	—	
5	GLAMORGANSHIRE	– 19 6	– 11 – – 10 –	1 3 10	– 6 6	– 5 6	– 15 6	1 6 –	– 10 –	
6	Cardiff	– 19 –	– 10 9 – 10 6	1 4 –	– 6 3	—	– 13 6	1 14 3	—	
7	Neath	1 4 6	– 14 – – 12 –	1 6 –	—	– 7 –	– 12 –	Per week. – – 6	—	
8	Swansea	– 18 4	– 10 11 – 9 10	1 2 3	– 10 6	– 4 –	– 17 6	1 6 –	– 9 7	
9	PEMBROKESHIRE	1 6 –	– 16 3	1 14 –	– 6 6	—	– 18 –	Per week. – – 6	– 1 –	
10	RADNORSHIRE	1 4 –	– 12 –	1 7 –	– 6 6	– 4 6	– 15 –	1 6 –	– 1 6	

Table VI.—(A.) COST OF THE POLICE, UNDER THE DIFFERENT

MIDLAN D

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	INCOME. 2. Sums received for Services of Police lent in consideration of Payment.	3. Amount received from Exchequer Contribution Account; Pay and Clothing.	4. Cost of Police to Local Rates (being amount in Column 13, less amount in Columns 2 and 3).	EXPENDITURE. 5. Salaries and Pay.	6. Allowances and Travelling and Subsistence Expenses.
	ENGLAND:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	BEDFORDSHIRE	—	3,956 4 4	5,595 8 8	7,494 10 5	509 4 2
2	Bedford	—	1,129 10 10	1,466 – 5	2,128 19 2	72 15 2
3	Luton (*b*)	—	1,325 8 7	1,519 5 –	2,256 15 1	120 19 2
4	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE	122 5 5	1,053 11 5	14,706 17 4	10,543 14 7	1,265 7 11
5	Wycombe	—	448 – 1	606 1 3	881 13 10	—
6	CAMBRIDGESHIRE	283 11 2	2,766 – 11	3,412 – 11	5,143 8 4	351 12 2
7	Cambridge	—	2,295 18 9	2,726 10 6	4,326 9 1	15 16 4
8	ESSEX	1,278 9 9	13,268 15 10	20,741 9 –	26,265 12 8	1,700 13 3
9	Colchester	23 7 –	1,696 2 7	1,899 14 2	3,171 7 7	26 2 –
10	HERTFORDSHIRE	328 4 2	6,961 15 8	16,106 – 5	13,105 5 –	1,057 1 2
11	St. Albans	—	541 6 5	709 13 9	1,030 7 11	6 11 4
12	HUNTINGDONSHIRE	—	2,201 2 1	3,431 7 3	4,160 19 8	347 3 5
13	ISLE OF ELY	—	2,397 13 8	3,230 5 10	4,512 6 2	214 – 11
14	LEICESTERSHIRE	—	6,638 13 11	11,555 18 8	12,224 11 9	726 13 2
15	Leicester	334 15 6	6,654 15 10	8,319 15 10	12,858 15 6	18 19 1
16	LINCOLNSHIRE	208 4 6	12,064 19 –	16,599 3 6	23,768 17 7	1,491 11 8
17	Boston	– 5 –	600 12 1	704 19 5	1,106 9 –	—
18	Grantham	17 7 6	610 6 6	684 2 10	1,178 12 2	6 9 9
19	Great Grimsby (*c*)	43 10 –	2,141 6 3	2,671 6 2	3,978 16 9	277 5 10
20	Lincoln	—	1,786 2 5	1,914 9 –	3,430 11 11	6 16 9
21	Louth	—	418 4 1	502 2 4	793 8 2	—
22	NORFOLK	—	9,117 12 6	13,616 7 6	16,439 19 7	587 14 11
23	Great Yarmouth	—	1,989 14 2	2,916 15 4	4,090 – 4	55 7 6
24	King's Lynn	515 16 3	1,043 5 6	1,456 10 1	2,462 1 –	5 4 4
25	Norwich	258 14 8	4,795 4 1	5,101 19 8	8,930 12 4	17 12 11
26	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE	196 7 8	5,990 10 8	10,862 12 3	11,634 11 2	1,563 8 11
27	Northampton	—	3,132 12 10	3,418 17 11	5,843 14 8	50 10 9

HEADS OF SERVICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1893.

DISTRICT.

	EXPENDITURE.							
	7. Clothing and Accoutrements.	8. Harness, Horses, Forage, &c.	9. Rents, Rates and Taxes, Purchase of Buildings, &c.	10. Printing and Stationery.	11. Other Miscellaneous Charges, &c.	12. Deficiency of Police Pension Fund.	13. Gross Total Cost of Police.	REMARKS.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	372 11 4	273 19 2	287 13 2	126 6 7	265 7 -	222 1 2	9,551 13 -	
2	208 3 6	—	5 17 3	(a) 11 10 10	168 5 4	—	2,595 11 3	(a) Stationery is contracted for with other Departments in gross, and this amount is for "extras" only.
3	217 10 9	—	52 - -	20 - -	77 8 7	—	2,744 13 7	(b) Financial year ends 29th September.
4	550 19 6	479 10 8	2,795 14 10	132 5 4	115 1 4	—	15,882 14 2	
5	58 8 7	—	—	41 12 8	72 6 3	—	1,054 1 4	
6	415 13 1	222 1 -	305 5 11	23 12 6	—	—	6,461 13 -	
7	397 13 6	—	16 9 8	29 1 2	236 19 6	—	5,022 9 3	
8	2,010 6 11	1,102 5 1	1,899 16 11	238 7 5	1,230 3 2	841 9 2	35,288 14 7	
9	242 11 9	53 13 7	—	23 - 1	102 8 9	—	3,619 3 9	
10	1,198 5 5	1,012 4 6	5,576 17 3	463 10 2	773 5 8	209 11 1	23,396 - 3	
11	137 15 8	—	—	7 5 5	68 19 10	—	1,251 - 2	
12	312 8 -	316 7 9	312 5 11	57 4 -	39 9 8	86 10 11	5,632 9 4	
13	364 7 6	203 - 8	148 12 8	43 8 4	142 3 3	—	5,627 19 6	
14	1,591 15 6	624 19 6	1,602 11 3	266 3 8	1,157 17 9	—	18,194 12 7	
15	931 14 6	—	639 15 9	115 10 2	744 12 2	—	15,309 7 2	
16	1,449 5 -	1,292 - 2	170 16 2	132 10 6	567 5 11	—	28,872 7 -	
17	115 19 3	—	12 11 11	8 5 -	62 11 4	—	1,305 16 6	
18	52 18 2	—	- 8 -	24 1 2	49 7 7	—	1,311 16 10	
19	307 8 2	20 1 6	—	38 14 7	233 15 7	—	4,856 2 5	(c) Financial year ends 30th June.
20	141 12 11	—	9 11 5	19 4 2	92 14 3	—	3,700 11 5	
21	50 5 -	—	—	21 2 5	55 10 9	—	920 6 5	
22	1,643 7 10	779 18 9	781 17 11	103 12 5	405 11 2	1,991 17 5	22,734 - -	
23	329 - 2	—	197 2 6	25 6 8	209 12 4	—	4,906 9 6	
24	237 16 7	—	20 11 7	40 12 1	249 6 3	—	3,015 11 10	
25	489 8 8	—	—	91 7 3	626 17 3	—	10,155 18 5	
26	1,123 14 5	100 - -	2,238 6 8	323 11 11	49 2 11	16 14 7	17,049 10 7	
27	347 - 3	—	180 2 3	66 3 -	63 19 10	—	6,551 10 9	

* Column 9 includes the cost of erecting and furnishing buildings, the purchase of land, and the interest and repayment of principal of loans, but expenditure defrayed out of loans is excluded.

Table VI.—(A.) COST OF THE POLICE, UNDER THE DIFFERENT HEADS

MIDLAND

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	INCOME. 2. Sums received for Services of Police lent in consideration of Payment.	3. Amount received from Exchequer Contribution Account; Pay and Clothing.	4. Cost of Police to Local Rates (being amount in Column 13, less amount in Columns 2 and 3).	EXPENDITURE. 5. Salaries and Pay.	6. Allowances and Travelling and Subsistence Expenses.
	ENGLAND—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
28	OXFORDSHIRE	30 6 10	4,315 4 6	6,180 17 9	8,202 – 10	362 3 10
29	Banbury	11 2 6	31 18 7	900 12 11	845 15 8	—
30	Oxford	222 18 3	2,288 4 7	3,410 8 11	4,288 15 2	—
31	PETERBOROUGH (LIBERTY)	5 17 8	394 7 3	713 – 9	738 16 –	57 6 11
32	Peterborough (City)	—	1,065 16 6	1,282 15 1	2,048 8 7	3 18 6
33	RUTLANDSHIRE	—	646 15 3	796 9 4	1,204 6 7	24 12 11
34	SHROPSHIRE	729 3 7	5,747 3 8	9,516 6 4	11,234 7 5	1,189 15 5
35	Shrewsbury	—	129 19 6	5,797 8 10	2,882 14 5	20 – 3
36	STAFFORDSHIRE	10,567 10 5	24,280 15 7	31,550 18 9	49,695 6 6	1,892 2 1
37	Hanley	225 17 –	2,107 18 11	2,615 15 4	4,130 5 3	—
38	Newcastle-under-Lyme	—	735 18 11	908 14 11	1,338 1 6	15 18 6
39	Walsall	—	2,778 14 –	3,448 8 4	5,325 18 2	83 12 2
40	Wolverhampton	—	3,441 – 8	4,288 8 7	6,597 12 11	20 1 6
41	SUFFOLK (EAST)	—	5,067 – 7	9,990 8 9	9,336 10 2	501 13 7
42	Ipswich	—	2,259 16 11	2,694 6 3	4,352 10 4	6 5 6
43	SUFFOLK (WEST)	68 10 2	3,608 13 9	12,424 14 6	6,652 16 5	367 7 3
44	WARWICKSHIRE	—	10,509 6 –	17,604 7 10	20,450 9 1	932 15 –
45	Birmingham	989 16 –	27,168 12 2	38,475 15 8	53,813 12 –	—
46	Coventry	54 – –	1,977 – –	3,113 17 2	4,278 10 9	76 16 6
47	Leamington	—	1,638 12 1	1,944 – 2	2,978 5 1	111 7 6
48	WORCESTERSHIRE	—	10,738 17 6	23,218 11 9	20,972 – 5	1,711 9 1
49	Kidderminster	—	1,025 18 7	1,416 7 10	1,974 10 6	—
50	Worcester	—	1,715 2 9	2,087 9 9	3,173 16 1	56 5 –
	NORTH WALES:					
1	ANGLESEY	—	1,027 13 7	2,022 9 10	2,026 19 5	197 10 5
2	CARNARVONSHIRE	330 8 10	3,106 7 10	4,594 5 2	5,775 12 1	510 2 6
3	DENBIGHSHIRE	141 9 8	3,137 13 7	4,056 10 4	5,847 3 10	—
4	FLINTSHIRE	23 14 2	2,213 13 7	2,981 5 9	4,138 14 –	190 4 7
5	MERIONETHSHIRE	65 4 9	1,394 8 10	1,793 7 5	2,481 19 4	334 18 5
6	MONTGOMERYSHIRE	37 14 9	1,431 – 6	2,219 1 9	2,554 1 10	493 2 8
	TOTAL £.	17,114 13 2	222,909 7 2	353,523 – 9	443,102 11 10	19,654 12 8

OF SERVICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1893--continued.

DISTRICT—continued.

EXPENDITURE.

	7. Clothing and Accoutrements.	8. Harness, Horses, Forage, &c.	9. Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Purchase of Buildings, &c. *	10. Printing and Stationery.	11. Other Miscellaneous Charges, &c.	12. Deficiency of Police Pension Fund.	13. Gross Total Cost of Police.	REMARKS.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
28	540 5 3	385 4 2	735 9 9	89 14 5	211 10 10	—	10,526 9 1	
29	69 16 –	—	—	10 2 –	18 – 4	—	943 14 –	
30	287 14 –	—	356 9 7	61 13 6	926 19 6	—	5,921 11 9	
31	51 9 3	—	63 19 5	18 1 9	122 14 2	60 18 2	1,113 5 8	
32	132 17 3	—	121 10 5	27 1 10	14 15 –	—	2,348 11 7	
33	89 4 –	35 – –	33 15 2	15 11 8	40 14 3	—	1,443 4 7	
34	792 11 9	415 5 8	2,076 9 1	162 18 11	121 5 4	—	15,992 13 7	
35	222 2 4	—	2,628 2 2	42 1 8	132 7 6	—	5,927 8 4	
36	2,671 14 1	1,012 17 1	7,983 – 7	627 5 –	2,516 19 5	—	66,399 4 9	
37	358 10 5	12 1 2	289 11 6	84 4 11	74 18 –	—	4,949 11 3	
38	56 5 6	—	141 17 4	21 7 6	71 3 6	—	1,644 13 10	
39	502 1 8	24 10 –	27 16 4	81 9 10	181 14 2	—	6,227 2 4	
40	412 – 2	—	463 3 6	98 14 2	137 17 –	—	7,729 9 3	
41	797 11 1	310 – –	908 13 3	183 3 –	115 6 10	2,904 11 5	15,057 9 4	
42	423 15 7	—	9 13 10	17 17 8	144 – 3	—	4,954 3 2	
43	564 11 2	263 – –	8,063 5 3	133 15 8	57 2 8	(Included in East Suffolk.)	16,101 18 5	
44	1,682 10 1	512 4 5	2,662 – 4	228 19 9	1,644 15 2	—	28,113 13 10	
45	4,118 18 3	169 17 9	4,100 1 7	579 16 5	3,851 17 10	—	66,634 3 10	
46	423 19 6	—	42 1 7	48 15 6	274 13 4	—	5,144 17 2	
47	267 16 2	—	121 4 9	18 7 7	85 11 2	—	3,582 12 3	
48	1,418 12 2	442 12 6	8,225 14 7	206 3 10	980 16 8	—	33,957 9 3	
49	89 18 6	—	139 15 2	58 2 8	179 19 7	—	2,442 6 5	
50	296 – 5	—	99 14 7	51 8 6	125 7 11	—	3,802 12 6	
1	107 18 5	—	373 1 11	68 9 2	276 4 1	—	3,050 3 5	
2	437 3 8	140 1 6	552 9 6	78 4 6	537 8 1	—	8,031 1 10	
3	434 10 4	324 5 –.	245 4 11	55 11 3	428 18 3	—	7,335 13 7	
4	290 18 9	135 9 –	92 3 7	60 2 2	311 1 5	—	5,218 13 6	
5	217 18 7	—	29 10 –	99 19 1	68 15 7	—	3,253 1 –	
6	154 7 –	—	160 19 3	53 18 –	271 8 3	—	3,687 17 –	
	33,211 3 3	10,662 10 7	58,001 7 11	5,776 12 5	21,804 19 6	6,333 13 11	598,547 1 1	

* Column 9 includes the cost of erecting and furnishing buildings, the purchase of land, and the interest and repayment of principal of loans, but expenditure defrayed out of loans is excluded.

Table VI.—(A.) COST OF THE POLICE, UNDER THE DIFFERENT HEADS

NORTHERN

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	INCOME. 2. Sums received for Services of Police lent in consideration of Payment.	INCOME. 3. Amount received from Exchequer Contribution Account; Pay and Clothing.	INCOME. 4. Cost of Police to Local Rates (being amount in Column 13, less amount in Columns 2 and 3).	EXPENDITURE. 5. Salaries and Pay.	EXPENDITURE. 6. Allowances and Travelling and Subsistence Expenses.
	ENGLAND:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	CHESHIRE	2,422 13 2	17,063 19 –	22,596 13 5	33,996 15 11	3,412 1 11
2	Birkenhead	—	5,151 3 8	6,663 17 2	9,604 6 7	43 3 10
3	Chester	21 6 –	1,827 7 10	2,131 13 1	3,585 6 8	6 6 11
4	Congleton	—	406 3 9	482 6 3	764 2 8	5 16 3
5	Macclesfield	76 12 3	1,644 5 9	1,832 2 5	3,145 11 3	13 2 2
6	Stalybridge	7 8 4	1,143 8 9	2,053 1 –	2,186 18 2	—
7	Stockport	—	3,100 18 11	3,690 9 6	5,863 17 3	12 8 5
8	CUMBERLAND	525 6 6	8,096 15 3	10,315 8 2	15,344 6 7	130 – –
9	Carlisle	—	1,785 9 11	2,182 16 1	3,441 17 10	54 3 2
10	DERBYSHIRE	985 3 7	12,193 12 4	18,887 11 2	24,539 12 10	1,928 4 4
11	Chesterfield	—	777 16 8	2,669 3 6	1,887 18 3	—
12	Derby	89 12 4	4,339 2 5	5,552 14 8	8,212 19 6	348 – 7
13	Glossop	—	951 – 11	1,108 17 2	1,726 7 10	24 3 –
14	DURHAM	7,433 18 8	21,526 3 6	31,304 – 2	45,223 9 2	2,714 9 –
15	Durham	—	757 9 3	1,019 1 2	1,460 8 7	6 16 6
16	Gateshead	246 – –	3,627 16 3	4,288 – 5	7,334 2 6	88 18 8
17	Hartlepool	—	883 18 7	1,085 12 9	1,694 13 –	—
18	South Shields	83 – –	3,360 3 7	5,880 8 –	6,621 – 5	351 1 –
19	Sunderland	1,178 – –	5,929 – –	7,081 – –	12,310 – –	47 – –
20	LANCASHIRE	26,607 16 1	61,755 15 –	79,264 16 9	121,206 – 5	4,083 14 2
21	Accrington	—	1,647 2 1	1,762 1 8	3,038 7 5	38 9 8
22	Ashton-under-Lyne	48 18 9	1,742 11 6	2,185 4 –	3,488 12 8	11 13 1
23	Bacup	15 – –	999 14 3	1,290 – 6	1,860 5 –	20 19 5
24	Barrow-in-Furness	113 15 10	2,593 4 5	3,621 3 11	4,901 6 1	62 9 1
25	Blackburn	112 7 10	5,556 3 7	6,137 9 6	10,178 17 10	373 1 9
26	Blackpool	39 – 9	1,367 4 4	2,134 13 4	2,539 7 1	35 16 11
27	Bolton	84 18 8	5,256 8 10	6,237 5 1	9,616 3 10	9 12 7
28	Bootle	75 10 6	2,492 11 4	3,807 6 10	4,934 1 8	106 11 7
29	Burnley	—	3,258 5 4	4,182 13 1	6,166 – 4	122 14 –
30	Clitheroe	7 19 6	438 7 4	645 9 2	808 6 4	17 10 7
31	Lancaster	—	1,141 4 2	1,726 18 3	2,208 5 5	39 6 3
32	Liverpool	37,087 3 10	53,921 16 5	65,606 19 9	133,275 16 4	775 6 1

OF SERVICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1893.

DISTRICT.

	EXPENDITURE.							REMARKS.
	7. Clothing and Accoutrements.	8. Harness, Horses, Forage, &c.	9. Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Purchase of Buildings, &c.	10. Printing and Stationery.	11. Other Miscellaneous Charges, &c.	12. Deficiency of Police Pension Fund.	13. Gross Total Cost of Police.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	1,022 6 8	888 6 8	2,419 6 8	257 9 10	86 17 11	—	42,083 5 7	
2	590 9 10	—	122 19 1	248 13 5	1,205 8 1	—	11,815 - 10	
3	195 14 7	—	9 11 9	40 3 5	143 3 7	—	3,980 6 11	
4	67 19 5	—	15 5 1	—	35 6 7	—	888 10 -	
5	170 17 8	—	198 19 7	18 7 5	6 2 4	—	3,553 - 5	
6	104 16 2	—	160 - 7	23 19 4	728 3 10	—	3,203 18 1	
7	384 3 8	—	—	68 6 10	462 12 3	—	6,791 8 5	
8	1,152 19 6	588 18 3	865 8 4	241 12 9	614 13 6	—	18,937 9 11	
9	141 5 10	—	—	54 4 10	278 14 4	—	3,968 6 -	
10	1,265 18 8	780 15 1	2,151 2 11	356 13 10	1,043 19 5	—	32,066 7 1	
11	203 9 4	—	1,108 7 6	33 14 7	213 10 6	—	3,447 - 2	
12	781 2 -	134 5 10	89 5 3	105 18 -	309 18 3	—	9,981 9 5	
13	107 8 9	—	30 4 9	15 10 3	156 3 6	—	2,059 18 1	
14	1,601 17 11	—	3,381 14 4	434 17 -	6,917 14 11	—	60,274 2 4	
15	65 18 7	—	161 15 10	10 10 11	71 - -	—	1,776 10 5	
16	511 - -	—	127 3 9	55 8 -	45 3 9	—	8,161 16 8	
17	102 9 3½	—	—	25 14 10½	146 14 2	—	1,969 11 4	
18	527 14 4	—	1,480 9 -	145 8 10	197 18 -	—	9,323 11 7	
19	736 - -	—	795 - -	95 - -	205 - -	—	14,188 - -	
20	8,905 - 4	1,840 - -	15,867 12 -	683 1 1	15,042 19 10	—	167,628 7 10	
21	209 10 9	—	21 14 8	33 3 3	67 18 -	—	3,409 3 9	
22	139 16 6	—	95 - -	59 18 6	181 14 6	—	3,976 14 3	
23	128 2 9	—	240 17 2	36 10 1	18 - 4	—	2,304 14 9	
24	323 17 5	—	878 18 2	37 16 1	123 17 4	—	6,328 4 2	
25	629 8 10	—	20 14 9	116 - 8	487 17 1	—	11,806 - 11	
26	202 8 -	—	496 4 5	58 18 -	208 4 -	—	3,540 18 5	
27	396 13 11	—	710 4 2	65 13 10	280 4 3	—	11,578 12 7	
28	376 - 6	90 11 11	193 12 9	98 5 4	576 4 11	—	6,375 8 8	
29	232 - 6	—	530 8 9	98 14 9	291 - 1	—	7,440 18 5	
30	88 4 11	—	138 12 6	18 13 8	20 8 -	—	1,091 16 -	
31	91 18 6	—	88 18 8	46 16 5	392 17 2	—	2,868 2 5	
32	11,054 13 3	1,430 4 9	3,979 8 6	913 5 10	6,118 5 3	69 - -	156,616 - -	

* Column 9 includes the cost of erecting and furnishing buildings, the purchase of land, and the interest and repayment of principal of loans but expenditure defrayed out of loans is excluded.

Table VI.—(A.) COST OF THE POLICE, UNDER THE DIFFERENT HEADS

NORTHERN

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	INCOME. 2. Sums received for Services of Police lent in consideration of Payment.	3. Amount received from Exchequer Contribution Account; Pay and Clothing.	4. Cost of Police to Local Rates (being amount in Column 13, less amount in Columns 2 and 3).	EXPENDITURE. 5. Salaries and Pay.	6. Allowances and Travelling and Subsistence Expenses.
	ENGLAND—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	LANCASHIRE—*continued.*					
33	Manchester	2,698 14 9	45,248 9 6	52,363 6 7	88,654 8 6	50 – –
34	Oldham	852 4 4	5,745 1 10	5,807 5 9	10,858 16 –	—
35	Preston	133 18 4	4,622 16 6	5,511 10 8	8,832 16 2	—
36	Rochdale	33 2 9	3,160 15 5	4,572 15 9	5,991 3 4	106 10 5
37	St. Helens	413 3 8	2,861 15 1	3,744 11 9	5,782 5 7	159 16 1
38	Salford	704 – –	14,297 – –	19,818 – –	27,194 – –	608 – –
39	Southport	26 1 10	2,169 11 3	2,881 12 3	4,181 7 3	—
40	Warrington	—	2,252 19 9	2,647 18 9	4,256 5 –	106 11 3
41	Wigan	31 13 –	2,893 10 2	3,206 14 7	5,345 1 10	—
42	NORTHUMBERLAND	2,655 11 2	8,669 18 8	13,589 12 1	17,948 19 –	684 3 10½
43	Berwick	—	528 9 8	650 12 –	1,004 4 –	5 6 11
44	Newcastle-on-Tyne	1,157 6 11	12,210 16 10	17,356 8 3	22,543 13 11	619 17 1
45	Tynemouth	—	2,358 16 8	2,880 12 1	4,198 7 2	82 16 11
46	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	865 – 10	7,633 12 –	10,728 1 3	14,900 18 10	636 5 –
47	Newark	– 11 –	126 3 5	1,217 14 1	1,106 13 8	21 14 –
48	Nottingham	72 14 –	10,788 1 11	13,053 7 7	20,263 4 5	337 4 8
49	WESTMORLAND	227 17 7	1,559 12 1	2,234 17 6	3,146 15 9	35 – –
50	Kendal	—	556 7 7	730 19 6	1,075 18 –	—
51	YORK (EAST RIDING)	214 19 4	4,630 4 2	9,153 17 10	8,746 3 11	—
52	Beverley	—	528 10 –	556 6 1	984 13 7	5 19 4
53	Hull	103 17 4	11,874 8 9	13,149 11 –	22,020 – 2	590 1 –
54	YORK (NORTH RIDING)	2,427 2 –	8,978 13 2	13,172 9 1	18,860 5 1	1,341 13 3
55	Middlesbrough	731 9 10	3,433 5 7	3,757 16 10	6,877 7 1	52 17 2
56	Scarborough	16 2 9	1,710 2 –	2,128 2 –	3,227 12 7	26 1 7
57	YORK (WEST RIDING)	5,212 3 6	43,231 11 4	60,749 3 1	84,369 9 3	6,138 4 6
58	Bradford	624 5 1	10,759 17 10	12,204 3 1	20,022 10 3	197 12 2
59	Dewsbury	39 4 7	1,271 12 9	1,420 15 –	2,340 – 5	37 16 2
60	Doncaster	—	1,300 – –	1,392 – –	2,381 – –	—
61	Halifax	—	3,576 1 6	4,247 5 9	6,777 3 9	—
62	Huddersfield	96 10 5	4,029 – –	6,130 5 11	9,150 17 3	77 13 3
63	Leeds	2,539 2 3	18,192 16 4	20,647 11 1	35,435 9 9	1,719 10 5
64	Rotherham	51 – 1	1,984 15 1	2,528 6 9	3,697 4 1	114 19 11
65	Sheffield	2,240 8 6	17,148 19 6	20,419 11 2	33,608 16 1	—
66	Wakefield	61 – 6	1,685 14 1	2,423 3 3	3,269 15 1	—
67	York	310 16 8	3,149 17 6½	3,648 9 5	6,183 16 4	71 8 5
	TOTAL £.	101,801 15 7	501,915 12 10½	650,151 15 10	1,008,401 18 6	28,710 14 8½

OF SERVICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1893—continued.

DISTRICT—continued.

EXPENDITURE.

	7. Clothing and Accoutrements.	8. Harness, Horses, Forage, &c.	9. Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Purchase of Buildings, &c.	10. Printing and Stationery.	11. Other Miscellaneous Charges, &c.	12. Deficiency of Police Pension Fund.	13. Gross Total Cost of Police.	REMARKS.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
33	4,973 - 3	500 - -	4,216 - 1	920 11 1	996 10 11	—	100,310 10 10	
34	689 - 6	—	115 1 9	171 11 1	570 2 7	—	12,404 11 11	
35	743 13 3	46 13 6	433 14 10	97 10 9	113 17 -	—	10,268 5 6	
36	306 12 2	103 4 1	601 4 -	152 9 2	505 10 9	—	7,766 13 11	
37	330 15 7	—	530 16 2	51 17 -	164 - 1	—	7,019 10 6	
38	1,993 - -	101 - -	3,690 - -	240 - -	993 - -	—	34,819 - -	
39	293 1 11	—	260 - -	36 4 8	306 11 6	—	5,077 5 4	
40	246 6 2	16 5 6	63 14 1	11 8 4	200 7 9	—	4,900 18 6	
41	441 18 7	—	69 3 6	37 17 4	237 16 6	—	6,131 17 9	
42	1,363 18 5	498 - 3	3,237 4 9½	261 - 2	921 15 5	—	24,915 1 11	
43	110 13 4	—	—	11 5 2	47 12 3	—	1,179 1 8	
44	1,178 3 9	307 14 7	4,051 2 11	285 16 -	1,738 3 9	—	30,724 12 -	
45	363 16 4	—	358 6 4	63 2 5	172 19 7	—	5,239 8 9	
46	671 15 7	601 13 -	1,972 19 9	121 13 9	321 8 2	—	19,226 14 1	
47	66 14 -	—	15 2 2	26 3 5	31 14 1	76 7 2	1,344 8 6	
48	1,312 19 6	188 5 1	1,342 17 10	232 14 2	236 17 10	—	23,914 3 6	
49	230 18 8	293 19 3	81 10 4	82 15 6	151 7 10	—	4,022 7 4	
50	54 17 4	—	37 2 -	32 18 2	86 11 7	—	1,287 7 1	
51	547 5 9	685 2 -	1,693 10 10	87 7 3	2,239 11 7	—	13,999 1 4	
52	77 2 5	—	—	12 2 -	4 18 9	—	1,084 16 1	
53	1,087 17 1	11 12 6	—	88 15 1	1,329 11 3	—	25,127 17 1	
54	1,043 9 1	1,025 3 9	2,261 13 7	23 6 5	22 13 1	—	24,578 4 3	
55	534 12 2	—	105 - 3	33 17 11	318 17 8	—	7,922 12 3	
56	266 1 7	2 2 -	67 13 2	34 15 7	230 - 3	—	3,854 6 9	
57	2,346 19 -	1,930 - -	13,170 13 5	861 3 4	376 8 5	—	109,192 17 11	
58	1,873 5 10	272 16 2	509 18 10	193 13 2	518 9 7	—	23,588 6 -	
59	176 6 5	—	5 - -	47 17 5	124 11 11	—	2,731 12 4	
60	237 - -	—	—	19 - -	55 - -	—	2,692 - -	
61	595 10 9	—	82 18 7	56 12 9	311 1 5	—	7,823 7 3	
62	440 17 11	52 - -	72 17 3	52 2 1	409 8 7	—	10,255 16 4	
63	1,708 5 11	95 7 3	1,956 19 10	345 7 8	918 8 10	—	41,379 9 8	
64	253 13 9	20 16 -	213 3 -	70 16 11	193 8 3	—	4,563 19 11	
65	2,396 12 11	—	2,637 7 -	224 8 2	941 15 -	—	39,808 19 2	
66	185 16 10	—	259 - 4	33 11 -	421 14 7	—	4,169 17 10	
67	416 16 8	61 19 9	186 11 -¼	63 10 3	125 2 2	—	7,009 3 7½	
	92,569 16 9½	12,566 17 2	75,877 8 7	9,585 16 9½	52,013 4 7	145 7 2	1,253,369 1 3½	

* Column 9 includes the cost of erecting and furnishing buildings, the purchase of land, and the interest and repayment of principal of loans, but expenditure defrayed out of loans is excluded.

Table VI.—(A.) COST OF THE POLICE, UNDER THE DIFFERENT HEADS

SOUTHERN

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	INCOME. 2. Sums received for Services of Police lent in consideration of Payment.	3. Amount received from Exchequer Contribution Account; Pay and Clothing.	4. Cost of Police to Local Rates (being amount in Column 13, less amount in Columns 2 and 3).	EXPENDITURE. 5. Salaries and Pay.	6. Allowances and Travelling and Subsistence Expenses.
	ENGLAND:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	BERKSHIRE	—	6,588 – 11	9,310 6 4	12,279 – 4	369 8 –
2	Reading	79 – –	2,628 7 5	3,272 19 7	4,743 3 8	61 9 4
3	Windsor	—	844 – –	1,184 – –	1,565 – –	120 – –
4	CORNWALL	154 6 –	7,617 8 10	10,570 9 6	14,982 5 7	875 9 –½
5	Penzance	—	445 4 –	561 18 5	885 6 –	—
6	Truro	—	426 14 4	559 14 4	817 3 2	—
7	DEVONSHIRE	706 14 1	15,440 1 9	21,416 3 11	27,494 14 4	1,159 7 1
8	Barnstaple	—	460 9 1	487 5 1	855 12 8	—
9	Devonport	—	2,417 9 2	2,669 13 8	4,516 6 11	—
10	Exeter	—	2,324 12 3	3,178 3 4	4,184 12 7	36 14 7
11	Plymouth	151 18 6	4,640 18 1	4,777 4 5	8,072 1 5	203 2 –
12	Tiverton	—	426 6 2	494 5 11	809 16 10	10 3 8
13	DORSETSHIRE	121 5 –	6,000 – –	7,634 14 6	11,451 18 11	414 12 2
14	Weymouth	—	697 7 –	925 8 6	1,294 3 6	—
15	GLOUCESTERSHIRE	115 14 10	12,890 15 6½	24,281 18 3½	26,275 3 7	672 3 1½
16	Bristol	—	16,213 8 7	23,493 2 11	31,283 5 8	—
17	HAMPSHIRE	878 16 11	11,196 16 6	18,954 9 8	21,396 14 6	1,524 5 9
18	Portsmouth	14 7 6	7,476 – –	9,835 11 7	14,007 7 9	195 – 3
19	Southampton	67 12 –	3,346 18 11½	4,077 2 –½	6,097 9 2	74 15 6
20	Winchester	16 6 6	753 11 5	974 15 7	1,354 7 11	—
21	HEREFORDSHIRE	164 4 –	3,102 16 4	4,035 3 11	5,782 17 5	124 13 4
22	Hereford	—	1,276 17 3	1,522 3 10	2,309 8 5	69 10 10
23	ISLE OF WIGHT	61 11 10	2,143 3 6	2,524 6 5	3,490 8 1	233 15 10
24	Ryde	1 4 2	48 – 2	1,219 17 2	1,044 16 5	10 18 –
25	KENT	99 5 6	14,825 7 6	24,162 18 10	28,094 2 8	1,156 16 4
26	Canterbury	—	1,075 4 8	1,240 1 –	1,917 11 8	59 8 5
27	Dover	—	1,513 4 9	2,196 18 5	2,940 1 4	—
28	Folkestone	—	1,272 19 4	1,325 4 10	2,367 17 4	—
29	Gravesend	—	1,499 3 –	1,710 9 5	2,754 6 4	25 12 7
30	Maidstone	—	1,484 14 10	2,230 15 6	3,087 1 2	89 9 5
31	Margate	—	937 – 5	1,238 5 7	1,965 2 1	—

OF SERVICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1893—continued.

DISTRICT.

	EXPENDITURE.							REMARKS.
	7. Clothing and Accoutrements.	8. Harness, Horses, Forage, &c.	9. Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Purchase of Buildings, &c.	10. Printing and Stationery.	11. Other Miscellaneous Charges, &c.	12. Deficiency of Police Pension Fund.	13. Gross Total Cost of Police.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	844 17 1	390 8 6	1,486 19 3	114 1 5	413 12 8	—	15,898 7 3	
2	315 3 3	—	485 11 2	44 15 3	330 4 4	—	5,980 7 -	
3	152 - -	—	113 - -	3 - -	75 - -	—	2,028 - -	
4	715 11 6	650 9 7	992 9 8	59 6 1	66 12 10½	—	18,342 4 4	
5	79 2 7	—	—	13 17 7	28 16 3	—	1,007 2 5	
6	50 6 9	—	—	2 16 6	31 9 6	84 12 9	986 8 8	
7	1,597 13 3	1,038 6 -	3,854 3 -	287 3 8	1,351 18 4	779 14 1	37,562 19 9	
8	79 4 -	—	—	9 17 -	3 - 6	—	947 14 2	
9	488 5 11	—	—	20 5 2	62 4 10	—	5,087 2 10	
10	484 12 -	—	738 19 1	20 - -	57 17 4	—	5,502 15 7	
11	476 13 11	—	111 17 8	41 6 4	664 19 8	- -	9,570 1 -	
12	75 15 4	—	—	18 11	21 17 4	—	920 12 1	
13	230 10 10	565 6 11	432 - 3	94 8 11	567 1 6	—	13,755 19 6	
14	136 17 9	—	8 2 4	46 15 2	136 16 9	—	1,622 15 6	
15	1,703 17 10	629 13 5	7,489 13 -¼	383 1 8	134 16 -	—	37,288 8 8	
16	1,662 3 7	462 2 3	4,168 - 5	225 - 6	1,904 19 1	—	39,706 11 6	
17	1,431 1 2	909 1 5	4,589 9 6	322 11 3	856 19 6	—	31,030 3 1	
18	1,121 10 7	293 13 8	186 14 8	113 - 11	1,408 11 3	—	17,325 19 1	
19	596 8 9	—	105 19 -	118 4 7	498 16 -	—	7,491 13 -	
2	125 3 6	—	18 17 6	16 14 3	148 17 8	80 12 8	1,744 13 6	
21	306 6 -	440 18 10	53 7 2	25 12 1	204 17 4	363 12 1	7,302 4 3	
22	197 8 3	1 11 6	83 8 6	23 6 8	48 4 4	66 2 7	2,799 1 1	
23	228 13 3	21 7 -	488 15 4	56 16 4	209 5 11	—	4,729 1 9	
24	55 4 6	—	59 2 3	16 7 7	82 12 9	—	1,269 1 6	
25	2,427 4 7	914 15 5	3,763 13 6	264 16 -	2,466 3 4	—	39,087 11 10	
26	112 10 3	—	82 19 1	26 5 -	116 11 3	—	2,315 5 8	
27	293 1 5	—	42 15 3	20 19 -	221 16 11	191 9 3	3,710 3 2	
28	160 2 9	—	—	20 10 -	49 14 1	—	2,598 4 2	
29	200 19 2	—	21 16 11	46 8 2	60 9 3	—	3,209 12 5	
30	166 3 -	—	158 11 -	55 9 1	181 16 8	—	3,[illegible] 19 4	
31	124 14 4	—	—	39 2 3	46 7 4	—	2,175 6 -	

* Column 9 includes the cost of erecting and furnishing buildings, the purchase of land, and the interest and repayment of principal of loans, but expenditure defrayed out of loans is excluded.

Table VI.—(A.) COST OF THE POLICE, UNDER THE DIFFERENT HEADS

SOUTHERN

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	INCOME. 2. Sums received for Services of Police lent in consideration of Payment.	3. Amount received from Exchequer Contribution Account; Pay and Clothing.	4. Cost of Police to Local Rates (being amount in Column 13, less amount in Columns 2 and 3).	EXPENDITURE. 5. Salaries and Pay.	6. Allowances and Travelling and Subsistence Expenses.
	ENGLAND—*continued.*					
	KENT—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
32	Ramsgate	372 14 9	1,108 16 8	1,361 2 5	2,462 1 11	—
33	Rochester	—	2,513 11 11	413 14 10	2,558 14 7	51 13 4
34	Tunbridge Wells	—	1,579 5 2	2,036 17 –	3,090 19 8	84 3 8
35	MONMOUTHSHIRE	2,032 11 1	6,131 12 4	9,274 11 4	12,933 4 9	351 8 10
36	Newport	53 9 8	3,111 15 6	3,601 9 10	6,084 13 8	23 4 6
37	SOMERSETSHIRE	29 7 6	11,956 7 10	18,231 3 –	22,308 3 8	940 19 6
38	Bath	—	3,053 – –	4,412 15 6	6,204 4 4	81 16 8
39	Bridgwater	—	500 15 10	824 18 3	922 18 2	—
40	SURREY	579 3 6	7,709 16 –	14,134 14 5	15,743 1 5	792 16 7
41	Guildford	—	629 – –	715 – –	1,204 – –	—
42	Reigate	49 11 2	1,092 11 2	1,304 16 8	2,008 18 7	31 8 4
43	SUSSEX, EAST	713 18 –	6,504 2 9	11,632 17 2¼	12,661 19 8	894 8 3
44	Brighton	18 7 6	7,750 1 3	8,242 16 9	14,246 19 10	26 – 8
45	Eastbourne	—	1,602 – –	1,979 – –	3,035 – –	37 – –
46	Hastings	—	2,674 1 10	3,018 12 8	5,162 19 –	11 17 5
47	Hove	12 16 6	1,885 2 11	2,600 11 3	3,538 6 10	41 4 4
48	SUSSEX, WEST	136 7 11	4,858 9 2	9,703 9 6	9,560 11 7	1,155 2 7
49	WILTSHIRE	565 – 7	8,225 16 2	11,921 8 6	15,859 17 6	781 – 4
50	Salisbury	—	700 11 10	872 11 9	1,333 12 2	—
	SOUTH WALES:					
1	BRECONSHIRE	76 19 5	1,707 5 3	2,051 3 11	3,167 – 7	126 17 6
2	CARDIGANSHIRE	—	1,628 5 10	1,872 16 9	2,991 14 –	148 17 –
3	CARMARTHENSHIRE	60 18 5	3,050 – –	5,976 4 4½	6,327 9 6½	40 – –
4	Carmarthen	—	478 8 9	488 18 9	900 4 –	14 6 –
5	GLAMORGANSHIRE	3,022 11 11	14,137 3 9	21,240 5 11	27,209 15 5	150 – –
6	Cardiff	78 6 –	7,093 15 6	9,079 14 7	13,442 12 2	281 5 9
7	Neath	—	486 2 5	507 11 3	894 11 10	—
8	Swansea	60 10 –	4,364 2 10	7,201 5 8	8,070 13 8	19 17 6
9	PEMBROKESHIRE	—	2,410 – –	3,371 9 –	4,875 5 8	100 – –
10	RADNORSHIRE	– 7 6	716 6 10	907 3 10	1,341 14 3	41 7 9
	TOTAL £.	10,495 8 3	241,671 11 3	351,044 17 4¾	460,260 15 10½	13,693 11 9½

OF SERVICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1893—continued.

DISTRICT—continued.

	EXPENDITURE.							REMARKS.
	7. Clothing and Accoutrements.	8. Harness, Horses, Forage, &c.	9. Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Purchase of Buildings, &c. *	10. Printing and Stationery.	11. Other Miscellaneous Charges, &c.	12. Deficiency of Police Pension Fund.	13. Gross Total Cost of Police.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
32	173 16 8	—	21 5 –	25 8 9	160 1 6	—	2,842 13 10	
33	236 9 4	—	10 – –	20 – –	50 9 8	—	2,927 6 9	
34	283 – 3	—	—	45 16 2	107 2 5	—	3,616 2 2	
35	818 3 3	399 16 6	2,444 10 5	189 10 6	302 – 6	—	17,438 14 9	
36	402 2 3	—	122 19 5	60 16 3	72 18 11	—	6,766 15 –	
37	1,720 10 2	839 – –	2,743 14 9	365 11 8	835 18 9	462 19 10	30,216 18 4	
38	501 15 4	—	153 9 5	40 1 –	414 11 4	69 17 5	7,465 15 6	
39	50 9 6	—	—	28 9 9	89 3 4	234 13 4	1,325 14 1	
40	1,014 5 6	466 12 8	3,813 – 10	71 14 –	522 2 11	—	22,423 13 11	
41	90 – –	—	46 – –	—	4 – –	—	1,344 – –	
42	93 12 4	—	51 18 9	—	261 1 –	—	2,446 19 –	
43	819 7 11½	703 1 –	2,287 11 –½	113 1 9½	1,021 11 4½	349 16 10	18,850 17 11¼	
44	1,224 13 1	2 2 –	9 5 5	54 13 2	447 11 4	—	16,011 5 6	
45	224 – –	57 – –	60 – –	2 – –	166 – –	—	3,581 – –	
46	381 13 11	—	32 8 4	11 1 1	92 14 9	—	5,692 14 6	
47	213 15 4	2 5 –	400 – –	60 – –	225 11 4	17 7 10	4,498 10 8	
48	764 7 11	332 14 1	2,530 13 10	83 6 9	271 9 10	—	14,698 6 7	
49	1,047 6 11	575 5 10	1,461 2 10	382 10 7	605 1 3	—	20,712 5 3	
50	82 6 –	—	17 10 8	—	139 14 9	—	1,573 3 7	
1	169 2 –	126 – 11	92 13 5	51 6 11	102 7 3	—	3,835 8 7	
2	266 7 9	—	3 – 8	48 12 8½	42 10 5½	—	3,501 2 7	
3	521 5 3	150 – –	1,658 16 6	64 9 –	325 2 6	—	9,087 2 9½	
4	42 7 6	—	—	10 10 –	—	—	967 7 6	
5	1,961 14 5	331 5 –	4,677 10 1	297 9 9	3,772 6 11	—	38,400 1 7	
6	848 6 6	14 2 –	1,189 17 9	104 14 11	370 17 –	—	16,251 16 1	
7	64 12 –	— –	13 – –	—	21 9 10	—	993 13 8	
8	654 7 3	144 – –	585 12 5	91 13 8	2,059 14 –	—	11,625 18 6	
9	404 8 4	—	—	77 10 8	324 4 4	—	5,781 9 –	
10	90 19 6	—	38 2 8	5 18 6	105 15 6	—	1,623 18 2	
	31,884 13 3½	10,461 19 6	53,997 9 8½	4,841 4 11	25,366 3 1½	2,700 18 8	603,211 16 10½	

* Column 9 includes the cost of erecting and furnishing buildings, the purchase of land, and the interest and repayment of principal of loans, but expenditure defrayed out of loans is excluded.

METROPOLITAN POLICE.

Table VI. (A.)--COST OF THE POLICE UNDER THE DIFFERENT

1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	INCOME. 2. Sums received for Services of Police lent in consideration of Payment.	3. Amount received from Exchequer Contribution Account towards Pay and Clothing.	4. Cost of Police to Local Rates (being Amount in Col. 13 less Amount in Cols. 2 and 3).	EXPENDITURE. 5. Salaries and Pay.	6. Allowances and Travelling and Subsistence Expenses, &c.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Metropolitan Police	(a) 204,793 7 4 (b) 53,746 4 7	(c) 4,300 - - (d) 615,877 13 4	745,041 14 5	1,306,317 5 2	33,618 16 3
TOTAL £.	258,539 11 11	620,177 13 4	745,041 14 5	1,306,317 5 2	33,618 16 3

(a) For services of Police.
(b) From miscellaneous sources.
(c) From Vote of Parliament.
(d) From Local Taxation Account.

CITY OF LONDON POLICE.

Table VI. (A.)—COST OF THE POLICE UNDER THE DIFFERENT

1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	INCOME. 2. Sums received for Services of Police lent in consideration of Payment.	3. Amount received from Exchequer Contribution Account towards Pay and Clothing.	4. Cost of Police to Local Rates (being Amount in Col. 13 less Amounts in Cols 2 and 3).	EXPENDITURE. 5. Salaries and Pay.	6. Allowances and Travelling and Subsistence Expenses, &c.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
City of London	12,100 18 8	- * nil -	91,983 16 6	92,988 13 6	52 - -
TOTAL £.	12,100 18 8	- nil -	91,983 16 6	92,988 13 6	52 - -

Amount received from Corporation of City of London contribution account towards pay and clothing - £. 29,469 16 6
Fines and penalties - 370 19 10
} £. 29,840 16 4

METROPOLITAN POLICE.

HEADS OF SERVICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1893.

EXPENDITURE.						
7. Clothing and Accoutrements.	8. Harness, Horses, Forage, &c.	9. Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Purchase of Buildings, &c. *	10. Printing and Stationery.	11. Other Miscellaneous Charges, &c.	12. Deficiency of Police Pension Fund.	13. Gross Total Cost of Police.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
106,508 8 11	17,864 4 7	76,326 17 6	9,703 10 11	60,946 7 -	12,473 9 4	1,623,758 19 8
106,508 8 11	17,864 4 7	76,326 17 6	9,703 10 11	60,946 7 -	12,473 9 4	1,623,758 19 8

* Column 9 includes the cost of erecting and furnishing buildings, the purchase of land, and the interest and repayment of principal of loans; but expenditure defrayed out of loans is excluded.

CITY OF LONDON POLICE.

HEADS OF SERVICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 1893.

EXPENDITURE.						
7. Clothing and Accoutrements.	8. Harness, Horses, Forage, &c.	9. Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Purchase of Buildings, &c. *	10. Printing and Stationery.	11. Other Miscellaneous Charges, &c.	12. Deficiency of Police Pension Fund.	13. Gross Total Cost of Police.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
3,204 - 8	- - -	14,938 - 3	441 17 5	5,906 7 -	16,394 12 8	133,925 11 6
3,204 - 8	- - -	14,938 - 3	441 17 5	5,906 7 -	16,394 12 8	133,925 11 6

* Column 9 includes the cost of erecting and furnishing buildings, the purchase of land, and the interest and repayment of the principal of loans; but expenditure defrayed out of loans is excluded.

Table VI.—(B.) COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMBER AND COST

MIDLAND

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	2. Population by Census of 1891.	3. Rateable Value.	4. Acreage.	5. Number of Inhabited Houses by Census of 1891.	6. Length of Streets, Squares, &c. in Miles.	Strength of Police Force, viz.— 7. Average Daily Number Lent in consideration of Payment.	8. Average Daily Number employed in Ordinary Police Duties (exclusive of Number Lent in consideration of Payment).
	ENGLAND:		£.					
1	BEDFORDSHIRE	102,539	684,315	290,432	23,016	—	—	96
2	Bedford	28,023	116,910	2,200	5,546	30	—	30
3	Luton	30,006	117,386	2,600	6,214	36	—	30
4	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE	171,849	1,043,793	475,007	37,341	—	1	142
5	Wycombe	13,435	37,737	574	1,018	9	—	12
6	CAMBRIDGESHIRE	84,978	528,324	307,073	19,069	—	—	70
7	Cambridge	36,983	214,133	3,470	7,893	34	—	53
8	ESSEX	336,020	1,680,852	913,767	71,150	—	5	353
9	Colchester	34,559	116,317	13,382	6,444	80	0·3	39
10	HERTFORDSHIRE	176,160	1,029,171	370,042	36,608	—	4	176
11	St. Albans	12,898	42,888	997	2,633	14	—	14
12	HUNTINGDONSHIRE	55,105	396,423	233,928	12,617	—	—	52
13	ISLE OF ELY	63,861	424,357	239,259	14,459	—	—	62
14	LEICESTERSHIRE	200,468	1,292,816	520,400	43,327	—	—	157
15	Leicester	174,624	655,782	8,534	35,000	142	—	158
16	LINCOLNSHIRE	339,108	2,844,935	1,680,981	103,944	—	—	299
17	Boston	14,593	44,028	2,664	3,335	21	—	15
18	Grantham	16,746	68,499	1,676	3,464	17	—	15
19	Great Grimsby	51,934	178,688	3,120	10,631	45	0·3	53
20	Lincoln	41,491	146,824	3,891	8,916	40	—	42
21	Louth	10,040	37,581	3,250	2,424	14	—	10
22	NORFOLK	299,623	2,052,866	1,299 029	72,731	—	—	240
23	Great Yarmouth	49,334	175,334	3,567	10,997	120	—	53
24	King's Lynn	18,360	69,551	3,100	4,161	22	7	23
25	Norwich	100,970	321,154	7,587	23,268	80	1	114
26	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE	203,247	1,351,973	574,028	44,154	—	1·98	150
27	Northampton	61,012	198,158	1,520	11,441	33	—	77
28	OXFORDSHIRE	132,681	746,558	476,476	28,997	—	1·19	109
29	Banbury	12,768	55,880	4,633	2,726	25	0·02	12
30	Oxford	45,742	233,048	4,676	9,255	50	2·00	49
31	PETERBOROUGH (Liberty)	10,078	101,985	45,453	2,517	—	0·06	9
32	Peterborough (City)	25,171	112,011	1,784	5,296	30	—	24

OF POLICE FORCES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1893.

DISTRICT.

	Number of Police employed in Ordinary Police Duties.					14.	Net Cost of Police employed in Ordinary Police Duties.			Remarks.
	9. Per 10,000 Inhabitants.	10. Per £.10,000 Rateable Value.	11. Per 100 Acres.	12. Per 100 Inhabited Houses.	13. Per Mile of Street.	Net Cost of Police. *	15. Per Constable.	16. Per £. Rateable Value.	17. Per Inhabitant.	
						£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	0·10	0·71	30·25	2·39	—	9,041	94 3 6	– – 3·17	– 1 9	
2	10·70	2·56	1·36	0·54	1·00	2,589	86 6 –	– – 5·31	– 1 10	
3	10·00	2·55	1·15	0·48	0·83	2,692	89 14 8	– – 5·50	– 1 9½	
4	8·26	2·31	0·03	0·38	—	12,964	91 5 11	– – 2·75	– 1 6	
5	8·33	3·18	2·09	1·17	1·33	1,054	87 16 9	– 2 11·80	– 1 6¾	
6	8·23	1·32	0·02	0·36	—	5,872	83 17 8	– – 2·60	– 1 4½	
7	14·33	2·47	1·52	0·67	1·55	5 005	94 9 –	– – 5·25	– 2 8¼	
8	10·50	2·10	0·03	0·49	—	31,268	88 11 6	– – 4·25	– 1 10¼	
9	11·48	3·41	0·29	0·61	0·49	3,595	90 11 –	– – 7·25	– 2 –¾	
10	9·99	1·71	0·04	0·48	—	17,281	98 3 9	– – 4·00	– 1 11½	
11	10·85	3·26	1·40	0·53	1·00	1,251	89 17 1	– – 7·00	– 1 11	
12	9·45	1·31	0·02	0·41	—	5,233	100 12 11	– – 3·25	– 1 10¾	
13	9·61	1·46	0·02	0·42	—	5,479	88 7 6	– – 3·75	– 1 8½	
14	7·83	1·21	0·03	0·36	—	16,592	105 13 7	– – 3·08	– 1 7¾	
15	9·04	2·40	1·85	0·45	1·11	14,325	90 14 6	– – 5·00	– 1 7½	
16	8·81	1·05	0·01	0·28	—	28,493	95 5 10	– – 2·37	– 1 8	
17	10·27	3·40	0·56	0·44	0·70	1,293	86 4 –	– – 7·00	– 1 9¼	
18	9·37	2·18	0·83	0·43	0·82	1,294	86 5 4	– – 4·50	– 1 6½	
19	10·39	3·02	1·73	0·54	1·20	4,813	89 2 7	– – 6·75	– 1 10¼	
20	10·12	2·86	1·07	0·47	1·05	3,691	87 17 7	– – 6·00	– 1 9	
21	9·99	2·66	0·30	0·41	0·71	502	50 4 –	– – 3·00	– 1 –	
22	8·01	1·11	54·12	3·03	—	19,960	83 3 4	– – 2·25	– 1 3¾	
23	10·74	3·02	1·48	0·48	0·44	4,709	88 17 –	– – 6·50	– 1 10¾	
24	12·52	3·30	0·74	0·55	1·04	1,456	63 6 1	– – 5·00	– 1 7	
25	11·21	3·54	1·50	0·49	1·42	9,897	86 16 3	– – 7·37	– 1 11½	
26	7·33	1·10	0·02	0·33	—	14,598	97 6 10	– – 2·59	– 1 5½	
27	12·62	3·88	5·06	0·67	2·29	6,371	82 14 9	– – 7·50	– 2 1	
28	8·21	1·46	0·22	0·37	—	9,761	89 11 –	– – 3·55	– 1 5½	
29	9·39	2·14	0·25	0·44	0·48	933	77 15 –	– – 4·00	– 1 5½	
30	10·71	2·10	1·04	0·52	0·98	5,342	97 2 7	(a) – – 5·50	– 1 5¾	
31	8·87	0·87	0·01	0·35	—	982	109 16 10	– – 2·30	– 1 11	
32	9·53	2·14	1·34	0·45	0·80	2,227	92 15 10	– – 4·86	– 1 9¼	

(a) No separate rate is made for police purposes.

* Exclusive of sums received for services of Police lent in consideration of payment, of rents, rates, and taxes, purchase of buildings, &c., and of deficiency of Police Pension Fund. The amount stated in the Column is therefore the amount in Column 13 of the Table VI. (A.), less the amounts in Columns 2, 9, and 12 of that Table.

Table VI.—(B.) COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMBER AND COST OF

MIDLAND

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	2. Population by Census of 1891.	3. Rateable Value.	4. Acreage.	5. Number of Inhabited Houses by Census of 1891.	6. Length of Streets, Squares, &c. in Miles.	STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE, viz.— 7. Average Daily Number Lent in consideration of Payment.	STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE, viz.— 8. Average Daily Number employed in Ordinary Police Duties (exclusive of Number Lent in consideration of Payment).
	ENGLAND—*continued.*		£.					
33	RUTLANDSHIRE	20,659	187,271	94,889	4,486	—	—	14
34	SHROPSHIRE	209,372	1,510,247	840,391	44,088	—	1·50	160
35	Shrewsbury	26,967	130,000	3,470	5,594	30	—	37
36	STAFFORDSHIRE	858,681	3,671,741	732,368	167,192	—	2·00	621
37	Hanley	54,946	179,686	1,768	10,316	30	—	51
38	Newcastle-under-Lyme	18,452	51,937	656	3,635	17	—	16
39	Walsall	71,789	189,402	8,711	13,411	67	—	71
40	Wolverhampton	82,662	276,553	3,440	16,101	67	—	84
41	SUFFOLK (EAST)	183,478	974,893	549,744	40,287	—	—	149
42	Ipswich	57,360	220,000	8,429	12,307	70	—	58
43	SUFFOLK (WEST)	120,952	638,225	389,870	27,089	—	0·54	100
44	WARWICKSHIRE	300,537	1,561,336	579,377	64,062	—	5	263
45	Birmingham	478,113	2,079,517	12,705	95,470	257	13	670
46	Coventry	52,724	157,186	3,126	11,554	40	—	55
47	Leamington	26,930	168,204	2,783	5,536	33	—	36
48	WORCESTERSHIRE	297,361	1,431,094	455,388	60,845	—	—	283
49	Kidderminster	24,803	78,938	1,213	5,184	25	—	25
50	Worcester	42,908	169,407	3,185	9,307	60	—	43
	NORTH WALES:							
1	ANGLESEY	50,098	203,616	193,511	12,112	—	—	28
2	CARNARVONSHIRE	115,533	508,002	358,259	26,035	—	1	77
3	DENBIGHSHIRE	120,807	585,771	426,917	24,965	—	0·85	78
4	FLINTSHIRE	77,013	430,168	164,050	16,854	—	2	52
5	MERIONETHSHIRE	49,212	246,971	385,291	10,933	—	0·34	35
6	MONTGOMERYSHIRE	58,003	38,335	495,089	12,590	—	—	36
	TOTAL	6,353,766	32,558,777	13,213,730	1,370,545	1,538	50·08	5,780

POLICE FORCES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 1893—continued.

DISTRICT—continued.

	Number of Police employed in Ordinary Police Duties.					14.	Net Cost of Police employed in Ordinary Police Duties.			
	9. Per 10,000 Inhabitants.	10. Per £.10,000 Rateable Value.	11. Per 100 Acres.	12. Per 100 Inhabited Houses.	13. Per Mile of Street.	Net Cost of Police. *	15. Per Constable.	16. Per £. Rateable Value.	17. Per Inhabitant.	Remarks.
						£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
33	6·77	1·33	0·01	0·31	—	1,409	100 12 10	— — 1·75	— 1 4¼	
34	7·73	1·07	0·01	0·36	—	13,187	81 8 —	— — 2·00	— 1 3	
35	13·71	2·94	1·06	0·66	1·23	3,299	89 3 3	— — 6·00	— 2 5½	
36	7·23	1·69	0·08	0·37	—	47,849	84 7 9	— — 3·03	— 1 2¾	
37	9·28	2·83	2·88	0·49	1·70	4,434	86 18 10	— — 10·50	— 1 7¼	
38	8·67	3·08	2·43	0·44	0·80	1,503	93 18 9	— — 6·94	— 1 7¼	
39	9·89	3·74	0·81	0·52	1·05	6,199	87 6 2	— — 7·80	— 1 8¾	
40	10·16	3·03	2·44	0·52	1·25	7,266	86 10 —	— — 6·30	— 1 9	
41	8·12	1·52	0·02	0·36	—	11,244	76 3 —	— — 1·25	— 1 2¼	
42	10·11	2·63	0·68	0·47	1·20	4,944	85 4 11	— — 5·38	— 1 8¾	
43	8·00	1·56	0·04	0·37	—	8,038	80 7 8	— — 3·00	— 1 3¾	
44	8·75	1·68	0·04	0·41	—	25,451	96 15 5	— — 3·75	— 1 8¼	
45	14·01	3·22	5·27	0·70	2·60	61,544	91 17 2	— — 7·10	— 2 7	
46	10·43	3·49	1·75	0·47	1·37	5,049	91 15 10	— — 7·50	— 1 10¾	
47	13·36	2·14	1·29	0·65	1·09	3,461	96 2 9	— — 4·93	— 2 6¾	
48	9·52	1·97	0·06	0·46	—	25,731	90 18 5	— — 4·31	— 1 8¾	
49	10·07	3·16	2·06	0·48	1·00	2,303	92 2 4	— — 6·75	— 1 10¼	
50	10·02	2·53	1·35	0·46	0·71	3,702	86 1 10	— — 5·20	— 1 8¾	
1	5·60	0·72	0·01	0·02	—	2,677	95 12 6	— — 3·10	— 1 —¾	
2	6·66	1·31	0·02	0·29	—	7,148	92 16 7	— — 3·31	— 1 2	
3	6·55	1·34	0·02	0·31	—	6,949	87 19 2	— — 2·81	— 1 2	
4	6·72	1·20	0·03	0·30	—	5,103	98 2 7	— — 2·80	— 1 3¾	
5	7·11	1·41	0·09	0·32	—	3,158	90 4 6	— — 3·00	— 1 3	
6	6·20	0·94	0·00	0·28	—	3,489	93 18 4	— — 2·00	— 1 2¼	
	522·06	122·32	132·83	30·01	33·24	515,700	5,000 18 9	1 4 1·61	4 12 6¼	

* Exclusive of sums received for services of Police lent in consideration of payment, of rents, rates, and taxes, purchase of buildings, &c., and of deficiency of Police Pension Fund. The amount stated in the Column is therefore the amount in Column 13 of the Table VI. (A.), less the amounts in Columns 7, 9, and 12 of that Table.

Table VI.—(B.) COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMBER AND COST OF

NORTHERN

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	2. Population by Census of 1891.	3. Rateable Value.	4. Acreage.	5. Number of Inhabited Houses by Census of 1891.	6. Length of Streets, Squares, &c. in Miles.	STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE, viz.— 7. Average Daily Number Lent in consideration of Payment.	8. Average Daily Number employed in Ordinary Police Duties (exclusive of Number Lent in consideration of Payment).
	ENGLAND:		£.					
1	CHESHIRE	463,108	2,748,518	637,105	91,706	—	10·3	394·9
2	Birkenhead	99,857	460,790	3,849	17,495	100	—	112
3	Chester	37,105	184,953	2,960	7,481	23	—	45
4	Congleton	10,744	30,231	2,572	2,430	25	—	11
5	Macclesfield	36,009	98,464	3,215	8,295	43	—	38
6	Stalybridge	26,783	96,608	3,135	5,775	28½	(a) 1	24
7	Stockport	70,263	240,590	2,200	15,573	72	—	74
8	CUMBERLAND	227,373	1,460,047	968,136	44,732	—	5	187
9	Carlisle	39,176	159,805	2,025	7,629	36	—	41
10	DERBYSHIRE	382,343	1,926,359	649,831	76,043	—	13	291
11	Chesterfield	22,009	67,632	1,219	4,171	33	—	30
12	Derby	94,146	391,096	3,450	19,199	67	—	100
13	Glossop	22,416	58,844	3,050	4,830	33	—	22
14	DURHAM	685,327	2,895,573	638,004	123,532	—	52	530
15	Durham	14,863	47,878	1,260	2,625	20	—	16
16	Gateshead	85,692	272,687	3,138	10,789	52	3	86
17	Hartlepool	21,271	64,265	552	3,283	20	—	20
18	South Shields	78,391	287,906	1,839	9,616	53	1	79
19	Sunderland	131,015	477,209	2,868	18,719	140	14	136
20	LANCASHIRE	1,561,915	8,219,890	1,106,395	307,827	—	77	1,441
21	Accrington	38,603	139,149	3,425	8,115	40	—	34
22	Ashton-under-Lyne	40,463	145,158	1,340	8,542	34	—	40
23	Bacup	23,498	78,664	6,116	5,265	50	—	24
24	Barrow-in-Furness	51,712	227,261	10,987	7,477	44	1	58
25	Blackburn	120,064	433,244	6,974	24,471	128	—	126
26	Blackpool	23,846	200,212	3,610	4,921	53	24	36
27	Bolton	115,002	444,000	2,357	23,523	116	1	118
28	Bootle	49,217	233,813	1,595	8,312	38	—	64
29	Burnley	87,016	309,754	3,923	17,789	70	—	80
30	Clitheroe	10,815	38,861	2,375	2,201	13	—	10
31	Lancaster	31,038	129,335	1,577	5,483	32	—	27
32	Liverpool	517,980	2,984,805	6,552	91,234	276	387	1,270
33	Manchester	505,368	2,857,005	12,911	100,241	622	15	1,023
34	Oldham	131,463	595,078	4,730	27,485	98	—	142
35	Preston	107,573	358,188	4,089	22,333	90	1	109

POLICE FORCES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 1893—continued.

DISTRICT.

	Number of Police employed in Ordinary Police Duties.					14.	Net Cost of Police employed in Ordinary Police Duties.			Remarks.
	9. Per 10,000 Inhabitants.	10. Per £.10,000 Rateable Value.	11. Per 100 Acres.	12. Per 100 Inhabited Houses.	13. Per Mile of Street.	Net Cost of Police. *	15. Per Constable.	16. Per £. Rateable Value.	17. Per Inhabitant.	
						£.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1	8·50	1·43	·06	·42	—	37,241	94 10 5	– 3½	1 7½	
2	11·21	2·43	2·94	·64	1·12	11,692	104 7 10	– 6 1/11	2 4	
3	12·12	2·43	1·40	·60	1·95	3,949	83 5 9	– 5½	2 1½	
4	10·23	3·63	·46	·45	·44	873	79 7 3	– 8¾	1 7½	
5	10·55	3·85	1·18	·45	·88	3,277	86 4 8	– 7	1 9	
6	9·71	2·69	·84	·45	1·10	3,036	117 11 1	– 7·54	2 3	(a) Six hours weekly.
7	10·53	3·07	3·42	·47	1·02	6,791	91 15 5	– 6·77	1 11	
8	8·22	1·28	·10	·41	—	17,964	96 1 3	– 1¾	1 6¾	
9	10·46	2·56	2·02	·53	1·13	3,968	96 15 7	– 5¾	1 9½	
10	7·61	1·50	·04	·38	—	28,930	99 8 3·7	– 3·6	1 6·15	
11	13·63	4·43	2·46	·71	·90	2,339	77 19 4	– 8¼	2 1½	
12	10·62	2·55	2·89	·52	1·49	9,892	98 19 5	– 6·07	2 1¼	
13	9·81	3·73	·72	·45	·6	2,026	92 1 9·81	– 8·26	1 9·69	
14	7·73	1·83	·08	·42	—	49,458	93 6 4	– 4·08	1 5·32	
15	10·76	3·34	1·26	·60	1¼	1,615	101 – –	– 8	2 2	
16	10·03	3·15	2·74	·79	1·65	7,788	90 11 1¾	– 6¾	1 9¾	
17	9·73	3·11	3·62	·60	1·	1,970	98 10 –	– 7¼	1 11	
18	10·07	2·74	4·27	·82	·67	7,760	98 4 8	– 4¾	1 11¾	
19	10·45	2·84	4·70	·72	·97	12,134	89 4 5	– 6 1/10	1 10½	
20	9·21	1·75	·13	·46	—	125,152	86 17 –	– 3·65	1 7	
21	8·87	2·44	·99	·41	·85	3,387	99 12 4	– 5·8	1 9	
22	9·88	2·75	2·98	·46	1·17	3,833	95 16 6	– 6¼	1 10½	
23	10·21	3·05	·38	·45	2·14	2,049	85 7 6	– 6·25	1 8·92	
24	10·94	2·5	·51	·74	1·27	5,325	93 6 8	– 5¼	2 –½	
25	10·49	2·90	1·83	·51	1·10	11,672	92 12 8⅜	– 6⅜	1 11½	
26	15·05	1·79	·99	·41	0·67	3,006	84 1 2	– 3⅜	2 6	
27	10·26	2·68	5·006	·49	1·10	10,783	91 7 7½	– 5¾	1 10½	
28	12·80	3·65	5·33	·77	1·67	6,106	95 8 6	– 6·26	2 5·77	
29	9·19	2·58	2·03	·45	1·14	6,910	86 7 6	– 5·35	1 7	
30	9·24	2·57	·42	·43	·74	945	94 10 –	– 5¼	1 9	
31	8·69	2·08	1·60	·49	·84	2,779	102 18 6½	– 5½	1 9·48	
32	24·51	4·25	19·38	1·39	4·20	115,480	90 18 6	– 9	4 5½	
33	20·24	3·58	7·92	1·02	1·64	93,396	91 5 1	– 7¾	3 8¼	
34	10·80	2·38	3·062	0·51	1·44	11,437	80 10 10½	– 4·61	1 8¾	
35	10·13	3·04	2·42	0·18	1·21	9,700	89 – –	– 6½	1 9½	

* Exclusive of sums received for services of Police lent in consideration of payment, of rents, rates, and taxes, purchase of buildings, &c., and of deficiency of Police Pension Fund. The amount stated in the Column is therefore the amount in Column 13 of the Table VI. (A.), less the amounts in Columns 2, 9, and 12 of that Table.

Table VI.—(B.) COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMBER AND COST OF

NORTHERN

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	2. Population by Census of 1891.	3. Rateable Value.	4. Acreage.	5. Number of Inhabited Houses by Census of 1891.	6. Length of Streets, Squares, &c. in Miles.	STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE, viz.— 7. Average Daily Number Lent in consideration of Payment.	8. Average Daily Number employed in Ordinary Police Duties (exclusive of Number Lent in consideration of Payment).
	ENGLAND—*continued.*		£.					
	LANCASHIRE—*continued.*							
36	Rochdale	71,401	281,735	4,185	16,420	50	—	73
37	St. Helens	72,446	267,759	6,586	12,341	53	5	70
38	Salford	198,139	810,424	5,171	39,153	225	7	323
39	Southport	41,406	258,861	3,665	7,546	50	—	51
40	Warrington	52,743	168,894	1,975	9,630	40	—	54
41	Wigan	55,013	175,094	2,188	9,980	27	—	61
42	NORTHUMBERLAND	259,765	1,667,823	1,284,385	54,562	—	22	192
43	Berwick	13,377	62,670	6,507	2,122	8	—	13
44	Newcastle-on-Tyne	186,300	981,579	5,371	25,432	163	7	278
45	Tynemouth	46,588	179,221	4,317	6,390	35	—	53
46	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	217,489	1,284,988	526,885	46,005	—	2	178
47	Newark	14,457	64,201	1,932	3,181	15	—	14
48	Nottingham	213,877	884,936	10,935	45,974	160	2	224
49	WESTMORLAND	51,668	469,140	498,284	10,338	—	4	34
50	Kendal	14,430	59,123	2,622	2,943	18	—	14
51	YORK (EAST RIDING)	128,977	1,240,506	739,423	27,397	—	—	114
52	Beverley	12,539	44,035	2,404	2,806	12	—	13
53	Hull	200,044	757,471	8,226	42,477	106	1	277
54	YORK (NORTH RIDING) *	250,139	1,858,222	1,355,615	51,353	—	24	215
55	Middlesbrough	75,532	229,688	2,824	13,311	51	6	76
56	Scarborough	33,776	184,186	2,348	7,237	35	—	38
57	YORK (WEST RIDING)	1,220,583	6,901,195	1,690,706	257,163	—	15	1,071
58	Bradford	216,361	1,065,955	10,791	45,886	243	4	250
59	Dewsbury	29,847	116,717	1,468	6,561	20	—	30
60	Doncaster	25,933	126,931	1,691	5,396	20	—	28
61	Halifax	89,832	358,189	8,530	20,175	100	—	90
62	Huddersfield	95,420	429,144	11,852	20,943	110	2	110
63	Leeds	367,505	1,343,059	21,572	78,077	300	19	431
64	Rotherham	42,061	142,771	6,000	7,997	56	—	46
65	Sheffield	324,243	1,145,360	19,651	66,783	308	13	386
66	Wakefield	33,146	147,164	1,521	6,656	34	—	40
67	York *	67,926	189,349	3,729	13,586	49	3	69
	TOTAL	10,686,338	55,241,181	9,852,319	2,083,332			

Part of Parish of Clifton is now in City of York, and no longer in North Riding.

POLICE FORCES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1893—continued.

DISTRICT—continued.

	Number of Police employed in Ordinary Police Duties.					14.	Net Cost of Police employed in Ordinary Police Duties.			Remarks.
	9. Per 10,000 Inhabitants.	10. Per £.10,000 Rateable Value.	11. Per 100 Acres.	12. Per 100 Inhabited Houses.	13. Per Mile of Street.	Net Cost of Police. *	15. Per Constable.	16. Per £. Rateable Value.	17. Per Inhabitant.	
						£.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
36	10·22	2·59	1·74	0·44	1·46	7,132	97 14 –$\frac{2}{3}$	– 6·07	1 11·9	
37	9·81	2·61	1·06	0·56	1·32	6,076	86 16 –	– 5·44	1 8¼	
38	16·30	3·98	6·24	0·82	1·43	30,425	94 3 10	– 9	3 0·8	
39	12·31	1·97	1·39	0·67	1·02	4,791	93 18 9¾	– 2⅝	2 3¾	
40	10·23	3·19	2·73	0·56	1·35	4,837	89 11 5¾	– 6·87	1 10	
41	11·08	3·48	2·78	0·61	2·25	6,031	98 17 4½	– 8½	2 2½	
42	7·39	1·15	0·015	0·416	—	19,022	99 1 5	– 2·7	1 5½	
43	9·72	2·07	0·19	0·61	1·62	1,179	90 14 –	– 4½	1 9	
44	14·92	2·83	5·17	1·09	1·70	25,516	91 15 8	– 6·23	2 8·87	
45	11·37	2·95	1·22	0·82	1·51	4,881	92 1 10	– 6·53	2 1¼	
46	8·18	1·38	0·03	0·38	—	46,388	92 1 4	– 3	1 6	
47	9·68	2·18	0·67	0·43	1·06	1,253	89 10 –	– 4½	1 8¾	
48	10·43	2·53	2·04	0·48	1·40	22,499	100 8 10	– 6·10	2 1·39	
49	6·58	0·72	0·006	0·32	—	3,713	109 4 1	– 1	1 5	
50	9·77	2·36	0·53	0·47	0·77	1,250	89 5 8½	– 5	1 8¾	
51	8·83	0·91	0·01	0·41	—	12,091	106 1 2·73	– 2·33	1 10·49	
52	10·37	2·95	0·54	0·46	1·08	1,084	83 7 8½	– 5·91	1 8¾	
53	13·84	3·65	3·36	0·65	2·61	25,024	90 6 7	– 7$\frac{2}{10}$	2 6	
54	8·56	1·21	0·015	0·41	—	19,889	93 1 1	1 2½	6 9	
55	10·06	3·31	2·69	0·57	1·49	7,086	93 4 9	– 7	1 10	
56	11·25	2·6	1·61	0·51	1·08	3,771	72 18 5	– 3½	1 7½	
57	8·77	1·55	0·06	0·41	—	90,810	84 15 9	– 3·15	1 5·8	
58	11·62	2·34	2·31	0·54	1·02	22,454	89 16 4	– 5⅛	2 –¼	
59	10·05	2·57	2·04	0·45	1·5	2,687	89 11 4	– 5½	1 9½	
60	10·75	2·20	1·06	0·51	1·4	2,692	96 2 10½	– 5	2 –¾	
61	10·04	2·51	1·05	0·44	0·90	7,740	86 – –	– 2·12	1 8·6	
62	11·52	2·56	0·92	0·52	1·0	10,086	91 13 9·81	– 5·64	2 1·30	
63	11·72	3·20	1·99	0·55	1·43	37,683	87 8 7½	– 6½	2 –½	
64	10·95	3·1	0·76	0·57	0·82	4,300	93 10 8	– 7·32	2 –½	
65	11·90	3·37	1·96	0·55	0·8	34,931	90 9 10¾	– 7·31	2 1$\frac{5}{10}$	
66	12·06	2·71	2·57	0·60	1·17	3,850	96 5 –	– 4	2 4	
67	10·29	3·64	1·85	0·61	1·40	6,611	95 16 2½	– 8½	1 11½	
					TOTAL - - - £.	1,114,435				

* Exclusive of sums received for services of Police lent in consideration of payment, of rents, rates, and taxes, purchase of buildings, &c., and of defendants of Police Pension Fund. The amount stated in the Column is therefore the amount in Column 13 of the Table VI. (A.), less the amounts in Columns 2, 9, and 12 of that Table.

Table VI.—(B.) COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMBER AND COST OF

SOUTHERN

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	2. Population by Census of 1891.	3. Rateable Value.	4. Acreage.	5. Number of Inhabited Houses by Census of 1891.	6. Length of Streets, Squares, &c. in Miles.	STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE, viz.:— 7. Average Daily Number Lent in consideration of Payment.	8. Average Daily Number employed in Ordinary Police Duties (exclusive of Number Lent in consideration of Payment).
	ENGLAND:		£.					
1	BERKSHIRE	163,782	975,020	453,162	34,268	—	—	162
2	Reading	60,054	284,846	5,878	11,465	70	1	65
3	Windsor	12,327	72,728	2,730	2,240	10	—	20
4	CORNWALL	297,097	1,312,944	866,726	65,483	—	3	219
5	Penzance	12,432	46,000	486	2,566	16½	—	13
6	Truro	11,131	43,084	1,103	2,509	14¼	—	11
7	DEVONSHIRE	431,403	2,614,776	1,642,397	86,373	—	6·69	410·78
8	Barnstaple	13,058	44,801	1,837	2,832	20	—	12
9	Devonport	54,803	110,302	1,705	5,095	45	—	59
10	Exeter	37,404	205,735	1,869	7,006	35	—	52
11	Plymouth	84,248	309,791	1,395	9,633	55	2	112
12	Tiverton	10,892	47,141	17,680	2,265	76	—	11
13	DORSETSHIRE	180,651	1,090,264	631,819	38,264	—	2	164
14	Weymouth	13,866	72,306	453	2,640	17	—	17
15	GLOUCESTERSHIRE	424,558	2,168,619	792,270	88,867	—	1	380
16	Bristol	221,578	1,068,945	4,461	35,355	145	—	393
17	HAMPSHIRE	367,776	1,882,427	937,049	69,251	—	7	304
18	Portsmouth	159,251	629,936	4,486	29,353	98	—	193
19	Southampton	65,325	268,773	2,630	12,221	60	1	81
20	Winchester	19,073	91,435	1,049	3,305	25	—	19
21	HEREFORDSHIRE	95,651	785,141	530,764	21,168	—	1	79
22	Hereford	20,267	102,877	5,031	4,145	50	—	33
23	ISLE OF WIGHT	67,720	335,082	92,550	13,382	—	—	55
24	Ryde	10,952	69,090	802	2,402	18	—	14
25	KENT	479,525	2,618,883	912,858	93,464	—	1	382
26	Canterbury	23,062	103,378	3,971	4,627	25	—	26
27	Dover	33,300	147,149	1,256	5,809	42	—	38
28	Folkestone	23,905	168,915	2,482	4,123	26	—	32
29	Gravesend	23,876	103,507	1,256	4,186	19	—	34
30	Maidstone	32,145	146,293	4,632	6,007	40	—	37
31	Margate	18,417	93,000	759	3,272	17¼	—	27

POLICE FORCES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 1893—continued.

DISTRICT.

	Number of Police employed in Ordinary Police Duties.					14.	Net Cost of Police employed in Ordinary Police Duties.			Remarks.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.		15.	16.	17.	
	Per 10,000 Inhabitants.	Per £. 10,000 Rateable Value.	Per 100 Acres.	Per 100 Inhabited Houses.	Per Mile of Street.	Net Cost of Police. *	Per Constable.	Per £. Rateable Value.	Per Inhabitant.	
						£.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1	9·89	1·66	·04	·47	—	14,411	88 19 2	– 3½	1 8½	
2	10·82	2·28	1·1	·56	·93	5,416	83 6 5½	– 5¼	1 9½	
3	16·22	2·74	·73	·89	2·	1,915	95 10 –	– 6⅓	3 1¼	
4	7·37	1·66	·02	·33	—	17,195	78 10 3¼	– 3⅛	1 1⅜	
5	10·45	2·82	2·67	·50	1·25	1,007	77 9 2⅜	– 5¼	1 7½	
6	9·88	2·55	·99	·43	·78	901	81 18 2	– 5	1 7¼	
7	9·52	1·57	·025	·47	—	32,222	78 8 10	– 2·95	1 5⅜	
8	9·18	2·67	·65	·42	·6	948	79 – –	– 5	1 5¼	
9	10·75	5·25	3·43	1·15	1·31	5,087	86 4 4½	– 11	1 10¼	
10	13·83	2·52	2·78	·74	1·48	4,764	91 12 3½	– 5½	2 6¼	
11	13·4	3·61	8·	1·16	2·03	9,306	83 1 9⅜	– 7	2 2¼	
12	·99	4·28	·06	·48	·14	921	83 13 10	– 4½	1 8⅓	
13	9·11	1·50	·02	·42	—	13,202	80 10 –	– 2¾	1 5½	
14	12·26	2·35	3·75	·64	1·	1,614	94 18 9⅜	– 5¼	2 3¾	
15	8·94	1·75	·04	·42	—	29,683	78 2 3	– 3¼	1 4⅜	
16	17·73	3·67	8·80	1·11	2·71	35,539	90 8 7	– 7⅜	3 2¼	
17	8·26	1·61	·03	·43	—	25,561	84 1 7½	– 3¼	1 4½	
18	12·1	3·11	4·38	·65	·50	17,124	88 14 6	– 6½	2 1½	
19	12·39	3·01	3·07	·66	1·35	7,318	90 6 11	– 6½	2 3	
20	9·96	2·07	1·81	5·74	1·31	1,628	85 13 8	– 4¼	1 8½	
21	8·25	1·	·01	·37	—	6,721	85 1 6	– 2	1 4⅜	
22	16·28	3·2	·65	·79	·66	2,649	80 5 5¼	– 6	2 7	
23	8·12	1·64	·05	·41	—	4,179	75 19 7	– 3	1 2⅜	
24	12·78	2·02	1·75	·58	1·28	1,208	86 5 8⅓	– 4	2 2½	
25	7·96	1·45	·04	·40	—	35,224	92 4 2	– 3¼	1 5½	
26	11·27	2·51	·65	·56	1·09	2,232	85 16 11	– 5⅓	1 11¼	
27	11·41	2·58	3·03	·66	·9	3,476	91 9 5½	– 5	2 1	
28	13·38	1·89	1·28	·77	1·23	2,598	81 3 9	– 3	2 3	
29	14·24	3·28	2·70	·81	1·78	3,188	93 15 3⅓	– 7·3	2 8	
30	11·51	2·51	·81	·61	·92	3,560	96 4 4	– 5⅜	2 2½	
31	14·65	2·90	3·55	·83	1·56	2,175	80 11 1	– 5⅛	2 4¼	

* Exclusive of sums received for services of Police lent in consideration of payment, of rents, rates, and taxes, purchase of buildings, &c., and of deficiencies of Police Pension Fund. The amount stated in the Column is therefore the amount in Column 13 of the Table VI. (A.), less the amounts in Columns 2, 9, and 12 of that Table.

Table VI.—(B.) COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMBER AND COST OF SOUTHERN

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	2. Population by Census of 1891.	3. Rateable Value.	4. Acreage.	5. Number of Inhabited Houses by Census of 1891.	6. Length of Streets, Squares, &c. in Miles.	STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE, viz. :— 7. Average Daily Number Lent in consideration of Payment.	8. Average Daily Number employed in Ordinary Police Duties (exclusive of Number Lent in consideration of Payment).
	ENGLAND—*continued.*							
	KENT—*continued.*		£.					
32	Ramsgate	24,733	118,120	2,278	4,958	35	4	29
33	Rochester	26,290	101,494	2,715	5,076	24	—	35
34	Tunbridge Wells	27,895	208,579	3,333	5,230	36	—	41
35	MONMOUTHSHIRE	203,426	900,333	344,649	38,665	—	15	143
36	Newport	54,707	255,504	4,463	8,600	65	—	75
37	SOMERSETSHIRE	374,430	2,330,615	1,039,388	80,218	—	1	335
38	Bath	51,844	289,400	3,382	8,933	50	—	86
39	Bridgwater	12,436	40,657	410	2,604	16	—	12
40	SURREY	188,830	1,126,266	372,250	36,030	—	4	199
41	Guildford	14,020	73,877	607	2,808	12	—	17
42	Reigate	22,646	154,288	6,006	3,952	50	1	29
43	SUSSEX, EAST	175,685	1,073,631	516,844	34,700	—	—	173
44	Brighton	115,873	714,806	2,620	19,543	87	—	175
45	Eastbourne	34,969	248,588	5,410	5,190	50	—	38
46	Hastings	52,223	365,387	2,198	8,165	50	—	65
47	Hove	28,335	265,585	785	4,006	28	—	43
48	SUSSEX, WEST	140,619	823,529	402,478	28,499	—	2	132
49	WILTSHIRE	249,464	1,403,042	879,648	54,242	—	2	223
50	Salisbury	15,533	60,016	598	3,222	8½	—	18
	SOUTH WALES:							
1	BRECONSHIRE	51,393	262,550	469,894	10,953	—	1	42
2	CARDIGANSHIRE	63,467	283,226	443,071	15,660	—	—	36
3	CARMARTHENSHIRE	120,266	517,271	582,659	24,995	—	—	66
4	Carmarthen	10,300	38,247	5,157	2,082	7	—	12
5	GLAMORGANSHIRE	456,841	2,299,055	504,376	82,081	—	34	345
6	Cardiff	128,915	806,805	8,409	20,476	87	1	179
7	Neath	11,113	38,270	1,439	2,183	9	—	11
8	Swansea	90,349	332,669	5,087	16,305	60½	1	98
9	PEMBROKESHIRE	88,296	426,948	392,710	19,092	—	—	65
10	RADNORSHIRE	21,791	154,334	301,164	4,552	—	—	17
	TOTAL £.	6,326,218	33,726,280	13,231,574	1,226,596	1,598	91	6,193

POLICE FORCES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1893—continued.

DISTRICT—continued.

	Number of Police employed in Ordinary Police Duties.					14.	Net Cost of Police employed in Ordinary Police Duties.			Remarks.
	9. Per 10,000 Inhabitants.	10. Per £. 10,000 Rateable Value.	11. Per 100 Acres.	12. Per 100 Inhabited Houses.	13. Per Mile of Street.	Net Cost of Police. *	15. Per Constable.	16. Per £. Rateable Value.	17. Per Inhabitant.	
						£.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
32	11·72	2·45	1·27	·58	·82	2,449	84 9 –	– 5	2 –	
33	13·31	3·45	1·29	·69	1·43	2,917	83 6 10½	– 6¾	2 2½	
34	14·70	1·96	1·23	·78	·87	3,616	88 3 10¾	– 4⅝	2 7	
35	7·03	1·45	·0041	·037	–	12,961	90 12 8⅝	– 3⅜	1 3½	
36	13·7	2·93	1·68	·87	1·15	6,590	87 17 4	– 6	2 4¾	
37	8·97	1·43	·03	·41	–	26,980	80 10 8	– 2¾	1 5½	
38	16·58	2·97	2·54	·96	1·72	7,242	84 4 2¼	– 6	2 9½	
39	9·64	2·95	2·92	·46	·75	1,091	90 18 4	– 6⅛	1 9	
40	10·53	1·76	·05	·55	–	18,031	90 12 2	– 3⅜	1 11	
41	12·11	2·3	2·8	·6	1·41	1,298	76 7 –½	– 4½	1 10⅜	
42	12·80	1·80	·48	·7	·58	2,345	80 17 2¾	– 3½	2 –½	
43	9·84	1·61	·03	·49	–	15,500	89 11 10	– 3½	1 9	
44	15·10	2·44	6·67	·89	2·01	15,983	91 6 7	– 5½	2 9	
45	10·86	1·52	·70	·72	·76	3,521	92 13 1	– 3¼	2 –	
46	12·45	1·78	2·96	7·96	1·30	5,660	87 1 7	– 3·7	2 2½	
47	15·17	1·61	5·47	1·07	1·53	4,068	94 12 1	– 3½	2 10⅜	
48	9·38	1·6	·03	·46	–	12,031	91 2 10½	– 3½	1 8½	
49	8·92	1·6	·02	·41	–	18,686	83 15 10	– 3	1 6	
50	11·68	2·98	3·01	·55	2·07	1,556	86 8 10½	– 4⅛	2 –	
1	8·17	1·6	·0089	·88	–	3,665	87 5 2⅞	– 3¼	1 5	
2	5·67	1·27	·008	·22	–	3,498	97 3 4	– 2¾	1 1½	
3	5·43	1·27	·01	·26	–	7,367	111 12 4	– 3¼	1 2½	
4	11·65	3·13	·23	·57	1·71	967	80 11 8	– 6	1 10½	
5	7·55	1·5	·07	·4	–	30,699	88 19 7¾	– 3¼	1 4	
6	13·88	2·21	2·12	·82	2·05	14,983	83 14 –¾	– 4¼	2 3¾	
7	9·89	2·87	·76	·5	1·22	980	89 1 9¾	– 6	1 9	
8	10·84	2·95	1·66	·69	1·63	10,980	112 – 10	– 7¾	2 5	
9	7·36	1·52	·01	·33	–	5,781	88 18 9	– 3¼	1 3½	
10	7·80	1·10	·005	·37	–	1,585	93 4 8	– 2½	1 5	
	9·79	1·8	·04	·5	1·41	526,013	86 11 –¼	– 3¾	1 6¼	

* Exclusive of sums received for services of Police lent in consideration of payment, of rents, rates, and taxes, purchase of buildings, &c., and of deficiency of Police Pension Fund. The amount stated in the Column is therefore the amount in Column 13 of the Table VI. (A.), less the amounts in Columns 2, 9, and 12 of that Table.

METROPOLITAN POLICE.

Table VI. (B.)—COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMBER AND

1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	2. Population by Census of 1891.	3. Rateable Value.	4. Acreage.	5. Number of Inhabited Houses by Census of 1891.	6. Length of Streets, Squares, &c., in Miles.	Strength of Police Force, viz. 7. Average Daily Number Lent in Consideration of Payment.	Strength of Police Force, viz. 8. Average Daily Number Employed in Ordinary Police Duties, exclusive of Number Lent in consideration of Payment.
		£.	(a)		(b)		
Metropolitan Police - - -	5,595,638	37,235,590	447,666	791,860	9,047	1,764	13,167
TOTAL - - -	5,595,638	37,235,590	447,666	791,860	9,047	1,764	13,167

(a) Includes tidal water and foreshore of river Thames.

(b) This is the length of beats. The length of streets cannot be given.

CITY OF LONDON POLICE.

Table VI. (B) —COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMBER AND

NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	2. Population by Census of 1891.	3. Rateable Value.	4. Acreage.	5. Number of Inhabited Houses by Census of 1891.	6. Length of Streets, Squares, &c., in Miles.	Strength of Police Force, viz. 7. Average Daily Number Lent in Consideration of Payment.	Strength of Police Force, viz. 8. Average Daily Number Employed in Ordinary Police Duties, exclusive of Number Lent in Consideration of Payment.
		£.					
City of London - - -	37,705	4,114,583	668	5,819	48	87	907
TOTAL - - -	37,705	4,114,583	668	5,819	48	87	907

METROPOLITAN POLICE.

COST OF POLICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 1893.

Number of Police employed in Ordinary Police Duties.					14.	Net Cost of Police employed in Ordinary Police Duties.		
9. Per 10,000 Inhabitants.	10. Per £. 10,000 Rateable Value.	11. Per 100 Acres.	12. Per 100 Inhabited Houses.	13. Per Mile of Street.	Net Cost of Police. *	15. Per Constable.	16. Per £. Rateable Value.	17. Per Inhabitant.
					£.	£. s. d.	d.	£. s. d.
23·53	3·53	2·91	1·66	1·45	1,276,419	96 18 9	8·22	– 4 6½
23·53	3·53	2·91	1·66	1·45	1,276,419	96 18 9	8·22	– 4 6½

* Exclusive of sums received for services of Police lent in consideration of payment, of rents, rates, and taxes, purchase of buildings, &c., and of deficiency of Police Pension Fund. The amount stated in the column is, therefore, the amount in Column 13 of the Table VI. (A), less the amounts in Columns 2, 9, and 12 of that Table.

CITY OF LONDON POLICE.

COST OF POLICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER 1893.

Number of Police employed in Ordinary Police Duties.					14.	Net Cost of Police employed in Ordinary Police Duties.		
9. Per 10,000 Inhabitants.	10. Per £. 10,000 Rateable Value.	11. Per 100 Acres.	12. Per 100 Inhabited Houses.	13. Per Mile of Street.	Net Cost of Police. *	15. Per Constable.	16. Per £. Rateable Value.	17. Per Inhabitant.
					£.	£. s. d.	d.	£. s. d.
240·551	2·204	135·778	15,586	18·895	90,492	99 15 4	5½	2 8 –
240·551	2,204	135·778	15·586	18·895	90,492	99 15 4	5½	2 8 –

* Exclusive of sums received for services of Police lent in consideration of payment, of rents, rates, and taxes, purchase of buildings, &c., and of deficiency of Police Pension Fund. The amount stated in the column is, therefore, the amount in Column 13 of the Table VI. (A), less the amounts in Columns 2, 9, and 12 of that Table.

Table VII.—STATISTICS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF POLICE PENSION FUNDS, FOR LOCAL FINANCIAL YEAR 1892–93.

MIDLAND DISTRICT.

Numbers.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	INCOME. 2. Stoppages from Pay.	3. Exchequer Contribution.	4. Other Receipts.	5. TOTAL.	EXPENDITURE. 6. Pensions, Gratuities, Allowances, &c.	7. Other Payments.	8. TOTAL.	9. Excess of Income over Expenditure.	10. Excess of Expenditure over Income.
	ENGLAND:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	BEDFORDSHIRE	185 17 6	944 16 4	387 17 –	1,518 10 10	1,740 12 –	—	1,740 12 –	—	222 1 2
2	Bedford	81 7 2	414 19 8*	88 3 6	584 10 4	462 1 2	—	462 1 2	122 9 2	—
3	Luton	63 13 3	56 3 9	210 3 11	330 – 11	64 8 –	—	64 8 –	265 12 11	—
4	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE	322 12 2	1,053 11 5	1,062 2 6	2,438 6 1	2,024 19 4	—	2,024 19 4	413 6 9	—
5	Wycombe	31 18 1	55 18 3*	69 – 1	156 16 5	35 8 9	—	35 8 9	121 7 8	—
6	CAMBRIDGESHIRE	128 10 7	406 8 5	355 16 6	890 15 6	639 9 10	—	639 9 10	251 5 8	—
7	Cambridge	133 18 9	463 3 4	275 13 3	872 15 4	885 13 11	—	885 13 11	—	12 18 7
8	ESSEX	641 9 –	2,773 2 –	809 – 7	4,223 11 7	4,945 19 7	—	4,945 19 7	—	722 8 –
9	Colchester	90 9 6	181 16 2	162 16 4	435 2 –	290 15 3	—	290 15 3	144 6 9	—
10	HERTFORDSHIRE	346 10 2	1,496 10 7	779 8 3	2,622 9 –	2,832 – 1	—	2,832 – 1	—	209 11 1
11	St. Albans	37 10 10	123 19 1*	38 3 4	199 13 3	168 12 10	—	168 12 10	31 – 5	—
12	HUNTINGDONSHIRE	96 12 6	403 5 11	128 8 –	628 6 5	714 17 4	—	714 17 4	—	86 10 11
13	ISLE OF ELY	112 10 9	549 9 5	202 7 7	864 7 9	977 4 4	—	977 4 4	—	112 16 7
14	LEICESTERSHIRE	310 19 8	2,000 5 8*	1,262 15 3	3,574 – 7	1,868 16 3	—	1,868 16 3	1,705 4 4	—
15	Leicester	354 5 2	937 6 3	369 7 9	1,660 19 2	1,478 18 6	—	1,478 18 6	182 – 8	—
16	LINCOLNSHIRE	668 7 3	1,781 10 5	2,066 2 8	4,516 – 4	3,127 18 8	40 15 3	3,168 13 11	1,347 6 5	—
17	Boston	34 – 11	205 12 5*	21 12 5	261 5 9	182 4 4	—	182 4 4	79 1 5	—
18	Grantham	29 16 7	26 14 1	73 1 11	129 12 7	—	—	—	129 12 7	—
19	Great Grimsby	112 3 2	171 10 11	483 12 11	767 7 –	193 14 5	—	193 14 5	573 12 7	—
20	Lincoln	95 18 10	375 17 4*	198 18 5	670 14 7	252 17 –	—	252 17 –	417 17 7	—
21	Louth	19 5 2	18 19 –†	70 2 9	108 6 11	—	—	—	108 6 11	—
22	NORFOLK	404 4 6	2,520 13 11	283 16 5	3,208 14 10	5,135 8 1	4 3 4	5,139 11 5	—	1,930 16 7
23	Great Yarmouth	121 5 7	803 4 4*	173 6 11	1,097 16 10	624 – 7	5 3 6	629 4 1	468 12 9	—
24	King's Lynn	58 13 11	185 16 1	38 3 7	282 13 7	354 9 4	—	354 9 4	—	71 15 9
25	Norwich	273 16 11	666 9 1	233 17 –	1,174 3 –	1,175 12 9	—	1,175 12 9	—	1 9 9
26	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE	292 19 4	1,224 5 11	173 10 11	1,690 16 2	2,372 5 11	—	2,372 5 11	—	681 9 9
27	Northampton	176 10 9	505 – 1	664 17 6	1,346 8 4	848 6 8	—	848 6 8	498 1 8	—

* Includes contribution for two years.

† Contribution for 1891–92 only.

Table VII.—STATISTICS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF POLICE PENSION FUNDS, FOR LOCAL FINANCIAL YEAR 1892–93—continued.

MIDLAND DISTRICT—continued.

Numbers.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	INCOME. 2. Stoppages from Pay.	3. Exchequer Contribution.	4. Other Receipts.	5. TOTAL.	EXPENDITURE. 6. Pensions, Gratuities, Allowances, &c.	7. Other Payments.	8. TOTAL.	9. Excess of Income over Expenditure.	10. Excess of Expenditure over Income.
	ENGLAND—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
28	OXFORDSHIRE	224 3 7	956 7 3	701 19 –	1,882 9 10	1,740 16 3	—	1,740 16 3	141 13 7	—
29	Banbury	24 5 7	31 18 7	55 18 1	112 2 3	49 10 11	—	49 10 11	62 11 4	—
30	Oxford	106 3 5	238 15 3*	368 11 2	713 9 10	135 4 –	—	135 4 –	578 5 10	—
31	PETERBOROUGH, Liberty	18 9 3	90 17 4	64 15 3	174 1 10	235 – –	—	235 – –	—	60 18 2
32	Peterborough	49 11 –	122 10 9*	104 14 8	276 16 5	—	—	—	276 16 5	—
33	RUTLANDSHIRE	29 14 6	68 19 –	132 – 6	230 14 –	110 10 –	—	110 10 –	120 4 –	—
34	SHROPSHIRE	283 14 10	994 14 8	1,577 2 7	2,855 12 1	1,633 18 –	2 9 8	1,636 7 8	1,219 4 5	—
35	Shrewsbury	68 18 1	129 12 6	275 9 2	474 6 9	141 – –	—	141 – –	333 6 9	—
36	STAFFORDSHIRE	1,454 18 4	3,671 11 1	4,511 19 –	9,638 8 5	5,499 8 –	—	5,499 8 –	4,139 – 5	—
37	Hanley	133 15 11	109 9 8	618 14 6	862 – 1	30 – –	3 3 –	33 3 –	828 17 1	—
38	Newcastle-under-Lyme	32 16 4	60 6 7	238 14 –	331 16 11	65 – –	—	65 – –	266 16 11	—
39	Walsall	173 11 8	313 3 1	326 6 1	813 – 10	535 5 8	—	535 5 8	277 15 2	—
40	Wolverhampton	184 4 11	556 10 3	615 18 4	1,356 13 6	1,027 19 –	—	1,027 19 –	328 14 6	—
41 42	SUFFOLK	434 8 7	1,690 7 2	181 18 8	2,306 14 5	2,928 2 2	—	2,928 2 2	—	621 7 9
43	Ipswich	120 1 2	284 3 9	120 1 1	524 6 –	350 14 6	1 9 3	352 3 9	172 2 3	—
44	WARWICKSHIRE	625 12 9	1,833 1 10	974 11 8	3,433 6 3	3,182 15 4	—	3,182 15 4	250 10 11	—
45	Birmingham	1,665 4 4	3,953 5 1	3,665 13 3	9,284 2 8	6,774 3 1	—	6,774 3 1	2,509 19 7	—
46	Coventry	126 13 1	784 18 1*	161 7 –	1,072 18 2	750 15 7	– 1 4	750 16 11	322 1 3	—
47	Leamington	81 1 10	499 2 7*	181 17 4	762 1 9	377 14 –	1 8 –	379 2 –	382 19 9	—
48	WORCESTERSHIRE	525 17 7	3,005 12 3*	1,847 10 1	5,378 19 11	2,428 5 5	– 15 1	2,429 – 6	2,949 19 5	—
49	Kidderminster	50 11 9	340 7 1*	95 1 10	486 – 8	198 2 8	3 7 9	201 10 5	284 10 3	—
50	Worcester	79 5 –	462 18 8*	92 15 10	634 19 6	330 13 11	1 2 3	331 16 2	303 3 4	—
	NORTH WALES:									
1	ANGLESEY	56 6 5	160 17 4	151 11 10	368 15 7	258 2 4	—	258 2 4	110 13 3	—
2	CARNARVONSHIRE	144 16 8	365 19 3	237 9 3	748 5 2	510 11 11	—	510 11 11	237 13 3	—
3	DENBIGHSHIRE	149 8 1	503 16 5	406 12 1	1,059 16 7	950 10 –	—	950 10 –	109 6 7	—
4	FLINTSHIRE	107 2 5	271 9 10	247 8 –	626 – 3	442 3 –	1 17 6	444 – 6	181 19 9	—
5	MERIONETHSHIRE	59 12 6	285 18 8	156 7 10	501 19 –	500 – 1	3 2 6	503 2 7	—	1 3 7
6	MONTGOMERYSHIRE	63 16 5	649 14 11*	243 16 7	957 7 11	586 9 4	—	586 9 4	370 18 7	—

* Includes contribution for two years.

TABLE VII.—STATISTICS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF POLICE PENSION FUNDS, FOR LOCAL FINANCIAL YEAR 1892–93—continued.

NORTHERN DISTRICT.

Numbers.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	INCOME. 2. Stoppages from Pay.	3. Exchequer Contribution.	4. Other Receipts.	5. TOTAL.	EXPENDITURE. 6. Pensions, Gratuities, Allowances, &c.	7. Other Payments.	8. TOTAL.	9. Excess of Income over Expenditure.	10. Excess of Expenditure over Income.
	ENGLAND:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	CHESHIRE	885 8 1	2,302 – 2	1,719 6 10	4,906 15 1	3,880 14 4	19 18 7	3,900 12 11	1,006 2 2	—
2	Birkenhead	374 19 8	912 16 3	976 13 5	2,264 9 4	1,499 12 5	8 1 6	1,507 13 11	756 15 5	—
3	Chester	122 17 2	159 16 4	186 17 7	469 11 1	403 6 8	—	403 6 8	66 4 5	—
4	Congleton	18 18 11	79 17 1*	47 17 6	146 13 6	39 – –	—	39 – –	107 13 6	—
5	Macclesfield	87 1 6	316 3 11*	316 14 –	719 19 5	165 13 –	—	165 13 –	554 6 5	—
6	Stalybridge	65 4 11	200 5 5*	95 9 6	360 19 10	170 4 –	2 16 –	173 – –	187 19 10	—
7	Stockport	182 4 8	393 6 11	398 19 10	974 11 5	577 15 7	6 7 –	584 2 7	390 8 10	—
8	CUMBERLAND	254 16 –	1,426 15 6	1,396 14 7	3,078 6 1	2,804 3 5	—	2,804 3 5	274 2 8	—
9	Carlisle	103 1 11	698 18 1*	290 8 1	1,092 8 1	615 15 4	—	615 15 4	476 12 9	—
10	DERBYSHIRE	629 2 11	1,942 – 2	2,249 4 7	4,820 7 8	2,883 11 –	—	2,883 11 –	1,936 16 8	—
11	Chesterfield	51 – 3	165 7 10*	251 1 –	467 9 1	75 2 6	—	75 2 6	392 6 7	—
12	Derby	245 13 –	500 12 1	788 8 9	1,534 13 10	692 – 2	—	692 – 2	842 13 8	—
13	Glossop	61 15 8	62 13 8*	142 5 2	266 14 6	—	– 12 –	– 12 –	266 2 6	—
14	DURHAM	1,208 6 6	3,114 8 8	3,129 – 1	7,451 15 3	6,65 17 7	2 14 6	6,661 12 1	790 3 2	—
15	Durham	53 14 4	116 3 8*	133 14 9	303 12 9	58 1 4	—	58 1 4	245 11 5	—
16	Gateshead	179 14 3	827 6 10*	531 6 –	1,538 7 1	687 4 10	– 14 2	687 19 –	850 8 1	—
17	Hartlepool	45 1 8	321 – 7*	165 14 2	531 16 5	286 8 –	—	286 8 –	245 8 5	—
18	South Shields	191 19 11	397 9 8	667 12 4	1,257 1 11	593 6 –	—	593 6 –	663 15 11	—
19	Sunderland	360 16 5	852 15 9	616 15 –	1,830 7 2	1,402 18 4	—	1,402 18 4	427 8 10	—
20	LANCASHIRE	3,512 19 11	11,398 3 9	10,100 10 10	25,011 14 6	19,913 3 7	3 18 8	19,917 2 3	5,094 12 3	—
21	Accrington	63 6 1	63 8 1	256 10 2	383 4 4	—	—	—	383 4 4	—
22	Ashton-under-Lyne	93 13 6	298 19 3*	225 18 –	618 10 9	130 – –	– 2 9	130 2 9	488 8 –	—
23	Bacup	52 11 2	45 2 9	97 11 –	195 4 11	—	—	—	195 4 11	—
24	Barrow-in-Furness	134 4 8	137 7 2	245 16 6	517 8 4	—	—	—	517 8 4	—
25	Blackburn	310 16 5	1,499 5 9*	1,028 16 5	2,838 18 7	1,227 18 7	—	1,227 18 7	1,611 – –	—
26	Blackpool	70 9 9	61 16 2	293 1 11	425 7 10	—	—	—	425 7 10	—
27	Bolton	274 3 11	1,306 17 3*	628 4 –	2,209 5 2	895 11 2	2 5 1	897 16 3	1,311 8 11	—
28	Bootle	129 13 4	252 9 3*	311 12 8	693 15 3	51 15 4	—	51 15 4	641 19 11	—
29	Burnley	173 6 2	292 2 10*	494 12 4	960 1 4	—	—	—	960 1 4	—
30	Clitheroe	21 4 5	20 4 7	29 15 5	71 4 5	17 8 7	—	17 8 7	53 15 10	—
31	Lancaster	69 17 4	145 11 3	113 2 1	328 10 8	234 17 7	—	234 17 7	93 13 1	—

* Includes contribution for two years.

TABLE VII.—STATISTICS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF POLICE PENSION FUNDS, FOR LOCAL FINANCIAL YEAR 1892–93—continued.

NORTHERN DISTRICT—continued.

Numbers.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	INCOME. 2. Stoppages from Pay.	3. Exchequer Contribution.	4. Other Receipts.	5. TOTAL.	EXPENDITURE. 6. Pensions, Gratuities, Allowances, &c.	7. Other Payments.	8. TOTAL.	9. Excess of Income over Expenditure.	10. Excess of Expenditure over Income.
	ENGLAND—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	LANCASHIRE—*continued.*									
32	Liverpool	5,103 9 1	9,778 15 5†	5,115 18 11	19,998 3 5	14,824 18 7	110 18 2	14,935 16 9	5,062 6 8	—
33	Manchester	2,934 5 2	5,811 15 1	1,678 19 6	10,424 19 9	9,380 – 2	29 14 6	9,409 14 8	1,015 5 1	..
34	Oldham	243 – 7	611 10 3	653 4 1	1,507 14 11	1,087 9 3	—	1,087 9 3	420 5 8	—
35	Preston	222 11 –	629 11 2†	460 9 3	1,312 11 5	1,045 2 9	—	1,045 2 9	267 8 8	—
36	Rochdale	174 9 8	825 12 7*	336 8 2	1,336 10 5	558 14 4	—	558 14 4	777 16 1	—
37	St. Helens	170 14 9	137 11 2	501 6 1	809 12 –	—	—	—	809 12 –	..
38	Salford	909 4 8	3,111 15 9*	1,668 19 9	5,690 – 2	1,920 17 9	6 16 2	1,927 13 11	3,762 6 3	
39	Southport	122 10 2	105 – 1	307 19 –	535 9 3	21 7 7	—	21 7 7	514 1 8	—
40	Warrington	123 7 9	126 14 1	429 12 5	679 14 3	46 8 –	– 1 4	46 9 4	633 4 11	—
41	Wigan	146 16 1	489 7 2	329 15 2	965 18 5	892 3 4	—	892 3 4	73 15 1	
42	NORTHUMBERLAND	450 2 3	1,327 17 10	2,441 17 –	4,219 17 1	2,052 8 5	2 2 –	2,054 10 5	2,165 6 8	..
43	Berwick	19 17 –	78 – 8	85 6 9	183 4 5	133 7 10	—	133 7 10	49 16 7	..
44	Newcastle-on-Tyne	625 3 4	2,725 10 9*	1,463 5 2	4,813 19 3	1,899 19 4	—	1,899 19 4	2,913 19 11	—
45	Tynemouth	111 11 9	670 18 7*	224 5 6	1,006 15 10	501 7 8	– 15 6	502 3 2	504 12 8	—
46	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	392 9 2	2,136 10 5*	1,339 12 2	3,868 11 9	2,106 15 11	—	2,106 15 11	1,761 15 10	—
47	Newark	28 9 3	126 3 5	69 1 3	223 13 11	254 15 2	—	254 15 2	—	31 1 3
48	Nottingham	589 12 2	1,224 – 11	864 – 6	2,677 13 7	1,934 12 8	—	1,934 12 8	743 – 11	—
49	WESTMORLAND	50 1 –	271 18 3	178 5 8	500 4 11	543 5 7	– 12 9	543 18 4	—	43 13 5
50	Kendal	25 5 11	48 8 1*	95 12 2	169 6 2	—	—	—	169 6 2	—
51	YORK, EAST RIDING	219 7 8	706 5 –	149 8 6	1,075 1 2	1,162 8 4	—	1,162 8 4	—	87 7 2
52	Beverley	24 9 8	75 8 6*	67 1 7	166 19 9	26 – –	1 9 –	27 9 –	139 10 9	—
53	Hull	651 9 9	1,695 12 2	1,223 8 6	3,570 10 5	2,739 4 1	4 1 –	2,743 5 1	827 5 4	
54	YORK, NORTH RIDING	470 13 1	— ‡	1,722 – 6	2,192 13 7	2,397 3 11	—	2,397 3 11	—	204 10 4
55	Middlesbrough	199 10 1	348 12 9	746 7 4	1,294 10 2	430 3 7	3 11 2	433 14 9	860 15 5	—
56	Scarborough	85 7 9	117 12 3	220 – 9	423 – 9	110 4 7	—	110 4 7	312 16 2	—
57	YORK, WEST RIDING	2,493 4 6	7,534 10 9	9,273 16 3	19,301 11 6	12,694 15 5	—	12,694 15 5	6,606 16 1	—
58	Bradford	717 19 1	1,380 14 6	1,286 4 10	3,384 18 5	2,193 7 9	– 18 –	2,194 5 9	1,190 12 8	—
59	Dewsbury	66 18 4	264 – 2*	523 4 5	854 2 11	145 – –	—	145 – –	709 2 11	—
60	Doncaster	68 10 2	96 13 9	284 9 2	449 13 1	36 8 –	—	36 8 –	413 5 1	—
61	Halifax	192 5 10	398 17 5	820 10 3	1,411 13 6	684 5 –	—	684 5 –	727 8 6	—
62	Huddersfield	142 15 6	365 – 4	711 15 9	1,219 11 7	750 17 6	—	750 17 6	468 14 1	—
63	Leeds	1,205 3 3	1,953 17 8	1,004 18 3	4,163 19 2	2,631 – 5	—	2,631 – 5	1,532 18 9	—
64	Rotherham	97 17 –	166 12 3*	461 17 6	726 6 9	—	—	—	726 6 9	..
65	Sheffield	418 12 3	1,614 8 8	3,632 2 3	5,665 3 2	3,144 13 8	—	3,144 13 8	2,520 9 6	—
66	Wakefield	114 3 2	551 16 6*	387 3 10	1,053 3 6	524 11 9	1 8 10	526 – 7	527 2 11	—
67	York	169 16 9	457 18 11	616 6 3	1,244 1 11	753 3 10	—	753 3 10	490 18 1	—

* Includes contributions for two years † Contribution for 1891–92 only. ‡ Contribution received after close of financial year.

Table VII.—STATISTICS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF POLICE PENSION FUNDS, FOR LOCAL FINANCIAL YEAR 1892–93—continued.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Numbers.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	INCOME. 2. Stoppages from Pay.	3. Exchequer Contribution.	4. Other Receipts.	5. TOTAL.	EXPENDITURE. 6. Pensions, Gratuities, Allowances, &c.	7. Other Payments.	8. TOTAL.	9. Excess of Income over Expenditure.	10. Excess of Expenditure over Income.
	ENGLAND :	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	BERKSHIRE	347 7 3	1,088 15 1	1,028 8 5	2,464 10 9	1,897 17 10	—	1,897 17 10	566 12 11	—
2	Reading	155 12 6	313 1 3	235 18 9	704 12 6	418 12 2	—	418 12 2	286 – 4	—
3	Windsor	38 16 –	85 1 7	49 14 9	173 12 4	84 10 –	—	84 10 –	89 2 4	—
4	CORNWALL	427 1 6	1,326 – 7	946 11 4	2,699 13 5	2,286 13 3	19 3 –	2,305 16 3	393 17 2	—
5	Penzance	23 2 11	78 10 2	117 – 8	218 13 9	130 – –	—	130 – –	88 13 9	—
6	Truro	22 19 4	43 18 9	87 17 9	154 15 10	55 9 4	—	55 9 4	99 6 6	—
7	DEVONSHIRE	701 1 10	3,041 13 1	1,276 7 3	5,019 2 2	5,794 7 5	4 8 10	5,798 16 3	—	779 14 1
8	Barnstaple	20 5 –	94 7 4	25 13 6	140 5 10	166 16 8	—	166 16 8	—	26 10 10
9	Devonport	120 13 4	252 2 3	185 14 2	558 9 9	394 4 8	—	394 4 8	164 5 1	—
10	Exeter	99 16 8	297 7 3	18 12 –	415 15 11	425 11 4	—	425 11 4	—	9 15 5
11	Plymouth	256 2 8	854 14 4	316 2 1	1,426 19 1	2,174 15 –	—	2,174 15 –	—	747 15 11
12	Tiverton	15 16 3	46 2 10	24 11 –	86 10 1	67 12 –	– 4 2	67 16 2	18 13 11	—
13	DORSETSHIRE	330 3 2	3,191 16 1*	664 6 8	4,186 5 11	3,540 16 4	5 1 2	3,545 17 6	640 8 5	—
14	Weymouth	31 6 –	107 10 11	58 2 6	196 19 5	300 3 4	—	300 3 4	—	103 3 11
15	GLOUCESTERSHIRE	701 11 6	1,924 10 11	788 15 4	3,414 17 9	3,583 2 4	—	3,583 2 4	—	168 4 7
16	Bristol	903 – 3	6,471 15 8*	2,052 9 2	9,427 5 1	5,888 18 11	2 2 –	5,891 – 11	3,536 4 2	—
17	HAMPSHIRE †	579 15 2	1,833 12 11	623 3 4	3,036 11 5	2,997 – 4	3 1 6	3,000 1 10	36 9 7	—
18	Portsmouth	466 5 3	2,395 7 5*	1,019 – 5	3,880 13 1	1,707 3 3	—	1,707 3 3	2,173 9 10	—
19	Southampton	179 15 –	572 18 6	898 2 9	1,650 16 3	1,153 19 2	—	1,153 19 2	496 17 1	—
20	Winchester	43 – 4	124 13 4	45 16 1	213 9 9	228 12 8	—	228 12 8	—	15 2 11
21	HEREFORDSHIRE	145 8 4	722 14 5	96 2 3	964 5 –	1,326 4 3	1 12 10	1,327 17 1	—	363 12 1
22	Hereford	69 8 11	287 3 11	91 13 11	448 6 9	514 9 4	—	514 9 4	—	66 2 7
23	ISLE OF WIGHT	106 7 8	917 3 4‡	427 16 1	1,451 7 1	838 3 9	– 10 –	838 13 9	612 13 4	—
24	Ryde	43 4 1	48 – 2	36 7 8	127 11 11	54 12 –	– 5 –	54 17 –	72 14 11	—
25	KENT	772 8 –	2,982 4 5	1,041 16 1	4,796 8 6	5,168 18 8	—	5,168 18 8	—	372 10 2
26	Canterbury	47 5 1	141 7 5	47 – 2	235 12 8	203 14 –	—	203 14 –	31 18 8	—
27	Dover	84 16 6	600 18 1*	65 6 9	751 1 4	624 11 2	—	624 11 2	126 10 2	—
28	Folkestone	57 5 10	294 15 8*	105 17 7	457 19 1	267 16 –	—	267 16 –	190 3 1	—
29	Gravesend	78 1 6	311 14 4	228 5 4	618 1 2	743 13 3	—	743 13 3	—	125 12 1
30	Maidstone	80 6 2	370 15 1*	216 13 5	667 14 8	—	—	—	667 14 8	—
31	Margate	52 17 3	158 5 3	132 8 11	343 11 5	235 18 –	—	235 18 –	107 13 5	—
32	Ramsgate	70 1 7	277 10 10*	153 12 10	501 5 3	186 19 4	—	186 19 4	314 5 11	—
33	Rochester	64 2 3	540 7 –*	59 6 –	663 15 3	433 15 6	—	433 15 6	229 19 9	—
34	Tunbridge Wells	84 8 2	528 9 11*	213 19 4	826 17 5	641 1 4	7 2 11	648 4 3	178 13 2	—

* Includes contribution for two years.

† After adjustment with receipts from and payments to Isle of Wight.

‡ Includes contribution for three years.

Table VII.—STATISTICS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF POLICE PENSION FUNDS, FOR LOCAL FINANCIAL YEAR 1892-93—continued.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT—continued.

Numbers.	1. NAME OF POLICE DISTRICT.	INCOME. 2. Stoppages from Pay.	3. Exchequer Contribution.	4. Other Receipts.	5. TOTAL.	EXPENDITURE. 6. Pensions, Gratuities, Allowances, &c.	7. Other Payments.	8. TOTAL.	9. Excess of Income over Expenditure.	10. Excess of Expenditure over Income.
	ENGLAND—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
35	MONMOUTHSHIRE	312 5 4	819 7 –	1,196 1 3	2,327 13 7	1,146 2 8	—	1,146 2 8	1,181 10 11	—
36	Newport	172 13 1	235 4 –	269 5 6	677 2 7	186 – 3	—	186 – 3	491 2 4	—
37	SOMERSETSRIRE	558 9 4	3,353 11 5	1,309 1 4	5,221 2 1	6,028 19 3	2 10 –	6,031 9 3	—	810 7 2
38	Bath	180 11 5	573 10 4	182 14 –	936 15 9	1,006 13 2	—	1,006 13 2	—	69 17 5
39	Bridgwater	27 14 11	81 13 11	31 7 9	140 16 7	293 – 4	—	293 – 4	—	152 3 9
40	SURREY	435 13 11	1,425 17 9	1,265 5 –	3,126 16 8	2,467 8 10	– 4 2	2,467 13 –	659 3 8	—
41	Guildford	28 6 11	82 15 7	61 1 2	172 3 8	121 10 –	—	121 10 –	50 13 8	—
42	Reigate	51 7 4	287 9 11*	77 14 5	416 11 8	184 – –	—	184 – –	232 11 8	—
43	SUSSEX (EAST) †	349 4 –	1,415 1 2	430 14 6	2,194 19 8	2,516 10 10	2 1 8	2,518 12 6	—	323 12 10
44	Brighton	400 2 11	1,180 9 –	928 1 2	2,508 13 1	1,959 7 1	—	1,959 7 1	549 6 –	—
45	Eastbourne ‡	83 18 5	226 17 2	78 12 2	389 7 9	444 5 8	—	444 5 8	—	54 17 11
46	Hastings	143 16 9	545 10 –*	241 11 6	930 18 3	495 8 –	– 7 11	495 15 11	435 2 4	—
47	Hove	122 8 1	306 18 6	64 12 1	493 18 8	511 6 6	—	511 6 6	—	17 7 10
48	SUSSEX (WEST)	231 14 4	956 1 5	734 6 8	1,922 2 5	1,675 6 4	—	1,675 6 4	246 16 1	—
49	WILTSHIRE	468 6 9	3,016 15 2*	446 – 10	3,931 2 9	2,586 3 9	—	2,586 3 9	1,344 19 –	—
50	Salisbury	32 11 10	185 17 1*	21 2 2	239 11 1	150 3 4	—	150 3 4	89 7 9	—
	WALES:									
1	BRECONSHIRE	100 6 10	191 12 5	301 11 6	593 10 9	416 8 3	—	416 8 3	177 2 6	—
2	CARDIGANSHIRE	76 6 3	140 18 2	178 18 –	396 2 5	167 9 4	– 11 6	168 – 10	228 1 7	—
3	CARMARTHENSHIRE	144 2 11	314 17 6§	780 11 11	1,239 12 4	537 15 9	—	537 15 9	701 16 7	—
4	Carmarthen	17 – –	60 17 6	59 16 –	137 13 6	97 1 4	– 2 6	97 3 10	40 9 8	—
5	GLAMORGANSHIRE	717 11 2	3,444 18 3*	2,374 19 11	6,537 9 4	3,596 13 5	—	3,596 13 5	2,940 15 11	—
6	Cardiff	372 17 3	725 16 5	1,047 10 5	2,146 4 1	964 2 –	—	964 2 –	1,182 2 1	—
7	Neath	22 8 8	22 5 2	97 18 6	142 12 4	—	—	–	142 12 4	—
8	Swansea	284 19 10	543 2 4	527 18 10	1,306 1 –	972 3 –	—	972 3 –	333 18 –	—
9	PEMBROKESHIRE	66 14 8	346 13 3	587 7 3	1,000 14 1	761 6 10	—	761 6 10	239 7 3	—
10	RADNORSHIRE	34 12 10	243 – –*	97 14 3	375 7 1	284 2 10	—	284 2 10	91 4 3	—

* Includes contributions for two years.
‡ After adjustment with borough of East Sussex.
† After adjustment with borough of Eastbourne.
§ Contributions for 1891-92.

REPORT

OF

THE COMMISSIONER OF POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS

For the Year 1893.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C., and
32, Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover Street, Edinburgh, and
90, West Nile Street, Glasgow; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., Limited, 104, Grafton Street, Dublin.

1894.

[C.—7556.] *Price 6d.*

INDEX.

REPORTS.

		Page.
Report of Commissioner—General		3
„ „	Criminal Investigation Department	4
„ „	Common Lodging Houses	6
„ „	Public Carriages—Lost Property Branch	7
„ „	„ „ Licensing Department	7
„ „	„ „ Drivers and Conductors	9
„ Chief Surgeon—	Sick, total number of, during the year	13
„ „ „	„ average daily number of	13
„ „ „	Number of Police injured	13
„ „ „	Exposure, chief diseases of	14
„ „ „	Separate individuals, number of, on Sick List	14
„ „ „	Hospitals, admission of Police into	15
„ „ „	Deaths in the Force, number of, and cause	15
„ „ „	„ nominal return of	16
„ „ „	Removals from the Force from all causes	17
„ „ „	Police invalided and granted pensions	18
„ „ „	„ „ gratuities	19
„ „ „	Statement of sickness in each Division	19

APPENDIX.

No. of Return.		
1.	Area and authorised strength of each Division	20
2.	New houses built and new streets and squares formed	21
3.	Summonses issued on application of Police	22
4.	Persons taken to Hospital by Police	22
5.	Removals from the Force	22
6.	Resignations from the Force	23
7.	Years in which officers and men now serving joined the Force	23
8.	Length of service of men now in the Force	24
9.	Police injured in execution of duty	25
10.	„ accidentally injured on duty	25
11.	Commendations by Commissioner, Judges, Magistrates, &c.	26
12.	Fires attended by Police	26
13.	Persons accidentally killed or injured in the streets	27–29
14.	Police specially employed whose services are paid for to the Receiver	30
15.	Pensions granted to members of Police Staff	31
16.	Apprehensions, number of, and offences for which effected. (Met. Pol. Dist.)	32
17.	„ in Dockyard Divisions	42
18.	„ and how disposed of	44
19.	Felonies committed, property stolen, recovered, &c.	45
20.	Offences against the person, and proportion of to the population	46
21.	Principal offences committed, apprehensions effected, and convictions recorded	47
22.	Burglaries, analysis of hours at which committed and value of property stolen	48
22A.	Housebreakings, „ „ „ „	49
23.	General Return of Police action during the year	50
24.	Prostitutes taken into custody	51
25.	Vagrant and Poor Law Acts, apprehensions effected	52
26.	"Drink houses," summonses against	53
27.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct, apprehensions for, and the proportion to the population	53
28.	Public-houses, &c., number of, on each Division, and number of persons apprehended for drunkenness, &c.	54
29.	Committals for trial, result of	56
30	Cases dealt with summarily, disposal of	60
31.	Age and sex of persons tried and convicted at sessions, &c.	62
32.	„ „ taken into custody	64

REPORT.

TO THE RIGHT HON. THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

SIR,

I HAVE the honour to submit my Report on the Police of the Metropolis for the year 1893.

1. The authorised strength on 31st December 1893 was 31 Superintendents, 647 Inspectors, 1,784 Sergeants, and 12,664 Constables; total 15,126, being a decrease of 74 Inspectors, and an increase of 77 Sergeants and 123 Constables since 31st December 1892.*

2. Of these, 4 Superintendents, 55 Inspectors, 204 Sergeants, and 1,468 Constables were employed on special duties for various Government Departments, including special protection posts at public offices and buildings, dockyards and military stations, and by public companies and private individuals.

3. The services of men thus employed were paid for to the Receiver of the Metropolitan Police District by the Departments to which the services were rendered. The details are given in Return No. 14.

4. The number of Police available for service in the Metropolis, exclusive of those specially employed and whose services were paid for, was 27 Superintendents, 592 Inspectors, 1,580 Sergeants, and 11,196 Constables; total 13,395.

5. An average of one-fourteenth of the force, excluding those employed on special duties, and those who are on the sick list, &c. (546) is daily on leave in accordance with the regulation granting one day's leave of absence to each man every fortnight. The withdrawals from duty caused by men sick and on detached sick leave averaged 509 daily.

6. Under the existing system about 60 per cent. of the number available for duty in the streets is required for night duty—from 10 p.m. to 6 a.m. The remaining 40 per cent. is detailed for duty in four reliefs in town districts and two reliefs in country districts from 6 a.m. to 10 p.m.

7. The Metropolitan Police District as established by 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. extends over a radius of 15 miles from Charing Cross exclusive of the City of London, and the liberties thereof, and embraces an area of 688·31 square miles extending from Colney Heath, Hertfordshire, on the north, to Mogadore, Todworth Heath, in the south, and from Lark Hall, Essex, in the east, to Staines Moor, Middlesex, in the west.

8. The mean rateable value of the Metropolitan area for Police purposes for the year 1893–4 was 37,413,881*l.*, but of the enormous actual value of the property in charge of the Police it is impossible to form any estimate.

9. The Police rate is now fixed by 31 & 32 Vict. c. 67. at 9*d.* in the £, of which 4*d.* in the £ is payable out of the Local Taxation Account under the Local Government Act, 1888.

10. The total amount of Police rate levied on the parishes for the year ended 31st March 1894 produced 784,230*l.*, and the Local Taxation Account contributed 623,564*l.* to the Police Fund during the year.

11. The pay of the force alone, including Chief Constables, Superintendents, Inspectors, Sergeants, and Constables, was 1,251,148*l.*

---

* The decrease in Inspectors is nominal only, there being a corresponding increase of Station Sergeants to replace them.

U 83330. Wt. 9981.

12. During the year 1893 the following buildings, works which were in progress at the end of 1892, were completed :—

A new Station at—

Plumstead,

where the increase in the population had necessitated such additional protection.

A new Station to replace an old one at—

Chislehurst,

and reconstruction of the administrative premises at—

Peckham,

which had become inadequate to present requirements.

The important alterations at—

Woolwich, and
Blackheath Road

were also completed during the year.

The Section House for single men at—

Bethnal Green

was nearly completed, and the residential portion of Peckham was still in progress.

The central building in—

Great Scotland Yard,

was altered and adapted during the year to serve the purposes of a temporary Station for emergencies, and to provide quarters for two Inspectors.

Works for new Stations have been commenced at—

West Ham,
Blackwall (for Thames Division),
Gerald Road,
Acton,
Kentish Town, and
Hunter Street,
} re-construction.

During the reconstruction of the last-mentioned Station it was found necessary to rent temporary premises, and these were adapted during the year to meet the requirements of the Police Service.

The re-arrangement and alteration of—

Bethnal Green Station,

the addition of new cells at—

North Fulham, and

of stabling at Carter Street, all of which had been taken in hand during the year, were still in progress.

The erection of new Stations at Lavender Hill, Croydon, and Kenley, and the reconstruction of the existing Station in Walton Street, will very shortly be commenced.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT.

The total number of felonies relating to property, committed within the Metropolitan Police District during 1893, was 19,043, which was a smaller number relatively to population than in any previous year, with the single exception of 1890 (Table 19.) It is here, of course, that the efficiency or otherwise of preventive Police administration in relation to crime can best be tested, for offences against the person are by their very nature due to causes which Police action can do comparatively little to control. 1893 was the fifteenth year completed since the Criminal Investigation Department was established, and the following table shows at a glance the decrease in crimes against

property in the Metropolis during that time. The years are grouped in quinquennial periods :—

Years.	Average Yearly Number of Felonies relating to Property.	Proportion per 1,000 of average Yearly Number of Felonies to the Population.
1879–1883 - - -	23,443	4·856
1884–1888 - - -	20,513	3·823
1889–1893 - - -	18,816	3·249

It should be remembered that during this period the population of the Metropolitan Police District has increased by more than 1,000,000, and, as noticed in previous reports, with every million added to the population the difficulty in dealing with crime, especially of this class, increases in a ratio much greater than the arithmetical proportion.

There was a slight increase last year in the number of offences against the person, enumerated in Table 20, the total increase being ·355 to 100,000 of the population. But a reference to Table 21 shows a reduction of 192 in the total number of offences of a serious character as compared with 1892. There was a corresponding decrease in the total number of persons arrested for these offences, but the number of apprehensions by the officers of the Criminal Investigation Department was greater than in any previous year, amounting to 6,831, as compared with 6,400 in 1892 (*see* Table 23), which, again, was 212 in excess of the number recorded for 1891. And though the offences committed were fewer than in 1892, the statistics show an increase of 66 in the number of convictions obtained. These figures include cases dealt with by magistrates. As regards the cases sent for trial, the total number of convictions obtained was 2,758, as compared with 2,749 in 1892, and the acquittals were only 402, a number smaller both absolutely and relatively than in any previous year (*see* Table 18).

The statistics for the year record 20 cases of murder, as against 16 in 1892. But the actual number of murders committed was 19. In one instance, where an accused person was charged on a coroner's warrant, medical evidence subsequently obtained established clearly that the death was due to natural causes, and that no crime whatever had been committed. In four cases the crime was followed by the suicide of the murderer.

The cases of manslaughter numbered 27, as against 25 in 1892 and 32 in 1891 ; the attempts to murder, &c. 184 as against 166 and 188 in the two preceding years respectively.

The burglaries committed last year numbered 509, as compared with 637 in 1892. But notwithstanding this marked decrease in the number of these offences, the convictions obtained were 147, as against 145 in the previous year. In three cases the crime was accompanied by acts of violence against the person. In eight cases only did the value of the property stolen exceed 100*l*. The net total loss of property by burglaries, as estimated by the owners, was 3,216*l*., as compared with 4,915*l*. in 1892.

The cases of housebreaking numbered 1,343, being 23 more than in 1892. In none of these was any act of violence against the person reported. The net total loss was 13,398*l*., as compared with 10,079 in the preceding year. In 79 of these cases the criminals found no property which they thought worth carrying away. In 115 cases the property stolen was valued by the owners at less than 1*l*., and in 41 cases only did the loss exceed 50*l*. The vast majority of these crimes are committed to the prejudice of the poorer classes of the metropolis, at whose expense gangs of professional thieves habitually maintain themselves in idleness by a life of crime. Such are the facilities for breaking into humble dwellings, which are left for hours at a time with no person in charge, that immunity from these crimes could not be obtained even by doubling the police force of the metropolis, and the insignificant value of the property stolen in most instances renders detection extremely difficult. This very element, moreover—the comparative worthlessness of the property—is too often considered a sufficient reason for passing lenient sentences when the criminals are brought to justice. Convictions were obtained in 109 cases last year, but in 21 cases only were sentences of penal servitude awarded, and these, with four exceptions, were for terms of from three to five years ; the exceptions were one sentence of 10 years, one of eight years, and two of six years. The 147 convictions for burglary were followed by sentences of penal servitude in only 37

cases, and of these there were but six instances in which the term awarded exceeded five years. The maximum sentence of 10 years was imposed in three instances.

As noticed in last year's report, these crimes are mainly the work of professional criminals, and lenient sentences have no terrors for them ; they reckon them as amongst the ordinary risks of their profession. This is exemplified by the case of James Vaughan, who was sentenced to seven years' penal servitude for burglary at the Central Criminal Court on the 10th April 1893. This prisoner acknowledged in writing that he had "during the last 12 months committed about twenty burglaries." He was arrested in March 1893, and he had been released from prison on the 9th March 1892, on the expiration of a previous sentence for burglary. This case may also serve to explain the disparity between the number of burglaries recorded and the number of convictions obtained. A conviction for burglary generally accounts for several crimes of this character.

The work of the Convict Supervision Office continues to be maintained efficiently and with excellent results. Last year's report mentioned the system inaugurated in 1889 to bring the 7th section of the Prevention of Crimes Act into practical operation in the metropolis. The number of fresh cases registered under that section in 1893 was 1,286, bringing the total number of cases on the books up to 7,085. The number of prisoners photographed during the year was 1,086; the number of attendances to search the records and photograph albums at the office amounted to 4,853, as compared with 4,000 in 1892: the number of identifications thus obtained of prisoners as having been previously convicted increased to 2,124, as compared with 1,265 in 1892 and 563 in 1891. These figures cannot but be considered satisfactory, having regard to the means available for the purpose ; and much more favourable results may be looked for hereafter under the new scheme for the measurement, &c. of criminals, the administration of which the Secretary of State has entrusted to the Assistant Commissioner in charge of the Criminal Investigation Department.

The total number of penal servitude convicts liberated on licence into the Metropolitan Police District during 1893 was 767, as compared with 871 in 1892 ; and the number of licence holders reported as moving into the district was 162. The number of licence holders and supervisees reporting to the Metropolitan Police during the year was 1,212. The number of licence holders, supervisees, and expirees apprehended in the Metropolitan Police District was 881, as compared with 872 in 1892 ; of these 81 were charged with failing to report, and the rest with other offences. The total number of licence holders, supervisees, and expirees registered in the Convict Supervision Office up to 31st December 1893 was 45,662.

Notwithstanding the increasing pressure of work in this office resulting from the rapidly increasing number of cases recorded, assistance continues to be systematically rendered to the various agencies engaged in aiding discharged prisoners.

COMMON LODGING HOUSES.

During the year 81 houses were closed, leaving 671 registered houses under control at the end of the year, the same being apportioned to accommodate 28,340 lodgers.

The above numbers show a decrease of 81 houses and a decrease of 1,943 lodgers on the numbers of the preceding year.

88 keepers have been served with notices to register their houses ; 85 of this number subsequently made application to provisionally register, the remainder either discontinued to receive lodgers or have made such alteration in their houses as to exempt them from the provisions of the Act.

156 non-registered houses are periodically visited to enforce the Acts; a number of these will be registered when the necessary alterations and improvements are completed.

348 houses were surveyed, of which 158 were those requiring re-measurement, caused through alterations to premises, the whole apportioned to receive 11,265 lodgers.

5 keepers of registered houses were summoned and convicted.

71 cases of illness other than infectious occurred, 47 of which resulted fatally, necessitating inquests being held.

213 cases of infectious diseases occurred; this shows an increase of 167 on the numbers of the previous year, and is due to the increase in the cases of small-pox and erysipelas. They are classified as follows :—

Scarlet fever	11
Scarlatina	2
Itch	4
Measles	2
Erysipelas	32
Diphtheria	7
Small-pox	152
Typhoid fever	3
Total	213

PUBLIC CARRIAGES.—LOST PROPERTY BRANCH.

In this Branch there has been a great increase in the number of articles deposited.

In 1892 there was a slight falling off in the number, but this has been more than compensated by the increase in 1893.

During the 12 months ended 31st December last 28,270 articles were deposited, as against 26,780 in the previous year. Of these 15,310 were restored to the owners, and the remainder have, with a few exceptions, been returned to the finders, or will be so returned when the three months during which property is detained have expired.

The awards paid to drivers and conductors by owners of property amounted to 2,459*l.*, including one award of 35*l.*, two 25*l.*, one 20*l.*, 13 5*l.* to 10*l.*, and over 200 from 1*l.* to 5*l.*

Purses deposited numbered 1,949, one of which contained 107*l.*, one 25*l.*, six 10*l.* to 15*l.*, and 340 from 1*l.* to 5*l.*

There were also many bags with considerable sums of money and valuable jewellery.

119 coins, found on the seat or floor of cabs and omnibuses, have been received; of these 57 were gold coins.

Articles of jewellery numbered 566, and there were also 94 watches and 43 clocks.

The remaining property consisted of umbrellas, bags, clothing, opera-glasses, and miscellaneous articles of every description.

I venture to think that these facts speak well for the general honesty of drivers and conductors of public carriages, and that they also show that the present system of dealing with property found in public vehicles is working well.

Over 17,600 letters and informations with reference to lost property have been received during the year, and these have had prompt attention.

Continued efforts have been made to trace owners, and between 6,000 and 7,000 notices have been sent to addresses where it was thought a clue might be obtained.

PUBLIC CARRIAGES.—LICENSING DEPARTMENT.

Carriages.

Proprietors' licences during 1893 were issued in respect of—

7,193 two-wheeled hackney carriages.	
3,613 four do. do.	
2,366 omnibuses	stage carriages.
1,072 tramway cars	
Total	14,244

These figures show a total increase of 62 when compared with the licences issued in the previous year.

There were 60 more licences for hansoms or two-wheeled carriages, and 66 less for clarence or four-wheeled cabs, 61 more for omnibuses, and 7 for tramway cars.

New vehicles were presented for licensing during the year as follows:—

468 hansom cabs.
145 clarence cabs.
100 omnibuses.
45 tramway cars.

Total - - 758

All these carriages are reported as being of superior build and finish.

Return of proprietors' licences issued yearly during the past five years:—

Year.	Hackney Carriages.		Stage Carriages.		Totals.
	Two Wheel.	Four Wheel.	Omnibuses.	Tram Cars.	
1893 - - -	7,193	3,613	2,366	1,072	14,244
1892 - - -	7,133	3,679	2,305	1,065	14,182
1891 - - -	7,320	3,809	2,415	1,126	14,670
1890 - - -	7,376	3,921	2,210	1,022	14,529
1889 - - -	7,409	3,966	2,092	970	14,437

During the year the vehicles rejected by the Inspectors of Public Carriages as unfit for public use when presented for licensing were:—

139 two-wheeled vehicles.
106 four do. do.
27 omnibuses.
2 tramway cars.

Total - - 274

principally owing to want of compliance with the regulations as regards fittings, &c., but in most cases, the requirements having been subsequently met, the carriages were licensed.

Night inspections in every month, on uncertain days, were, as usual, made by the Inspectors of Public Carriages, and the vehicles, horses, and harness reported as unfit as shown below:—

223 two-wheeled hackney carriages,
93 four do. do.,
5 omnibuses,
1 tramway car,
22 horses.

In every case the proprietor was served with a notice not to use until the horse or carriage was again inspected and found fit for public use.

A comparative return, for the past five years, of hackney and stage carriages reported by the public and police as unfit is shown below:—

Hackney Carriages, &c. Unfit.

Year.	Number of Carriages licensed.	Number of Reports.								
		Night Inspections by Public Carriage Inspectors.			By Police on Ordinary Duty.			By the Public.		
		Carriages.	Horses.	Harness.	Carriages.	Horses.	Harness.	Carriages.	Horses.	Harness.
1893 - - -	10,806	316	20	—	400	166	6	14	45	1
1892 - - -	10,812	334	16	2	626	153	3	27	49	1
1891 - - -	11,129	318	23	4	523	143	10	38	33	—
1890 - - -	11,297	356	26	3	541	111	7	20	24	1
1889 - - -	11,409	407	35	6	884	73	7	18	25	1

Stage Carriages, &c. Unfit.

Year.	Number of Carriages licensed.	Number of Reports.								
		Night Inspections by Public Carriage Inspectors.			By Police on Ordinary Duty.			By the Public.		
		Carriages.	Horses.	Harness.	Carriages.	Horses.	Harness.	Carriages.	Horses.	Harness.
1893 - - -	3,438	6	2	—	35	82	—	10	21	—
1892 - - -	3,370	4	5	—	27	94	—	11	25	—
1891 - - -	3,541	21	6	—	29	127	—	14	38	—
1890 - - -	3,232	29	16	—	53	95	—	13	17	—
1889 - - -	3,062	23	13	1	158	167	—	11	39	—

During the past year the licences of 26 hackney carriages and of six stage carriages were revoked by the Commissioner, the proprietors having committed breaches of the law. He also suspended the licence of one hackney carriage.

In 65 cases convictions were obtained against proprietors for cruelty to horses, and in each case the proprietor was served with a notice forbidding the use of the animal until seen by the Inspector of Public Carriages and certified as fit for use.

During the year the hackney carriage standings have been increased by six, giving additional accommodation for 45 hackney carriages.

The total number of hackney carriage standings in the Metropolitan Police District at the end of 1893 was 608.

There were also 28 standings in the City of London.

DRIVERS AND CONDUCTORS.

The licences issued during 1893 to drivers and conductors were:—

	14,985 to hackney drivers,
	6,454 to stage drivers,
	8,534 to conductors.
Total -	29,973

The number of licences issued to hackney drivers is less by 26 than those issued last year. The stage drivers show a decrease of 63 and the conductors of 351, a total reduction of 440 licences.

The following table exhibits the increases and decreases for the past five years:—

Year.	Hackney Drivers.	Stage Drivers.	Conductors.	Totals.
1893 - - - -	14,985	6,454	8,534	29,973
1892 - - - -	15,011	6,517	8,885	30,413
1891 - - - -	15,219	7,051	10,050	32,320
1890 - - - -	15,336	6,145	7,427	28,908
1889 - - - -	15,513	5,878	7,324	28,715

During the past year the number of persons attending to be examined as to their knowledge of London, with the view of becoming licensed as hackney drivers, was 1,639. Of this number 1,168 passed the examination satisfactorily.

The number of applicants who successfully passed the examination during the past five years was as follows:—

Year.	Examined and passed.	Remarks.
1893	1,168	Applicants are examined as to their knowledge of the chief thoroughfares, squares, public buildings, railway stations, &c., and the most direct routes to and from them.
1892	1,050	
1891	1,119	
1890	1,042	
1889	1,211	

In the majority of cases the applicants were persons who followed the callings of carmen, horsekeepers, coachmen, and grooms.

The proportion of hackney drivers to hackney carriages during 1893 was 13·88 drivers to every 10 carriages.

The proportion during the previous five years was:—

1892 for each 10 carriages 13·88 drivers.
1891 ,, 10 ,, 13·67 ,,
1890 ,, 10 ,, 13·57 ,,
1889 ,, 10 ,, 13·63 ,,
1888 ,, 10 ,, 13·63 ,,

These proportions do not appear to be in excess of requirements, taking into consideration the many proprietors holding driving licences who seldom use them, and the numerous licensed men who during part of the year follow other occupations.

Convictions for drunkenness during the past five years have been as below:—

Hackney Drivers.

Year.	Hackney Drivers licensed.	Hackney Drivers convicted of Drunkenness.						Total Number of Hackney Drivers convicted of Drunkenness.
		Once.	Twice.	Thrice.	Four times.	Five times.	Six times.	
1893 - -	14,985	1,028	142	29	3	—	—	1,202
1892 - -	15,011	1,189	135	22	3	—	1	1,350
1891 - -	15,219	1,105	195	24	3	—	—	1,327
1890 - -	15,336	1,186	197	34	3	1	—	1,421
1889 - -	15,513	1,155	138	17	—	—	—	1,310

Stage Drivers and Conductors.

Year.	Stage Drivers licensed.	Stage Drivers convicted of Drunkenness. *	Conductors licensed.	Conductors convicted of Drunkenness. *	Remarks.
1893 - - -	6,454	53	8,534	52	*Once in each case, except one stage driver and one conductor, who were each convicted twice in 1890.
1892 - - -	6,517	44	8,885	41	
1891 - - -	7,051	53	10,050	35	
1890 - - -	6,145	60	7,427	45	
1889 - - -	5,878	30	7,324	39	

A Return of Convictions for other serious offences in each of the past five years is given below:—

Class.	Year.	Number licensed each Year.	Furious, wanton, or careless Driving.	Cruelty.	Abuse, obscene or insulting Language.	Assault.	Overloading Stage Carriages.	Overcharge, Exactions, &c.	Manslaughter.	Deceiving as to route.
Hackney Drivers	1893	14,985	337	176	62	77	—	6	—	—
	1892	15,011	315	154	52	74	—	5	1	—
	1891	15,219	336	105	57	59	—	8	—	—
	1890	15,336	393	101	46	71	—	4	—	—
	1889	15,513	281	74	60	85	—	—	—	—
Stage Drivers	1893	6,454	99	39	7	13	3	—	—	—
	1892	6,517	153	49	7	12	4	—	—	—
	1891	7,051	158	46	5	11	—	—	—	—
	1890	6,145	211	42	5	13	4	—	—	—
	1889	5,878	182	24	5	13	5	—	—	—
Conductors	1893	8,534	—	4	12	12	198	1	—	14
	1892	8,885	—	1	15	16	212	—	—	7
	1891	10,050	—	4	12	—	183	—	—	—
	1890	7,427	—	1	11	14	235	—	—	—
	1889	7,324	—	—	18	17	204	—	—	3

There were 4,311 convictions for offences of a minor character, such as plying for hire off a standing, loitering, causing obstruction, leaving carriage unattended, stopping on crossing, stopping on wrong side of road, delaying on journey, &c., &c.

Return of the number of licences revoked or suspended by the magistrates in each of the past five years :—

Year.	Hackney Drivers.		Stage Drivers.		Conductors.	
	Revoked.	Suspended.	Revoked.	Suspended.	Revoked.	Suspended.
1893	57	17	3	—	17	—
1892	43	11	2	2	15	2
1891	33	12	4	1	9	2
1890	40	12	3	1	6	7
1889	21	6	2	1	6	3

The following table exhibits the results of cases specially submitted to the Commissioner for his consideration during the past five years.

Year (of Issue of Licence).	Number of Licences.	Renewed with a Caution.	Deferred for further Inquiry.	
			Granted.	Refused.
1892	30,413	1,529	126	128
1891	32,320	1,406	280	106
1890	28,908	1,527	277	125
1889	28,715	1,520	283	95
1888	28,147	1,254	183	95

Return showing number of men upwards of 60 years of age and class of licence held by them during the past five years :—

Year.	Hackney Drivers.			Stage Drivers.			Conductors.		
	Over 60 and under 70.	Over 70 and under 80.	Over 80.	Over 60 and under 70.	Over 70 and under 80.	Over 80.	Over 60 and under 70.	Over 70 and under 80.	Over 80.
1893	975	162	1	111	16	—	14	2	—
1892	917	151	1	90	18	—	9	2	—
1891	950	155	6	96	11	—	12	2	—
1890	971	149	3	103	14	—	14	1	—
1889	874	126	3	92	13	—	12	2	—

E. R. C. BRADFORD,
The Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF SURGEON ON THE HEALTH OF THE METROPOLITAN POLICE FORCE DURING THE YEAR 1893.

The following table shows the totals of the monthly returns furnished by the Divisional Surgeons :—

Total Number of Sick in 1893.

Quarter ended	Fresh Cases.	From previous Quarter.	Total.	Resumed Duty.	Continued to next Quarter.	Sick Leave.	Detached Leave.	Reported Unfit.	Died.
March 31st - - -	3,169	631	3,800	3,042	410	166	117	52	13
June 30th - -	2,056	463	2,519	1,853	310	212	75	52	17
September 30th - -	2,202	353	2,555	1,973	298	168	62	40	14
December 31st - -	3,248	317	3,565	2,684	617	130	77	40	17
Totals - -	10,675	1,764	12,439	9,552	1,635	676	331	184	61

Average daily Number of Sick.

The total number of men for whom payment was made to the Divisional Surgeons was, on 30th June 1893, 14,549, and on 31st December 1893, 14,431, giving as the mean 14,490. To this must be added 769, the average number of men in the outlying dockyard divisions and men employed beyond the boundaries of the Metropolitan Police District, making a total of 15,259.

The addition of the "morning states" for each day divided by 365 gives the following results :—

Average daily number of men on the sick list - - - -	445·27
,, ,, ,, sick leave - - - -	31·83
,, ,, ,, detached leave - - - -	32·87
Total -	509·97

This gives as the daily average loss on the whole Force by sickness a per-centage of 3·34 as against 3·58 in 1892.

The following table gives the total number of Police placed on the sick list on account of injury both on and off duty, and also of the men who were placed on the sick list in consequence of sore feet :—

Total Number of Injuries in 1893.

Quarter ended	On Duty.	Not on Duty.	Sore Feet.
March 31st - - -	203	95	37
June 30th - - -	210	113	42
September 30th - -	238	113	26
December 31st - -	204	113	42
Totals - -	855	434	147
Gross Total -	1,436		

The following is the table of the chief diseases of exposure in 1893:—

Disease.	March.	June.	September.	December.
Rheumatism, "Chronic and Muscular"	201	107	123	182
Coryza	22	7	5	19
Bronchitis	201	47	40	123
Tonsilitis	140	169	229	241
Totals	564	330	397	565

Twenty-five men were suspended on account of venereal disease during the year, and eighteen of these were sent to the Lock Hospital.

The total number of *separate individuals* who were on the sick list during the year 1893 is shown in the following table:—

Division.	Number.	Division.	Number.
CO	71	Brought forward	5,284
A	516	R	332
B	372	S	425
C	293	T	484
D	292	V	454
E	321	W	415
F	348	X	361
G	360	Y	506
H	357	TA	94
J	431	Woolwich	49
K	515	Portsmouth	76
L	335	Devonport	60
M	273	Chatham	69
N	363	Pembroke	10
P	437		
Carried forward	5,284	Total	8,619

Admission of Police into Hospitals.

The number of Police known to have been admitted into the general hospitals of the Metropolis on the recommendation of the chief or divisional surgeons, and with the consent of the Commissioner, was 199, viz.:—

St. Thomas's	48	2 died in hospital.
St. Mary's	25	
St. George's	16	1 died in hospital.
Westminster	16	2 died in hospital.
Guy's	12	1 died in hospital.
King's College	11	1 died in hospital.
Charing Cross	10	1 died in hospital.
Great Northern Central	9	1 died in hospital.
University College	8	2 died in hospital
St. Bartholomew's	6	
Middlesex	6	
London	5	
Royal Free	4	
German	4	
West London	3	1 died in hospital.
St. John's	3	
Miller Memorial	3	
Croydon	2	
North-West London	2	
Metropolitan	2	
Richmond	1	
Poplar	1	
Tottenham	1	
Seamen's, Greenwich	1	
Total	199	12 died in hospital.

The following were admitted into Cottage Hospitals, viz.:—

Ealing	1
Eltham	1
Barnet	2
Twickenham	1
Wimbledon	1
Total	6

The following were admitted into the special hospitals, viz.:—

Lock	18	
London, Fever	8	2 died in hospital.
Eastern, Fever	3	
South-western Fever	3	
Brompton	3	1 died in hospital.
Western, Fever	2	
Northern, Fever	2	
Ophthalmic, Moorfields	2	
Temperance	1	
Central Ophthalmic	1	
Hospital Ship, Purfleet	1	
Throat, Golden Square	1	
St. Mark's	1	
Victoria Park	1	
South-eastern, Fever	1	
North-western, Fever	1	
Hounslow, Fever	1	
Marylebone Road, Fever	1	
Total	51	3 died in hospital.

Making a total of 256.

Besides these one man of the "J" Division was admitted to Rotherham Infirmary, one man of the "R" Division to the Beckett Hospital, Barnsley, Yorkshire, and 36 men of the Dockyard Divisions were sent to the Naval Hospitals, 2 of whom died in hospital.

Deaths during the Year 1893.

The number of deaths in the Town and Woolwich Divisions during the year was 61.

The causes of death may be thus stated:—

Phthisis and "Disease of lung"	12
Pneumonia	14
Acute Bronchitis	1
Hæmoptysis	2
Cardiac disease	4
Suppressed gout, Cardiac failure	1
Syncope	1
Paralysis (General)	1
Apoplexy	1
Suppurative Meningitis	1
Delirium tremens	1
Intestinal obstruction	1
Choleraic Diarrhœa	2
Bright's Disease	2
Dropsy, Heart Disease	1
Rheumatic Fever	3
Typhus Fever	1
Scarlet Fever	2
Hæmorrhage from bowel, following Typhoid fever	1
Diphtheria	1
Erysipelas of Face, Pyæmia	1
Erysipelas, Coma	1
Found drowned	1
Accidentally drowned	1
Pulmonary Embolism, following accident to knee	1
Suffocated at a fire	1
Suicide by stabbing	1
Suicide by drowning	1
Total	61

Nominal Return of Deaths during the Year 1893.

Division.	Rank.	Name.	Date.	Cause.	No. of Days Sick.
P	P.C.	Carey, John	6.1.93	Asthma, bronchitis	53
W	,,	Neal, John	6.1.93	Phthisis	75
T	,,	Millard, William	15.1.93	Typhus fever	12
W	,,	Ashbourne, John G.	20.1.93	Pneumonia	7
S	Sub.Insp.	Knight, Henry	23.1.93	Pneumonia	7
G	P.C.	Hobbs, James	28.1.93	Suppressed gout, heart's failure	10
C	Insp.	Andrews, Benjamin	13.2.93	Phthisis, hæmoptysis, asphyxia	9
Y	P.C.	Brine, John	26.2.93	Laryngeal diphtheria	11
A	,,	Blake, William	1.3.93	Congestion of lungs	16
T	Sub. Div. Insp.	Dixon, George	2.3.93	Found drowned	—
P	P.C.	Mays, Alfred	5.3.93	Peri- and endo-carditis, Bright's disease, and broncho-pneumonia.	35
E	Insp.	Loveday, William	18.3.93	Bright's disease, rheumatism	21
V	,,	Roche, Charles	22.3.93	Heart disease	85
K	P.C.	Watkins, Alexander	1.4.93	Pleuro-pneumonia	8
Thames	,,	Wilson, William	3.4.93	Heart disease, dropsy	38
P	,,	Underwood, Charles	5.4.93	Paralysis (general)	8
L	,,	Ingram, George	6.4.93	Pneumonia	5
4th	P.S.	Thomas, Arthur	12.4.93	Pneumonia	5
G	P.C.	Stone, Francis	13.4.93	Hæmoptysis	77
L	,,	Richards, Henry	17.4.93	Pneumonia	7
K	Sub. Div. Insp.	Hawkins, James	20.4.93	Suicide (unsound mind)	77
R	P.C.	March, George	28.4.93	Hæmoptysis	56
W	,,	Wright, Robert	30.4.93	Killed at a fire (suffocated)	—
G	,,	Bennett, William	4.5.93	Pneumonia	8
F	,,	Tubby, Edward	9.5.93	Erysipelas of face, pyæmia	9
	,,	Ronayne, Thomas	20.5.93	Heart disease and acute phthisis	24
	,,	Clarke, Reuben	25.5.93	Pneumonia, syncope	14
H	P.S.	Cumner, Thomas	28.5.93	Pleurisy and pneumonia	5
Y	P.C.	Caile, John	1.6.93	Pneumonia	6
H	,,	Beaks, Charles	16.6.93	Suicide by drowning (of unsound mind).	—
W	,,	Thomas, Thomas	30.6.93	Acute phthisis	35
T	Sub.Insp.	Sargent, John	7.7.93	Phthisis	6
L	P.C.	Elliott, Thomas	8.7.93	Choleraic diarrhœa	5
N	,,	Evans, John	14.7.93	Choleraic diarrhœa	5
E	,,	Harris, John	16.7.93	Scarlet fever	3
Y	P.S.	Lloyd, John	20.7.93	Hæmorrhage from bowel, following typhoid fever.	16
F	P.C.	Weblin, Henry	22.7.93	Acute rheumatism, pleurisy, &c.	18
L	,,	Child, Charles	29.7.93	Rheumatic fever	9
E	,,	White, John	1.8.93	Double pneumonia, following an attack of tonsilitis.	15
L	,,	Blake, James	8.8.93	Accidentally drowned	—
Y	,,	Anderson, John	10.8.93	Bronchitis, asthma	63
L	,,	Savory, George	16.8.93	Bronchitis	9
A	,,	Brown, William	27.8.93	Acute tuberculosis	10
F	,,	Prince, William	28.8.93	Phthisis	63
2nd	,,	Prankerd, William	8.9.93	Pneumonic phthisis	48
4th	,,	Evans, Evan	27.9.93	Gastritis	37
T	,,	McLavy, Matthew	30.9.93	Syncope	—
P	P.S.	Arnold, Joseph	7.10.93	Double pneumonia	7
V	,,	Park, Edward	13.10.93	Phthisis pulmonalis	72
L	P.C.	North, William	17.10.93	Scarlet fever	28
X	,,	Lane, Henry	19.10.93	Fatty degeneration of heart	—
Y	,,	Ison, Charles	21.10.93	Phthisis, laryngitis	6
G	,,	Harrison, George	25.10.93	Failure of heart's action, inflammation caused by rheumatic fever.	10
R	,,	Robinson, John	26.10.93	Delirium tremens	5
K	,,	Hines, William	27.10.93	Broncho-pneumonia	13
N	,,	Pollard, John	29.10.93	Apoplexy	—
T	P.S.	Drew, Charles	8.11.93	Phthisis	94
E	P.C.	Sprague, James	18.11.93	Pulmonary phthisis, hæmorrhage, and exhaustion.	52

Division.	Rank.	Name.	Date.	Cause.	No. of Day Sick.
T	P.C.	Goddard, John - -	26.11.93	Pulmonary embolism, following accident to knee.	19
V	,,	Scriven, Albert - -	3.12.93	Erysipelas, coma - -	11
B	,,	Gay, Thomas - -	5.12.93	Intestinal obstruction - -	8
B	,,	Sears, John - -	18.12.93	Congestion of lungs - -	32
M	,,	Roe, Thomas - -	21.12.93	Suppurative meningitis - -	5
D	Insp.	Radway, Frederick -	30.12.93	Aneurism of the heart - -	—

This Return includes three deaths in the outlying Dockyards, making the total number of deaths in the Force 64.

Return of the Number of Men who have been removed from the Force from all Causes during the Year 1893.

Cause.	No.
(*a*) Resigned with pension - - -	495
,, ,, gratuity - - -	78
,, through ill-health, and not entitled to pension or gratuity - -	22
Total - - -	595
Resigned voluntarily - - -	123
Resignation permitted - - -	66
Dismissed - - - - -	74
Died - - - - - -	64
Total - - - -	922

(*a*) Includes 402 men who resigned under the provisions of the Police Act, 1890, and 93 who were found "medically unfit."

Causes of Invaliding.

The number of men granted pensions was 93, and granted gratuities for less than 15 years' service 78, being a total of 171 men invalided. The following table shows the various periods of service of the men pensioned and the causes of unfitness arranged in the order of frequency.

Causes of Unfitness.	Years Service, complete.																Total.
	2.	6.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24	25.	Over 30.	
Rheumatism (chronic), rheumatic gout, and sciatica.	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	1	2	3	2	—	—	—	14
General cardiac and nervous debility	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	4	3	—	—	13
Cardiac disease	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	2	—	—	8
Injuries (direct result of)	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	8
Disease of the lungs	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	6
Phthisis	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	6
Insanity and mental incapacity	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5
Age, long service, and debility	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Epilepsy	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
Disease of nervous system	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	3
Cirrhosis of liver	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Melancholia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Ulcer of leg	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Bronchitis	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Spinal sclerosis	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Flat foot, corns	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Varicose veins	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Laryngeal phthisis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Stricture of the urethra, cystitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Disease of liver	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Weakness of knee-joint following removal of loose cartilage.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Gastritis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Disease of testicle (tubercular)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Cerebral disease	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Great obesity, congestion and œdema of legs	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Defective vision (cataract)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Totals	1	1	1	—	8	8	11	4	7	5	8	12	13	8	1	5	93

This table gives a per-centage of ·62 on the strength of men serving on 31st December 1893

Note.—In addition to the men who were invalided, 402 officers who were not on the sick list were pensioned under the provisions of the Police Act, 1890.

The following are the causes of unfitness of Police invalided and granted gratuities (in order of frequency):—

Causes of Unfitness.	Years Service complete.												Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Phthisis	2	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	14
Rheumatism (chronic), rheumatic gout, and sciatica.	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	1	2	—	2	10
Disease of lungs	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	1	9
Cardiac disease	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	6
General and nervous debility	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6
Bronchitis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	5
Mental derangement	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	4
Epilepsy	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
Disease of nervous system	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3
Varicose veins	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3
Ulcer of leg	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Disease of spine	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Flat feet, corns	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Conjunctivitis	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Paralysis (Hemiplegia)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Melancholia	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Religious mania	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hepatic colic	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Dyspepsia (chronic)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Typhlitis, peritonitis, debility	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Chronic inflammation and suppuration of inguinal glands.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Chronic diarrhœa (tubercular)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Totals	5	9	7	7	11	5	6	7	3	8	5	5	78

This table gives a per-centage of ·52 on the strength of men serving on 31st December 1893.

Tabular Statement of Sickness in the various Divisions for the Year 1893.

	—	C.O.	A.	B.	C.	D.	E.	F.	G.	H.	J.	K.	L.	M.	N.	P.	R.	S.	T.	V.	W.	X.	Y.	Thames.	Woolwich
March	3,169	21	148	164	71	139	103	113	139	161	147	214	112	93	138	154	114	182	171	170	174	165	238	17	21
June	2,056	13	111	76	86	92	88	74	105	121	82	107	72	70	109	79	82	97	118	113	109	81	134	25	12
September	2,202	18	107	104	75	77	106	79	97	123	106	132	93	81	106	117	87	125	96	111	104	103	116	27	14
December	3,248	39	166	148	81	99	127	126	147	155	143	239	128	128	123	176	100	200	187	179	175	147	192	29	14
Total cases	10,675	91	532	492	313	407	424	392	488	560	478	692	405	372	476	526	383	604	572	573	562	496	678	98	61
Strength of Division 31st December 1893	—	283	849	611	471	543	551	447	589	572	677	842	505	505	696	680	654	796	823	764	776	643	791	204	172
Per-centage of sickness in year	—	32	63	81	66	75	77	88	83	98	71	82	80	74	68	77	59	76	70	75	72	77	86	48	35

The per-centage over the Force of 14,444 is 74.

A. O. MACKELLAR,
Chief Surgeon.

APPENDIX.

No. 1.

RETURN showing the authorised Strength of Metropolitan Divisions on 31st December 1893.

Divison.	Area (Miles).	Strength.				Total.
		Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Police Sergeants.	Police Constables.	
Commissioner's Office	—	4	47	76	156	283
A or Whitehall	1·82	2	31	62	754	849
B or Chelsea	2·36	1	22	58	530	611
C or St. James's	0·70	1	19	46	405	471
D or Marylebone	1·26	1	24	48	470	543
E or Holborn	0·80	1	19	58	473	551
F or Paddington	2·49	1	22	49	375	447
G or Finsbury	1·75	1	24	55	509	589
H or Whitechapel	2·08	1	29	54	488	572
J or Bethnal Green	40·01	1	22	84	570	677
K or Bow	35·71	1	30	103	708	842
L or Lambeth	2·59	1	24	53	427	505
M or Southwark	4·16	1	28	46	430	505
N or Islington	58·51	1	27	92	576	696
P or Camberwell	51·10	1	18	95	566	680
R or Greenwich	60·42	1	21	98	534	654
S or Hampstead	79·31	1	22	107	666	796
T or Hammersmith	73·42	1	24	114	684	823
V or Wandsworth	64·09	1	26	89	648	764
W or Clapham	76·76	1	20	104	651	776
X or Kilburn	73·60	1	23	75	544	643
Y or Highgate	46·12	1	29	103	658	791
Thames	9·25	1	57	—	146	204
Not apportioned to Divisions	—	—	4	1	16	21
Totals	688·31	27	612	1,670	11,984	14,293

And the authorised Strength of the Metropolitan Police (Dockyard Divisions included) on the 31st of December in each of the years named.

Year.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total of all Ranks.
1884	25	637	1,067	11,151	12,880
1885	25	634	1,133	11,527	13,319
1886	28	652	1,167	11,957	13,804
1887	30	820	1,363	11,868	14,081
1888	30	837	1,369	12,025	14,261
1889	30	847	1,452	12,396	14,725
1890	31	858	1,534	12,841	15,264
1891	31	787	1,637	12,583	15,038
1892	31	721	1,707	12,541	15,000
1893	31	647	1,784	12,664	15,126

The strength of each Dockyard Division on 31st December 1893 is shown in Table No. 14.

No. 2.

RETURN of the Number of New Houses built and New Streets and Squares formed with their Length in Miles and Yards, during the under-mentioned Periods.

Period.	No. of New Houses built.	No. of New Streets and Squares formed.		Length of New Streets and Squares.		No. of New Houses being built Dec. 31, 1893.
		Streets.	Squares.	Miles.	Yards.	
From 1849 to 1854	40,743	1,288	9	237	1,239	
„ 1854 to 1862	52,949	1,513	25	239	953	
„ 1862 to 1864	35,163	825	10	164	1,321	
„ 1864 to 1867	48,565	787	12	127	1,037	
„ 1867 to 1868	15,963	491	4	88	1,490	
„ 1868 to 1870 (February)	31,939	927	7	171	1,569	
„ February to Dec. 1870	9,682	220	1	42	1,059	
Year 1871 -	8,693	226	2	38	722	
„ 1872 -	11,179	147	—	20	1,232	
„ 1873 -	7,687	154	1	26	890	
„ 1874 -	7,764	145	2	22	862	
„ 1875 -	10,023	169	4	29	1,475	
„ 1876 -	12,938	226	3	36	1,074	
„ 1877 -	14,410	270	2	39	1,623	
„ 1878 -	17,127	352	3	55	153	
„ 1879 -	21,589	401	2	71	468	
„ 1880 -	24,945	445	2	69	1,483	
„ 1881 -	26,170	556	4	86	384	
„ 1882 -	23,301	508	1	75	862	
„ 1883 -	21,110	361	1	56	84	
„ 1884 -	18,428	324	2	46	1,027	
„ 1885 -	15,754	195	1	33	773	
„ 1886 -	12,252	168	—	29	58	
„ 1887 -	12,478	166	—	23	1,071	
„ 1888 -	12,426	138	1	19	1,201	
„ 1889 -	11,829	200	3	34	1,227	
„ 1890 -	10,935	167	—	25	1,649	
„ 1891 -	12,105	142	1	22	1,591	
„ 1892 -	11,200	173	—	31	1,223	
„ 1893 -	12,830	101	—	17	1,291	3,255
Totals -	572,177	11,785	103	1,986	1,171	3,255

No. 3.

RETURN showing the Number of Summonses issued on the Application of Police during each of the undermentioned Years, with Results.

Year.	Public, Beer, and Refreshment Houses.	Metropolitan Stage and Hackney Carriages.	Carts and Waggons.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Results.	
						Convicted.	Dismissed.
1884	169	4,518	1,298	4,169	10,154	9,310	844
1885	132	4,601	1,235	4,399	10,367	9,609	758
1886	124	4,816	1,363	8,742	15,045	13,938	1,107
1887	87	4,138	962	3,735	8,922	8,291	631
1888	186	6,273	1,741	4,374	12,574	11,710	864
1889	166	6,260	2,114	5,023	13,563	12,679	884
1890	226	6,763	2,328	5,623	14,940	14,054	886
1891	175	5,787	2,701	5,279	13,942	13,092	850
1892	189	5,079	2,363	5,213	12,844	12,162	682
1893	250	5,578	2,302	5,822	13,952	13,267	685
Totals -	1,704	53,815	18,407	52,379	126,303	118,112	8,191

No. 4.

RETURN of the Number of Persons taken to Hospital by Police during the Years 1884 to 1893.

Year.	Suffering from Accidents.	Suffering from other Causes.	Total.
1884	3,192	1,676	4,868
1885	3,126	1,650	4,776
1886	3,289	2,018	5,307
1887	3,512	2,001	5,513
1888	4,033	2,267	6,300
1889	4,096	2,366	6,462
1890	4,381	2,240	6,621
1891	4,735	2,385	7,120
1892	4,894	2,845	7,739
1893	5,248	3,057	8,305
Totals -	40,506	22,505	63,011

No. 5.

RETURN of Removals from the Service from all Causes during each of the Years named.

Year.	Pensions.	Gratuities.	Resigned through Ill-health, and not entitled to Pension or Gratuity.	Resigned voluntarily.	Permitted to resign.	Dismissed for Misconduct.	Died.	Total Removals.	Total authorised Strength on 31st December.	Percentage of Removals to Strength.
1884	185	40	40	127	86	143	50	671	12,680	5·20
1885	161	35	26	127	128	118	66	661	13,319	4·96
1886	209	36	25	124	60	109	77	640	13,804	4·63
1887	300	65	26	137	72	124	70	794	14,081	5·63
1888	270	48	19	134	83	90	70	714	14,261	5·00
1889	280	99	46	141	81	70	61	778	14,725	5·28
1890	237	88	41	172	72	146	68	824	15,264	5·39
1891	468	75	19	135	84	106	74	961	15,038	6·39
1892	350	80	27	104	78	94	79	812	15,000	5·41
1893	495	78	22	123	66	74	64	922	15,126	6·09
Totals -	2,955	641	291	1,324	810	1,074	679	7,777	143,498	5·41

No. 6.

RETURN showing the Number of Police who resigned, and the assigned Cause of Resignation, during the Years 1889 to 1893.

	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.
From ill-health	46	41	19	27	22
For other employment	68	84	75	49	64
No reason assigned	73	88	60	55	59
Totals	187	213	154	131	145

No. 7.

RETURN of the Number of Men actually serving at the End of the Year 1893 who joined in the under-mentioned Years.

Year.	Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Police Sergeants.	Police Constables.	Total.
1852	1	—	—	—	1
1854	—	—	1	3	4
1855	—	1	—	—	1
1856	—	1	1	—	2
1857	1	1	—	1	3
1858	2	—	—	1	3
1859	1	—	1	3	5
1860	3	3	1	—	7
1861	2	4	1	1	8
1862	—	2	—	1	3
1863	2	2	1	1	6
1864	2	2	2	2	8
1865	6	7	1	2	16
1866	1	7	4	4	16
1867	2	15	7	14	38
1868	2	57	31	113	203
1869	2	56	36	151	245
1870	3	56	52	209	320
1871	—	64	86	283	433
1872	—	51	76	307	434
1873	—	50	81	226	357
1874	1	31	76	235	343
1875	—	39	93	280	412
1876	—	44	82	279	405
1877	—	33	87	297	417
1878	—	28	102	308	438
1879	—	20	144	319	483
1880	—	24	140	358	522
1881	—	13	147	363	523
1882	—	9	164	518	691
1883	—	6	159	731	896
1884	—	9	86	612	707
1885	—	1	39	655	695
1886	—	3	22	764	789
1887	—	—	21	626	647
1888	—	—	23	688	711
1889	—	—	7	681	688
1890	—	—	2	1,105	1,107
1891	—	—	—	691	691
1892	—	—	—	753	753
1893	—	—	1	991	992
Totals	31	639	1,777	12,576	15,023

No. 8.

RETURN showing the Length of Service of Police serving at the End of each of the under-mentioned Years.

Year.	Authorised Strength.	Numbers serving															
		Under 1 Year.	1 Year and under 2.	2 Years and under 3.	3 Years and under 4.	4 Years and under 5.	5 Years and under 6.	6 Years and under 7.	7 Years and under 8.	8 Years and under 9.	9 Years and under 10.	10 Years and under 11.	11 Years and under 12.	12 Years and under 13.	13 Years and under 14.	14 Years and under 15.	15 Years and over.
1879	10,711	907	760	662	649	620	526	509	625	622	485	387	806	428	327	399	1,954
1880	10,943	905	773	693	614	631	591	494	505	598	611	463	383	782	416	316	2,128
1881	11,234	919	814	728	653	575	599	551	471	483	589	588	456	361	753	405	2,242
1882	11,699	1,109	792	734	665	618	558	564	534	460	478	601	567	441	361	730	2,457
1883	12,622	1,377	1,011	729	693	649	586	523	554	523	449	466	565	577	430	352	2,923
1884	12,880	1,071	1,234	936	710	654	612	567	516	538	508	444	455	554	566	420	3,078
1885	13,319	1,019	976	1,192	887	687	625	586	540	498	518	486	435	439	538	548	3,320
1886	13,804	1,104	939	934	1,130	857	658	617	570	526	487	513	483	417	434	523	3,636
1887	14,081	874	1,014	899	894	1,080	810	637	600	552	504	466	500	473	404	423	3,821
1888	14,261	948	828	951	865	843	1,034	771	622	583	541	501	458	483	460	393	3,959
1889	14,725	852	871	769	906	809	812	1,026	759	590	572	518	497	454	463	452	4,019
1890	15,264	1,335	780	796	717	888	768	767	969	736	572	557	511	473	445	446	4,211
1891	15,038	798	1,214	745	764	681	847	738	748	939	722	549	550	503	466	433	4,153
1892	15,000	818	739	1,144	722	740	660	815	716	720	913	697	533	533	493	457	4,205
1893	15,126	992	753	691	1,107	688	711	647	789	695	707	896	691	523	522	483	4,128

Wanting to complete the authorised strength, 95.

No. 9.

RETURN of the Number of Police injured whilst in the Execution of their Duty during the Year 1893.

How caused.	No. of Cases.	Remarks.
Assaulted by prisoners or injured when making arrests	1,298	
Assaulted by other persons	39	
By stopping runaway horses	57	
Bitten by dogs	27	
Bitten by horses	3	
When dispersing disorderly crowds	16	
When assisting at or extinguishing fires	16	
By other causes	59	
Shot by prisoner	1	
Shot when endeavouring to effect arrest	1	
Total	1,517	

No. 10.

Number of Police who were accidentally injured whilst on Duty during the Year 1893.

How caused.	No. of Cases.	Remarks.
By falling down or slipping in the streets or when examining premises	201	
By vehicles when regulating traffic, &c.	18	
While ship searching	14	
By horses falling	19	
Kicked by horses	16	
Thrown from horse	12	
Trodden upon by horses	5	
Knocked down by horses	8	
At fire engine drill	2	
Other causes	113	
Total	408	

NOTE.—Returns Nos. 9 and 10 include cases in which the injuries did not necessitate the officer concerned being placed on the Sick List.

No. 11.

RETURN showing the NUMBER of POLICE of all RANKS who were SPECIALLY COMMENDED by the COMMISSIONER, and by JUDGES, MAGISTRATES, &c., for their Conduct in connexion with various Matters of Duty, during the Year 1893.

Nature of Duty for which commended.	No. of Commendations of Bodies of Police employed on Public Occasions, &c.	Number of Police commended.				No. of Cases in which Personal Injury was sustained.
		By Societies of various kinds.	By Commissioner.	By Judges, Magistrates, &c.	Total.	
Courage and promptitude in stopping or attempting to stop runaway horses	—	—	186	2	188	30
Courage and promptitude at fires	—	—	11	1	12	1
Courage in effecting the apprehension of persons wanted for offences committed	—	—	—	1	1	1
Courage in rescuing or endeavouring to rescue persons from drowning	—	—	5	5	10	—
Courage in killing or seizing mad or savage dogs	—	—	4	—	4	1
Saving life from fire. Presentations by the Royal Society for the Protection of Life from Fire	—	14	—	—	14	—
Courageous conduct in the performance of duty. Granted Rewards from the Bow Street Police Court Reward Fund	—	—	—	9	9	—
Rescuing or attempting to rescue persons from drowning. Granted Medals or Certificates by the Royal Humane Society	—	4	—	—	4	—
Promptitude in stopping runaway horses	—	—	74	—	74	1
Vigilance and promptitude at fires	—	—	21	—	21	1
Effecting the apprehension of persons wanted for offences committed	—	—	1,024	436	1,460	12
Promptitude in rescuing persons from drowning	—	—	3	1	4	—
Rendering aid to persons in danger, or in cases of accident, and humane conduct to destitute persons	—	—	37	16	53	—
Conducting inquiries, collecting evidence, preparing plans, and manner of giving evidence	—	—	—	45	45	—
Ability, zeal, tact, and intelligence displayed in criminal cases	—	—	—	23	23	—
Manner of discharging duty, regulating traffic, &c.	4	—	—	1	1	—
Special duties on public occasions, opening of public buildings and similar ceremonies, race meetings, &c.	6	1	1	3	5	—
Courage in rescuing persons from being run over	—	—	2	—	2	—
Courage in taking a revolver from a dangerous lunatic	—	—	1	—	1	—
TOTAL	10	19	1,369	543	1,931	47
	10		1,931			
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMENDATIONS	1,941					

No. 12.

RETURN of the Number of Fires attended by the Metropolitan Police, and the Number of Police on Duty at such Fires, during the Years named.

Year.	No. of Fires.	No. of Police who attended.				
		Supts.	Insprs.	P.S.'s	P.C.'s	Total.
1884	1,022	156	1,138	1,640	17,389	20,323
1885	1,062	156	1,163	1,630	18,654	21,603
1886	1,050	143	1,085	1,519	16,375	19,122
1887	1,170	181	1,350	1,826	20,859	24,216
1888	978	111	1,105	1,547	13,999	16,762
1889	1,194	134	1,364	1,749	15,934	19,181
1890	1,311	118	1,416	1,908	16,678	20,120
1891	1,456	127	1,406	2,154	17,947	21,634
1892	1,549	150	1,383	2,330	18,085	21,948
1893	1,727	157	1,351	2,385	18,350	22,243
Totals	12,519	1,433	12,761	18,688	174,270	207,152

No. 13

RETURN of Accidents known to Police which occurred in the Streets during the Year 1893, by which Persons were killed.

| Division | No. of Persons killed in Streets. | | Description of Vehicle, &c. by which killed. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ages of Persons killed. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. 13—*continued.*

Return of Accidents known to Police which occurred in the Streets during the Year 1893 by which Persons were injured.

| Division. | No. of Persons injured in Streets. | | Description of Vehicle, &c. by which injured. | | |

No. 13—*continued.*

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Accidents known to Police to have occurred during the Years 1881 to 1890 inclusive.

Year.	Number of Persons killed in the Streets.	Description of Vehicle, &c. by which killed.														Number of Persons maimed or injured in the Streets.	Description of Vehicle, &c. by which maimed or injured.															
		Cabs.	Omnibuses and Cars.	Tram and Omnibus Engines.	Light Carts.	Heavy Carts.	Vans.	Waggons and Drays.	Covered Vehicles.	Broughams and Carriages.	Fire Engines.	Traction Engines.	Cycles.	By Horses. Ridden.	By Horses. Led.		Cabs.	Omnibuses and Cars.	Tram and Omnibus Engines.	Light Carts.	Heavy Carts.	Vans.	Waggons and Drays.	Costermongers' Barrows.	Covered Vehicles.	Broughams and Carriages.	Fire Engines.	Traction Engines.	Cycles.	Fire Escapes.	Trucks.	By Horses. Ridden.	By Horses. Led.
1890	144	28	21	–	13	8	47	18	1	5	1	–	–	2	–	5,584	1,353	566	–	1,396	171	1,136	151	–	89	419	4	5	165	–	–	129	–
1889	140	28	22	–	22	10	40	9	3	3	–	1	–	2	–	5,330	1,358	472	–	1,452	147	1,103	128	–	32	399	1	4	112	–	–	122	–
1888	124	14	18	–	15	13	41	15	1	4	–	1	1	1	–	5,555	1,441	430	–	1,589	176	1,104	144	–	37	357	3	6	112	–	–	156	–
1887	142	14	19	1	19	13	52	13	2	3	–	–	–	5	1	4,567	1,051	449	–	1,290	142	847	131	–	33	403	4	11	68	–	–	137	1
1886	114	16	10	–	19	9	35	15	1	3	1	–	–	5	–	3,949	928	324	–	1,168	135	754	119	–	43	327	2	–	38	–	–	111	–
1885	127	20	7	–	22	15	39	13	2	6	–	1	–	2	–	3,986	919	346	–	1,138	153	683	133	–	67	345	12	2	53	–	–	135	–
1884	127	15	22	–	17	11	32	16	–	4	1	5	1	3	–	3,952	906	324	–	1,150	193	725	158	–	20	302	10	6	42	–	–	116	–
1883	106	20	21	–	17	11	21	8	–	5	–		1	2	–	3,532	835	283		1,029	144	655	113	–	20	305	1	1	45	–	–	101	–
1882	147	16	24	–	17	15	42	22	5	4	1	–	–	1	–	3,589	804	274	–	1,109	157	650	89	–	35	326	4	2	29	–	–	110	–
1881	127	13	23	–	18	17	29	18	2	4	–	–	–	3	–	3,400	847	256	–	976	172	590	85	–	53	297	2	1	37	–	–	84	–
Total	1,298	184	187	1	179	122	378	147	17	41	4	8	3	26	1	43,444	10,442	3,724	–	12,297	1,590	8,247	1,251	–	429	3,480	48	38	701	–	–	1,201	1

No. 14.

RETURN of the Numbers of Police specially employed whose Services are paid for to the Receiver, and the Places where so employed on the 31st December 1893.

Police Division.	Numbers. Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Police Sergeants.	Police Constables.	Total.	Where employed.
Commissioner's Office.	—	—	1	6	7	Ordnance Store, Weedon.
	—	—	1	6	7	Ordnance Store, Burscough.
	—	—	1	—	1	Admiralty and War Department.
	—	—	1	1	2	Treasury, Pedlars' Act.
	—	—	1	5	6	Magazines, Selby.
A or Whitehall.	—	1	2	16	19	Houses of Parliament (by night).
	—	—	—	1	1	India Office.
	—	—	1	12	13	General Post Office.
	—	—	—	3	3	Her Majesty's Stationery Office.
	—	—	—	1	1	Chapter House, Westminster Abbey.
	—	—	—	6	6	Admiralty.
	—	2	7	53	62	Royal Parks and Grounds.
	—	—	—	3	3	Royal Palace, Osborne.
	—	—	—	3	3	Windsor Castle.
	—	—	—	1	1	Colonial Office.
	—	—	—	2	2	Messrs. Drummond's Bank.
	—	—	—	1	1	Dean's Yard.
	—	—	—	1	1	National Portrait Gallery.
	—	—	—	6	6	War Office.
	—	—	1	—	1	Westminster Police Court.
	—	—	—	12	12	Army and Navy Co-operative Stores.
B or Chelsea.	—	1	4	70	75	South Kensington Museum.
	—	—	3	12	15	Natural History Museum.
	—	—	3	11	14	Army Clothing Stores.
	—	—	—	1	1	Co-operative Stores, Westminster.
	—	—	—	3	3	Royal Albert Hall.
	—	—	—	1	1	Prince's Gate.
	—	—	—	1	1	Knightsbridge Green.
	—	—	—	1	1	Brompton Cemetery.
	—	—	—	3	3	Imperial Institute.
C or St. James's.	—	—	1	4	5	Geological Museum.
	—	—	1	—	1	Marlborough Street Police Court.
	—	—	—	1	1	Westminster County Court.
	—	—	—	1	1	Grosvenor House.
	—	—	—	1	1	Messrs. Garrard & Co.
	—	—	—	1	1	Messrs. Lambert & Co.
	—	2	1	20	23	National Gallery.
	—	—	—	1	1	Aldridge's Horse Repository.
	—	—	—	1	1	Messrs. Crosse and Blackwell's.
	—	—	—	2	2	Royal Academy
D or Marylebone.	—	—	1	—	1	Marylebone Police Court.
	—	—	—	2	2	Hertford House.
	—	1	2	24	27	British Museum.
	—	—	—	1	1	Messrs. Shoolbred and Co.
	—	—	—	1	1	216 to 226, Oxford St.
E or Holborn.	—	1	2	20	23	Inland Revenue Offices, Somerset House.
	—	—	1	10	11	Record Office.
	—	—	—	3	3	Patent Office.
	—	—	1	—	1	Bow St. Police Court.
	—	—	—	3	3	Probate Registry Office, Somerset House.
	—	—	1	7	8	Covent Garden Market.
	—	—	—	1	1	Messrs. Coutts's Bank.
F or Paddington.	—	—	—	1	1	Gloucester Gardens.
	—	—	—	1	1	Holland House.
G or Finsbury.	—	—	1	—	1	Clerkenwell Police Court.
	—	—	1	—	1	Worship Street Police Court.
	—	—	—	2	2	Messrs. De-la-Rue's, St. Luke's.
	—	—	—	4	4	Parcels Post Office.
	—	—	—	1	1	41 & 43, City Road.
H or Whitechapel.	—	—	3	19	22	Tower of London.
	—	—	—	2	2	Mercantile Marine Offices.
	—	—	1	6	7	Royal Mint.
	—	—	—	3	3	Spitalfields Market.
	—	—	—	1	1	Iron Gate and St. Katherine's Wharves.
	—	—	—	2	2	Refinery, Royal Mint Street.
	—	—	1	—	1	Thames Police Court.
J or Bethnal Green.	—	—	3	13	16	Bethnal Green Museum.
	—	—	—	1	1	159, Whitechapel Road.
K or Bow.	—	—	—	2	2	Mercantile Marine Offices.
	—	—	—	1	1	Sewer Embankment Outfall.
	—	—	1	8	9	Chartered Gasworks Beckton.
	—	—	—	1	1	Chartered Gasworks, Bromley.
	—	1	3	19	23	Magazine, Purfleet.
	—	—	—	1	1	Royal Albert Music Hall.
L or Lambeth.	—	—	—	11	11	Indian Stores Depôt.
	—	—	—	1	1	Lambeth Infirmary.
M or Southwark.	—	—	1	—	1	Southwark Police Court.
	—	—	2	—	2	London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway.
	—	—	—	1	1	Mark Brown's Wharf.
	—	—	—	3	3	Borough Market.
N or Islington.	—	—	3	9	12	Royal Small Arms Factory.
	—	1	4	15	20	Royal Gunpowder Factory.
	—	—	1	—	1	North London Police Court.
P or Camberwell.	—	—	—	1	1	Hayes Place, Hayes.
	—	—	—	1	1	Monks Orchard Estate, Kent.
T or Hammersmith.	—	—	—	4	4	Hampton Court Palace.
	—	—	—	1	1	Gunnersbury Park.
	—	—	—	1	1	Osterley Park.
	—	—	1	6	7	Olympia.
V or Wandsworth.	—	—	—	2	2	Kew Gardens.
	—	—	—	1	1	Dover House, Putney.
	—	—	1	—	1	South-Western Police Court.
	—	—	—	1	1	Wandsworth County Court.
	—	—	—	1	1	Roehampton House.
	—	—	—	1	1	Clapham Common.
X. or Kilburn.	—	—	—	1	1	Hanger Hill House.
Y or Highgate.	—	—	—	5	5	Metropolitan Cattle Market.
Woolwich	1	8	26	137	172	Dockyards and Military Stations.
Portsmouth	1	10	34	193	238	
Devonport	1	7	21	148	177	
Chatham	1	8	29	177	215	
Pembroke	—	2	4	25	31	
Total	4	45	178	1,180	1,407	
Employed at cost of Treasury	—	10	26	288	324	
Total	4	55	204	1,468	1,731	

No. 15.

RETURN showing the Number and Amount of Pensions granted to Members of the Metropolitan Police Staff during the year 1893.

To whom granted.	Branch in which employed.	Amount of Pension.	Remarks.
		£ s. d.	
Mr. John Mole - -	Storekeeper, Receiver's Department.	190 0 0	
Eliza Donovan - -	Charwoman - -	23 2 4	

No. 16.

RETURN of Offences for which Apprehensions were effected during the Year 1893.

Indictable Offences.

Offences.		Taken into Custody.			Discharged by the Magistrates.			Summarily Convicted or held to Bail or committed to Industrial Schools.			Committed for Trial.			Convicted and Sentenced.			Acquitted.			Bills not found, or not Prosecuted.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
No. 1. Offences against the Person.	Murder (of persons aged above one year)	8	4	12	1	—	1	—	—	—	7	4	11	7	3	10	—	1	1	—	—	—
	„ (of infants aged one year and under)	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	1	1	1	2	3	—	—	—
	Attempt to murder	8	3	11	—	1	1	—	—	—	8	2	10	5	1	6	3	1	4	—	—	—
	Threats, conspiracy, or incitement to murder	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Manslaughter	23	5	28	3	1	4	—	—	—	20	4	24	9	4	13	10	—	10	1	—	1
	Wounding and other acts endangering life (felonies).	21	3	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	3	24	19	2	21	2	1	3	—	—	—
	Endangering railway passengers	6	—	6	1	—	1	4	—	4	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanors).	182	29	211	45	9	54	1	—	1	136	20	156	112	14	126	18	6	24	6	—	6
	Procuring or attempting to procure abortion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Concealment of birth	1	6	7	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	3	3	—	2	2	—	—	—
	Unnatural offences	8	—	8	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	4	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
	Attempts to commit unnatural offences	7	—	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	6	5	—	5	1	—	1	—	—	—
	Outrages on decency (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 11).	42	—	42	6	—	6	—	—	—	36	—	36	21	—	21	12	—	12	3	—	3
	Rape	44	—	44	24	—	24	—	—	—	20	—	20	4	—	4	12	—	12	4	—	4
	Indecent assaults on females	138	—	138	62	—	62	2	—	2	74	—	74	56	—	56	13	—	13	5	—	5
	Defilement of girls under 13 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 4).	22	—	22	4	—	4	—	—	—	18	—	18	11	—	11	6	—	6	1	—	1
	Defilement of girls under 16 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 5).	24	—	24	9	—	9	—	—	—	15	—	15	8	—	8	5	—	5	2	—	2
	Householder permitting defilement of girls under 13 or 16 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 6).	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Procuration (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, sections 2, 3, and 8).	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction by force (24 & 25 Vict., c. 100, s. 54).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction of women having interest in property (24 & 25 Vict., c. 100, s. 53).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction of girls under 16 (24 & 25 Vict. c. 100, s. 55).	6	2	8	3	1	4	—	—	—	3	1	4	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction of girls under 18 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 7).	7	—	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	6	3	—	3	1	—	1	2	—	2
	Bigamy	25	8	33	8	2	10	—	—	—	17	6	23	17	6	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Child stealing	—	9	9	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	1	1
	Abandoning children under two years	—	5	5	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 16—*continued.*

RETURN of Offences for which Apprehensions were effected—*continued.*

Indictable Offences—*continued.*

	Offences.	Taken into Custody.			Discharged by the Magistrates.			Summarily Convicted or held to Bail or committed to Industrial Schools.			Committed for Trial.			Convicted and Sentenced.			Acquitted.			Bills not found, or not Prosecuted.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
No. 1. Offences against the Person.	Cruelty to or neglect of children	3	6	9	1		1	-	-	-	2	6	8	2	3	5	—	3	3	—	—	—
	Assault	22	1	23	2	—	2	—	—	—	20	1	21	19		20	—	—	—	1	—	1
	Intimidation and molestation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Miscellaneous offences against the person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Libel	2	—	2	—	—	-	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
No. 2. Offences against Property, with Violence.	Sacrilege (robbing places of worship)	9	—	9	4	—	4	—	—	—	5	—	5		—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Burglary	183	6	189	25	2	27	—	—	—	158	4	162	145	2	147	12	2	14	1	—	1
	Housebreaking and stealing	109	4	113	15	3	18	—	—	—	94	1	95	91	—	91	3	1	4	—	—	—
	Breaking into shops, warehouses, &c. and stealing	130	2	132	13	1	14	5	—	5	112	1	113	107	1	108	4	—	4	1	—	1
	Attempts to break into houses, shops, warehouses, &c.	51	—	51	5	—	5	—	—	—	46	—	46	44	—	44	—	—	—	2	—	2
	Entering dwelling houses, shops, &c., with intent to commit felony.	46	2	48	14	2	16	—		—	32	—	32	30	—	30	2	—	2	—	—	—
	Larceny in a house by threats	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Possession of housebreaking implements, &c.	33	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	33	33	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Robbery and assaults with intent to rob	113	3	116	36	1	37	—	—	—	77	2	79	59	2	61	17	—	17	1	—	1
	Extortion by threatening to accuse of crime	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Extortion by threats (other than above)	1	2	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Piracy	-	—	—	—	—	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 3. Offences against Property, without Violence.	Larceny of horses, cattle, or sheep	98	—	98	35	—	35	1	—	1	62	—	62	46	—	46	10	—	10	6	—	6
	Larceny and attempted larceny from the person	1,532	437	1,969	459	212	671	717	159	876	356	66	422	318	47	365	36	12	48	2	7	9
	Larceny to the value of 5*l.* or upwards in house	97	56	153	32	29	61	—	—	—	65	27	92	55	26	81	10	—	10	—	1	1
	Larceny by a servant	1,024	314	1,338	158	78	236	753	218	971	113	18	131	92	13	105	17	4	21	4	1	5
	Embezzlement	408	10	418	65	2	67	310	8	318	33	—	33	21	—	21	9	—	9	3	—	3
	Larceny of post letters, &c.	36	3	39	1	—	1	—	—	—	35	3	38	34	2	36	1	1	2	—	—	—
	Other aggravated larcenies punishable by penal servitude for life or for 14 years.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Simple larceny, attempted simple larceny, and other equivalent offences.	6,243	1,163	7,406	1,595	398	1,993	4,057	650	4,707	591	115	706	518	95	613	63	11	74	10	9	19

No. 16—*continued.*

RETURN of Offences for which Apprehensions were effected—*continued.*

Indictable Offences—*continued.*

Offences.		Taken into Custody.			Discharged by the Magistrates.			Summarily Convicted or held to Bail or committed to Industrial Schools.			Committed for Trial.			Convicted and Sentenced.			Acquitted.			Bills not found, or not Prosecuted.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
No. 3. Offences against Property without violence.	Statutory misdemeanors of the nature of larceny	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—
	Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences	241	45	286	87	14	101	—	—	—	154	31	185	136	28	164	16	3	19	2	—	2
	Frauds by bankers, agents, factors, directors	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Falsifying accounts	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other frauds	31	9	40	7	3	10	—	—	—	24	6	30	22	6	28	1	—	1	1	—	1
	Receiving	224	62	286	67	28	95	58	17	75	99	17	116	84	13	97	14	4	18	1	—	1
	Offences in connexion with bankruptcy	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—
	Personation to obtain property	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 4. Malicious injuries to Property.	Arson	15	2	17	4	1	5	—	—	—	11	1	12	7	—	7	4	1	5	—	—	—
	Setting fire to crops, plantations, &c.	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
	Malicious use, manufacture, or possession of explosives.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Destroying ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Destroying railway trains	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Destroying trees and shrubs	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Killing and maiming cattle	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other malicious injuries to property (felonies)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other malicious injuries to property (misdemeanors).	45	7	52	15	—	15	—	—	—	30	7	37	28	7	35	2	—	2	—	—	—
No. 5. Forgery, and Offences against the Currency.	Forgery and uttering (felony)	70	12	82	6	2	8	—	—	—	64	10	74	57	9	66	7	1	8	—	—	—
	Making and possession of paper, plates, &c., for purposes of forgery.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Forging trade marks (misdemeanor)	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Forgery at common law (misdemeanor)	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Coining, clipping, or importing counterfeit coin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Making or possessing instruments for coining	9	7	16	1	4	5	—	—	—	8	3	11	8	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Uttering or possessing counterfeit coin	107	39	146	40	24	64	—	—	—	67	15	82	50	9	59	16	5	21	1	1	2

No. 16—*continued.*

RETURN of Offences for which Apprehensions were effected—*continued.*

Indictable Offences—*continued.*

	Offences.	Taken into Custody.			Discharged by the Magistrates.			Summarily Convicted or held to Bail or committed to Industrial Schools.			Committed for Trial.			Convicted and Sentenced.			Acquitted.			Bills not found, or not Prosecuted.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
No. 6. Other Offences not included in the above classes.	High treason	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Treason felony	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other offences against the Sovereign or State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Riot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Unlawful assembly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Seditious libels and conspiracies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other offences against public order	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Extortion, oppression, and other abuses of public authority.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Corruption of public officers, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Electoral offences, bribery, undue influence, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Perjury and subornation of perjury	11	3	14	2	1	3	—	—	—	9	2	11	6	2	8	3	—	3	—	—	—
	Other offences against administration of justice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Convict being at large under sentence of penal servitude.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Prison breach and escape by prisoner	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Rescue and permitting or aiding escape	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Poaching	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
	Indecent exposure	12	2	14	7	—	7	—	—	—	5	2	7	4	2	6	1	—	1	—	—	—
	Keeping a disorderly house	7	10	17	1	—	1	—	—	—	6	10	16	3	10	13	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Other nuisances	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Suicide (attempting to commit)	300	273	573	192	181	373	99	82	181	9	10	19	9	9	18	—	1	1	—	—	—
	Offences against religion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other misdemeanors	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incorrigible scenes	67	6	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	6	73	67	6	73	—	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	11,893	2,566	14,459	3,063	1,011	4,074	6,007	1,134	7,141	2,823	421	3,244	2,419	339	2,758	340	62	402	64	20	84

No. 16—*continued.*

RETURN of Offences for which Apprehensions were effected—*continued.*

Non-indictable Offences.

Offences.	Taken into Custody.			Discharged by the Magistrates.			Summarily Convicted or held to Bail or committed to Industrial Schools.			Committed for Trial.			Convicted and Sentenced.			Acquitted.			Bills not found, or not Prosecuted.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Adulteration of food and drugs	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assaults:																					
Aggravated	220	2	222	2	—	2	218	2	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On constable	3,755	609	4,364	244	55	299	3,511	554	4,065	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common	5,981	1,205	7,186	2,783	579	3,362	3,198	626	3,824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Betting and gaming	153	22	175	70	14	84	83	8	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brothel keeping	48	62	110	4	14	18	44	48	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, offences against	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruelty to animals	1,396	15	1,411	464	10	474	932	5	937	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruelty to children	27	44	71	9	19	28	18	25	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dogs, offences in relation to	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary Education Acts, offences against	19	1	20	2	—	2	17	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Explosives, offences in relation to	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fishery laws, offences against	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Game laws, offences against:																					
Night poaching	9	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day poaching	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful possession of game, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Illegal buying and selling of game	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offences	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Highway Acts, offences against:																					
Offences by owners and drivers of carts	4	—	4	1	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Obstructions and nuisances	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locomotives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 16—*continued.*

RETURN of Offences for which Apprehensions were effected—*continued.*

Non-indictable Offences—*continued.*

Offences.	Taken into Custody.			Discharged by the Magistrates.			Summarily Convicted or held to Bail or committed to Industrial Schools.			Committed for Trial.			Convicted and Sentenced.			Acquitted.			Bills not found, or not Prosecuted.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Housing of the Working Classes Act, offences against	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent advertisements	10	—	10	3	—	3	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent exposure	123	—	123	31	—	31	92	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intoxicating liquor laws, offences against :																					
*Drunkenness and drunk and disorderly conduct	19,172	13,565	32,737	4,006	3,984	7,990	15,166	9,581	24,747	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Permitting drunkenness on licensed premises	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offences against public order	33	2	35	11	—	11	22	2	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Illegal sale of drink	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Offences against closing regulations	21	2	23	2	—	2	19	2	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offences	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Labour laws, offences against :																					
Intimidation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breach of contracts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Offences under special Trade Acts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Offences under Truck Acts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mines Acts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Factory Acts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shop Hours Act	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Acts for protection of labour	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious damage :																					
To animals	6	—	6	3	—	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To fences, &c.	37	3	40	7	—	7	30	3	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To trees, shrubs, &c.	33	3	36	5	—	5	28	3	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To fruit, &c.	40	1	41	3	—	3	37	1	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offences	953	294	1,247	207	58	265	746	236	982	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* *See* note to Table 24.

No. 16—*continued.*

RETURN of Offences for which Apprehensions were effected—*continued.*

Non-indictable Offences—*continued.*

Offences.	Taken into Custody.			Discharged by the Magistrates.			Summarily Convicted or held to Bail or committed to Industrial Schools.			Committed for Trial.			Convicted and Sentenced.			Acquitted.			Bills not found, or not Prosecuted		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Military and naval law, offences against:																					
Army	1,125	—	1,125	97	—	97	1,028	—	1,028	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Navy	118	—	118	12	—	12	106	—	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Volunteers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Merchant Shipping Acts, offences against	40	1	41	21		21	19	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parks, commons, and open spaces, offences in relation to	194	92	286	17	6	23	177	86	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pawnbrokers' Acts, offences against:																					
Offences by pawnbrokers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful pledging	42	61	103	3	5	8	39	56	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offences	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police regulations, offences against:																					
Unlawful possession	1,213	128	1,341	463	57	520	750	71	821	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan Police Acts	5,618	1,972	7,590	2,263	1,082	3,345	3,355	890	4,245	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Town Police Clauses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borough Byelaws	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
County Byelaws	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local Acts and Byelaws	86	3	89	20	—	20	66	3	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poor Law, offences against:																					
Neglecting to maintain family, &c.	427	34	461	141	25	166	286	9	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Misbehaviour by paupers	840	149	989	81	35	116	759	114	873	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stealing or destroying workhouse clothes	115	6	121	6	2	8	109	4	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offences	20	5	25	6	2	8	14	3	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 16—*continued.*

Return of Offences for which Apprehensions were effected—*continued.*

Non-indictable Offences—*continued.*

Offences.	Taken into Custody.			Discharged by the Magistrates.			Summarily Convicted or held to Bail or committed to Industrial Schools.			Committed for Trial.			Convicted and Sentenced.			Acquitted.			Bills not found, or not Prosecuted.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Prevention of Crime Acts:																					
Offences by licence holders	35	2	37	8	—	8	27	2	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Offences by supervisees	24	2	26	6	—	6	18	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special offences by twice-convicted persons	44	4	48	4	—	4	40	4	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prostitution	—	738	738	—	165	165	—	573	573	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railways, offences in relation to	143	8	151	33	2	35	110	6	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Registration of births and deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Revenue laws, offences against	61	—	61	3	—	3	58	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sanitary law, offences against:																					
Public Health Acts	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infectious Diseases Acts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Health (London) Act, 1891	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local Acts and Byelaws	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stage and hackney carriage regulations, offences against	1,338	—	1,338	77	—	77	1,261	—	1,261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stealing and attempting to steal:																					
Animals	74	1	75	31	—	31	43	1	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fences, &c.	21	5	26	6	3	9	15	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trees, shrubs, &c.	33	—	33	5	—	5	28	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit, plants, &c.	634	16	650	151	1	152	483	15	498	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving or unlawful possession	8	—	8	2	—	2	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 16—*continued.*

RETURN of Offences for which Apprehensions were effected—*continued.*

Non-indictable Offences—*continued.*

Offences.	Taken into Custody.			Discharged by the Magistrates.			Summarily Convicted or held to Bail or committed to Industrial Schools.			Committed for Trial.			Convicted and Sentenced.			Acquitted.			Bills not found, or not Prosecuted.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Streets and buildings	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunday trading, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tramway Act, offences against	9	—	9	2	—	2	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vaccination Acts, offences against	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy Act, offences against:																					
Begging	1,625	309	1,934	630	164	794	995	145	1,140	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sleeping out	362	134	496	276	117	393	86	17	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gaming, &c.	2,675	1	2,676	257	1	258	2,418	—	2,418	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Possessing picklocks ond other implements	14	—	14	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Found in enclosed premises	695	17	712	341	12	353	354	5	359	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frequenting	739	31	770	264	8	272	475	23	498	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Incorrigible rogues	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offences	225	48	273	130	29	159	95	19	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wild Birds Protection Acts, offences against	—	—	—	—	—	—				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offences	35	8	43	8	2	10	27	6	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	50,694	19,608	70,302	13,222	6,451	19,673	37,472	13,157	50,629	—		—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL FOR ALL OFFENCES	62,587	22,174	84,761	16,285	7,462	23,747	43,479	14,291	57,770	2,823	421	3,244	2,419	339	2,758	340	62	402	64	20	84

NOTE.—In addition to the above numbers, 1,450 males and 1,748 females were apprehended for drunkenness, drunken and disorderly conduct, common assault, &c., &c., and liberated to appear at court, but failed to attend at the hearing of the case, and 13 males and one female who were apprehended for various offences absconded, died, &c., while their cases were pending before Magistrates. All attempts to commit crime are included in this Table under the heading of the crime itself.

NUMBER OF PERSONS APPREHENDED IN DOCKYARD DIVISIONS, &c.

No. 17.

No. 17.—Return of the Number of Persons apprehended in Dockyar

Offences.	1882.					1883.					1884.					1885.					1886.				
	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Committed for Trial. Convicted.	Committed for Trial. Acquitted.	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Committed for Trial. Convicted.	Committed for Trial. Acquitted.	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Committed for Trial. Convicted.	Committed for Trial. Acquitted.	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Committed for Trial. Convicted.	Committed for Trial. Acquitted.	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Committed for Trial. Convicted.	Committed for Trial. Acquitted.
Cutting and Wounding	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sodomy, Assault with intent to commit, &c.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Bestiality, attempts to commit	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Rape	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Attempted Suicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Assault, Common	3	2	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	6	4	1	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–
Assault on Police	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Horse Stealing	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Larceny £5 Dwelling	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Larceny from the Person	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ by Servants	5	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ Simple	24	15	4	2	3	34	24	7	3	–	39	31	3	2	3	31	28	2	1	–	19	17	1	1	–
Receiving Stolen Goods	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	1	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fraud	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Embezzlement	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unlawful Possession of Goods	25	23	2	–	–	29	25	4	–	–	18	15	3	–	–	7	6	1	–	–	3	2	1	–	–
Wilful Damage	3	2	–	–	1	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Cruelty to Animals	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Deserters	4	4	–	–	–	10	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	1	–	–	4	3	1	–	–
Disorderly Characters	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Drunkenness	3	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	10	9	1	–	–
Drunk and Disorderly	3	2	1	–	–	5	4	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gambling	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Contagious Diseases Act (Prostitutes)	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Militia Act	1	1	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Mutiny Act	15	15	–	–	–	7	6	1	–	–	16	13	3	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	–
Smuggling	42	39	3	–	–	27	26	1	–	–	21	18	3	–	–	18	18	–	–	–	32	32	–	–	–
Suspicious Characters	7	3	4	–	–	10	3	7	–	–	4	2	2	–	–	4	1	3	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
Vagrants	14	9	5	–	–	13	10	3	–	–	11	1	10	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	7	4	3	–	–
Attempt to steal	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Perjury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–
Coin (counterfeit), putting off, uttering, &c.	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	174	138	23	6	7	164	127	31	6	–	138	102	27	6	3	100	86	10	3	1	105	92	7	3	

isions for different Offences, and the Results, in each of the Years named.

1887.				1888.					1889.					1890.					1891.					1892.					1893.				
Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Committed for Trial. Convicted.	Committed for Trial. Acquitted.	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Committed for Trial. Convicted.	Committed for Trial. Acquitted.	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Committed for Trial. Convicted.	Committed for Trial. Acquitted.	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Committed for Trial. Convicted.	Committed for Trial. Acquitted.	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Committed for Trial. Convicted.	Committed for Trial. Acquitted.	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Committed for Trial. Convicted.	Committed for Trial. Acquitted.	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Committed for Trial. Convicted.	Committed for Trial. Acquitted.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	1	–	–	5	2	–	1	2	6	4	1	1	–	9	5	–	–	4	8	3	1	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	7	5	2	–	–	9	8	1	–	–	18	15	3	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	12	11	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	–	–	–	24	24	–	–	–	18	18	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	8	5	3	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	2	–	–	33	31	2	–	–	36	34	2	–	–	29	28	3	1	2	18	12	4	3	–	22	18	–	–	4	24	18	2	4	–

No. 18.

RETURN of the Total Number of Persons Apprehended by Metropolitan Police during each of the under-mentioned Years.

Year.	Total Number of Persons Apprehended.	Committed for Trial.			Summarily dealt with by Magistrates.		Number of Persons whose Cases were pending before Magistrates on 31st December 1893.
		Convicted.	Acquitted.	Bills not found, not Prosecuted, &c.	Convicted or held to Bail.	Discharged.	
1876	76,214	2,476	606	111	51,880	21,141	—
1877	77,982	2,571	756	107	54,034	20,514	—
1878	83,746	2,724	703	114	57,038	23,167	—
1879	81,385	2,934	755	108	54,754	22,834	—
1880	79,490	2,609	697	130	50,490	25,564	—
1881	77,377	2,868	822	111	51,145	22,426	—
1882	(*a*) 78,416	3,048	809	115	51,807	22,636	—
1883	(*b*) 79,373	2,864	731	98	52,787	22,892	—
1884	76,964	2,850	627	93	51,471	21,923	—
1885	72,186	2,669	578	90	48,393	20,456	—
1886	(*c*) 72,130	2,719	750	86	49,490	19,084	—
1887	(*d*) 66,115	2,743	674	89	43,409	19,199	—
1888	(*e*) 75,807	2,701	688	100	49,606	22,711	—
1889	78,795	2,585	637	87	53,281	22,205	—
1890	(*f*) 83,414	2,489	542	80	57,557	22,745	—
1891	83,369	2,698	560	102	57,023	22,986	—
1892	84,922	2,749	515	103	58,949	22,606	—
1893	84,761	2,758	402	84	57,770*	23,747*	659

(*a*) Includes one prisoner committed suicide while under remand.
(*b*) „ „ absconded while under remand.
(*c*) One died while awaiting trial.
(*d*) „ „ „
(*e*) „ „ „
(*f*) „ „ „

* The apparent decrease in the number of summary convictions, and the corresponding increase in the number of discharges, as compared with previous years, is due solely to the new classification adopted by the Home Office this year.

No. 19.

RETURN showing the Total Number of Felonies relating to Property committed, the Number of Persons apprehended, the First Amount of Loss, the Amount recovered, and the Nett Loss: Also, the Proportion per 1,000 of Felonies to the Estimated Population for the under-mentioned Years.

Year.	Total No. of Felonies.	Total No. of Persons apprehended.	First Loss.	Amount recovered.	Total Loss.	Estimated Population.	Proportion per 1,000 of Felonies to the Estimated Population.	Remarks.
1867	21,303	9,620	81,729	18,452	63,277	3,452,246	6·170	
1868	22,083	9,799	83,495	15,897	67,598	3,507,828	6·295	
1869	21,529	10,088	81,418	17,558	63,860	3,563,410	6·042	
1870	19,095	10,351	98,946	19,724	79,222	3,618,992	5·276	
1871	16,926	10,054	77,328	19,284	58,044	3,808,360	4·444	
1872	17,651	10,271	71,794	19,106	52,688	3,879,943	4·549	
1873	18,879	10,667	84,009	20,957	63,052	3,949,142	4·780	
1874	17,814	9,858	77,498	18,429	59,069	4,018,341	4·433	
1875	17,093	9,729	99,208	20,492	78,716	4,087,540	4·182	
1876	18,893	10,210	135,570	19,998	115,572	4,211,607	4·486	
1877	20,281	10,462	118,680	21,196	97,484	4,450,000	4·557	
1878	21,792	10,849	157,283	19,785	137,498	4,534,040	4·806	
1879	21,891	11,431	101,798	22,460	79,338	4,619,652	4·739	
1880	23,920	13,336	129,687	37,881	91,806	4,706,880	5·081	
1881	23,669	14,046	127,186	23,618	103,568	4,788,657	4·943	
1882	24,754	14,347	159,288	63,222	96,066	4,990,952	4·960	
1883	22,979	13,865	116,329	27,370	88,959	5,042,556	4·557	
1884	21,311	12,995	108,406	21,737	86,669	5,147,727	4·140	
1885	19,505	12,433	112,336	19,081	93,255	5,255,069	3·712	
1886	19,156	12,147	118,340	18,129	100,211	5,364,627	3·571	
1887	20,035	12,769	113,671	17,898	95,773	5,476,447	3·658	
1888	22,559	13,943	126,296	27,066	99,230	5,590,576	4·035	
1889	19,544	12,946	114,960	20,124	94,836	5,707,061	3·425	
1890	17,491	12,103	99,841	21,666	78,175	5,825,951	3·002	
1891	18,777	12,970	127,561	31,722	95,839	5,713,859	3·286	
1892	19,224	13,302	139,018	46,894	92,124	5,810,759	3·308	
1893	19,043	12,899	166,479	37,426	129,053*	5,909,980	3·222	

NOTE.—The population for the years 1882 to 1890 was taken from the Registrar General's Returns: the Census of 1891 has shown that the population of London during the above period has been over-estimated.

* The increase as compared with 1892 is mainly accounted for by the large amount (30,696*l.*) charged against the case of Charles Wells ("of Monte Carlo").

No. 20.

Return showing the Number and Nature of certain specified Offences committed against the Person, the Number of Persons apprehended, and the Proportion per 100,000 of Offences to the Estimated Population for the Years 1867 to 1893 inclusive.

Year.	Estimated Population.	Murder.			Attempts to commit Murder, Wounding, &c.			Manslaughter.			Unnatural Offences.			Attempts to commit Unnatural Offences.			Rape, Defilement of Girls, Attempts to commit Rape, &c.			Child Stealing.			Abduction.			Procuring or attempting to procure Abortion.			Assaults to Rob, and Demanding Money with Menaces.			Total for all Offences.			Remarks.
		Crimes.	Apprehensions.	Proportion of Crimes to 100,000 of the Population.	Crimes.	Apprehensions.	Proportion of Crimes to 100,000 of the Population.	Crimes.	Apprehensions.	Proportion of Crimes to 100,000 of the Population.	Crimes.	Apprehensions.	Proportion of Crimes to 100,000 of the Population.	Crimes.	Apprehensions.	Proportion of Crimes to 100,000 of the Population.	Crimes.	Apprehensions.	Proportion of Crimes to 100,000 of the Population.	Crimes.	Apprehensions.	Proportion of Crimes to 100,000 of the Population.	Crimes.	Apprehensions.	Proportion of Crimes to 100,000 of the Population.	Crimes.	Apprehensions.	Proportion of Crimes to 100,000 of the Population.	Crimes.	Apprehensions.	Proportion of Crimes to 100,000 of the Population.	Crimes.	Apprehensions.	Proportion of Crimes to 100,000 of the Population.	
1867	3,452,246	20	20	·579	106	129	3·070	43	32	1·246	3	4	·087	7	4	·203	59	51	1·709	1	1	·029	–	1	—	2	1	·058	5	7	·145	246	250	7·126	
1868	3,507,828	10	10	·285	127	138	3·620	63	66	1·796	7	11	·200	6	3	·171	59	51	1·682	1	2	·029	1	3	·029	–	–	—	19	23	·542	293	307	8·353	
1869	3,563,410	8	6	·225	134	138	3·760	57	56	1·600	11	13	·309	8	8	·225	50	52	1·403	3	4	·084	4	3	·112	2	3	·056	29	39	·814	306	322	8·587	
1870	3,618,992	15	8	·414	104	114	2·874	63	67	1·741	14	17	·387	29	30	·801	69	69	1·907	4	5	·111	1	2	·028	13	8	·359	15	19	·414	327	339	9·036	
1871	3,808,360	10	10	·263	102	118	2·678	68	78	1·786	4	5	·105	11	15	·289	68	78	1·785	4	5	·105	4	4	·105	2	4	·053	14	22	·368	287	339	7·536	
1872	3,879,943	12	11	·309	81	89	2·088	82	85	2·113	6	7	·155	4	4	·103	47	58	1·211	3	3	·077	6	6	·155	1	1	·026	12	14	·309	254	278	6·546	
1873	3,949,142	9	8	·228	103	103	2·608	77	81	1·950	6	6	·152	11	14	·279	41	45	1·038	4	4	·101	3	2	·076	1	3	·025	7	8	·177	262	274	6·634	
1874	4,018,341	12	14	·299	133	140	3·310	48	51	1·195	4	5	·100	1	—	·025	37	38	·921	3	4	·075	8	8	·199	1	2	·025	6	8	·149	253	270	6·296	
1875	4,087,540	13	13	·318	148	187	3·621	60	68	1·468	7	8	·171	5	3	·122	39	44	·954	2	1	·049	4	4	·098	1	1	·024	21	21	·514	300	330	7·339	
1876	4,211,607	10	19	·237	157	172	3·728	93	93	2·208	4	3	·095	1	1	·024	53	52	1·258	4	4	·095	1	1	·024	1	1	·024	11	21	·261	335	367	7·954	
1877	4,450,000	12	16	·270	166	182	3·730	63	67	1·416	4	4	·090	3	6	·067	53	55	1·191	4	3	·090	3	3	·067	2	3	·045	28	35	·629	338	374	7·596	
1878	4,534,040	5	7	·110	146	152	3·220	81	80	1·786	6	7	·132	2	2	·044	58	60	1·279	4	1	·088	3	3	·066	1	–	·022	15	18	·331	321	330	7·080	
1879	4,619,652	9	12	·195	175	194	3·788	98	99	2·121	11	11	·238	3	4	·065	82	79	1·775	4	3	·087	1	1	·022	2	2	·043	19	20	·411	404	425	8·745	
1880	4,706,880	17	20	·361	131	142	2·783	97	90	2·061	5	6	·106	3	3	·064	95	61	2·018	–	–	—	3	3	·064	3	3	·064	28	26	·595	382	354	8·116	
1881	4,788,657	11	11	·230	149	157	3·112	84	90	1·754	3	3	·063	7	6	·146	67	48	1·399	5	5	·104	3	3	·063	2	2	·042	21	17	·439	352	342	7·351	
1882	4,990,952	10	11	·200	150	148	3·005	85	88	1·703	5	5	·100	6	8	·120	57	39	1·142	1	–	·020	6	6	·120	–	–	—	25	27	·501	345	332	6·913	
1883	5,042,556	16	14	·317	112	107	2·221	83	88	1·646	4	4	·079	7	10	·139	64	52	1·269	6	6	·119	5	5	·099	3	4	·059	17	24	·337	317	314	6·286	
1884	5,147,727	16	16	·311	143	151	2·778	74	77	1·438	3	2	·058	6	7	·117	74	64	1·438	6	5	·117	1	3	·019	6	4	·117	24	20	·466	353	349	6·857	
1885	5,255,069	9	11	·171	93	96	1·770	97	96	1·846	4	5	·076	4	5	·076	93	69	1·770	4	4	·076	10	7	·190	–	1	—	11	15	·209	325	309	6·185	
1886	5,364,627	8	10	·149	135	130	2·516	98	95	1·827	4	5	·075	2	2	·037	102	105	1·901	6	6	·112	6	6	·112	–	–	—	21	23	·391	382	382	7·121	
1887	5,476,447	13	13	·237	130	134	2·374	96	88	1·753	3	3	·055	5	3	·091	73	78	1·333	2	2	·037	8	8	·146	2	4	·037	20	26	·365	352	359	6·428	
1888	5,590,576	28	24	·501	192	192	3·434	94	88	1·681	3	3	·054	2	2	·036	89	82	1·592	2	3	·036	7	7	·125	–	–	—	26	29	·465	443	430	7·924	
1889	5,707,061	17	8	·298	153	155	2·681	34	29	·569	3	3	·053	5	5	·088	66	68	1·156	3	3	·053	6	6	·105	9	7	·158	22	26	·385	318	310	5·572	
1890	5,825,951	16	13	·275	145	145	2·489	41	42	·704	8	9	·137	10	13	·172	95	88	1·631	4	4	·069	9	9	·154	4	3	·069	18	20	·309	350	350	6·008	
1891	5,713,859	12	8	·210	188	203	3·290	32	34	·560	12	15	·210	9	9	·158	75	74	1·313	5	5	·088	11	10	·193	2	3	·035	23	28	·403	369	389	6·458	
1892	5,810,759	16	10	·275	166	156	2·857	25	33	·430	3	5	·052	3	4	·052	97	100	1·669	5	6	·086	8	7	·138	–	–	—	29	33	·499	352	354	6·058	
1893	5,909,980	20	12	·338	184	173	3·113	27	28	·457	7	8	·118	10	7	·169	88	90	1·489	14	9	·237	15	15	·254	–	–	—	14	12	·237	379	354	6·413	

Note.—The population for the years 1882 to 1890 was taken from the Registrar General's Returns; the census of 1891 has shown that the population of London during this period has been over-estimated.

No. 21.

RETURN of the "principal" Offences committed, Apprehensions effected, and Convictions recorded, in the Years 1892 and 1893.

Offences.	1892.			1893.			Remarks.
	Cases.	Apprehensions.	Convictions.	Cases.	Apprehensions.	Convictions.	
(*a*) Murder	(*b*) 16	10	7	20	12	10	
Attempts to commit Murder, Wounding, &c.	(*b*) 166	156	82	184	173	101	
Manslaughter	25	33	14	27	28	13	
Procuring or attempting to procure Abortion	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Concealing Births	15	11	4	10	7	3	
Unnatural Offences	3	5	3	7	8	2	
Attempts to commit unnatural offences	3	4	2	10	7	5	
Rape, Defilement of Girls, attempts to commit Rape, &c.	97	100	29	88	90	23	
Abduction	8	7	3	15	15	7	
Bigamy	46	45	31	40	33	23	
Child Stealing	5	6	2	14	9	5	
Abandoning Children under 2 years of age	58	13	5	47	5	2	
Attempting to commit Suicide	569	569	184	582	573	199	
Libel	2	2	2	2	2	1	
Sacrilege and breaking into Churches, &c., with intent to Steal	45	12	9	54	13	8	
Burglary	637	192	145	509	189	147	
Housebreaking and Stealing, and with intent to Steal	1,320	124	91	1,343	129	100	
Breaking into Shops and Stealing, and with intent to Steal	585	123	91	738	160	132	
Robbery	140	105	61	119	107	54	
Assaults with intent to commit robbery, and demanding money with menaces	29	33	20	14	12	8	
Cattle stealing	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Horse stealing	129	109	57	140	95	44	
Sheep stealing	34	5	5	9	3	3	
Larceny from the Person	2,381	1,938	997	2,370	1,746	1,084	
,, by Servants	1,798	1,516	1,176	1,662	1,368	1,106	
Other Larcenies, including 5*l.*	10,997	8,288	5,816	10,903	8,261	5,933	
Dwelling	626	499	416	543	418	339	
Embezzlement	260	324	214	224	294	178	
Receiving	451	320	195	528	322	191	
Frauds, obtaining Goods by False Pretences, &c.	10	8	2	22	20	9	
Arson, &c.	81	71	57	120	84	68	
Forgery and Uttering, and other Forgeries	4	7	5	9	16	11	
Coining, Possessing Instruments for Coining, &c.	152	170	77	146	146	59	
Uttering or Possessing Counterfeit Coin							
Total	20,692	14,805	9,802	20,500	14,345	9,868	

(*a*) These figures do not include cases of infants found dead, and in respect of which coroners' inquests were held.

(*b*) These figures include two cases of Murder and one case of Attempted Murder committed during the year 1891, but which were not then adjudged to be criminal offences.

No. 22.—RETURN showing the Number of Cases of Burglary committed during the Year 1893, distinguishing those in which Property was Stolen from those in which no Loss occurred, also Particulars as to the Hours when the Offences were committed and whether with Violence to the Person or otherwise, the Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, and the Number of Offences in which no loss ultimately occurred.

How Effected.	Committed between																No. of Offences in which Violence to the Person was used.	No. of Cases in which the Value of Property Stolen was								Total Value of Property Stolen.	Total Value of Property Recovered.	No. of Offences in which no loss ultimately occurred.	Remarks.
	9 p.m. and 10 p.m.		10 p.m. and 11 p.m.		11 p.m. and 12 night.		12 night and 2 a.m.		2 a.m. and 4 a.m.		4 a.m. and 6 a.m.		Time Unknown.		Total.			Under 1*l.*	1*l.* and under 5*l.*	5*l.* and under 10*l.*	10*l.* and under 20*l.*	20*l.* and under 50*l.*	50*l.* and under 100*l.*	100*l.* and under 500*l.*	500*l.* and upwards.				
	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.										£	£		
By false keys	—	—	3	—	2	—	7	3	4	—	3	—	6	2	25	5	—	4	9	4	4	3	1	—	—	249	20	7	
„ breaking out	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	3	16	—	3	1	15	1	39	5	—	4	21	7	2	3	1	—	1	747	455	5	
„ door insecurely fastened	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	4	1	2	—	5	—	15	2	—	4	4	3	2	2	—	—	—	126	4	2	
„ doors forced when secured by bolts, chains, &c.	9	1	6	—	4	2	5	2	11	6	5	—	8	—	48	11	1	7	18	10	4	5	2	2	—	667	154	25	
„ faulight over door left open	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	—	1	—	4	2	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	35	—	3	
„ anlight over door insecurely fastened	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	5	1	5	1	3	—	15	3	—	3	3	4	5	—	—	—	—	96	34	5	
„ window insecurely fastened	10	2	3	3	6	3	28	2	43	9	37	4	45	3	172	26	2	41	80	21	16	10	2	2	—	1,394	424	50	
„ window forced when secured by shutters, bars, &c.	2	—	—	—	4	1	18	1	21	7	13	10	44	3	102	22	—	23	33	20	13	5	5	3	—	1,280	327	39	
„ area grating insecurely fastened	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	—	—	1	1	—	7	2	—	—	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	33	3	2	
„ climbing portico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
„ attic windows through empty houses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
„ ladders from adjoining buildings	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	
„ means unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Totals	22	3	13	4	17	6	68	15	111	25	70	17	129	9	430	79	3	87	173	74	49	28	11	7	1	4,637	1,421	140	

No. 22A.—RETURN showing the Number of Cases of Housebreaking committed during the Year 1893, distinguishing those in which Property was Stolen from those in which no Loss occurred, also Particulars as to the Hours when the Offences were committed, and whether with Violence to the Person or otherwise, the Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, and the Number of Offences in which no Loss ultimately occurred.

How Effected.	Committed between 6 a.m. and 8 a.m.		8 a.m. and 10 a.m.		10 a.m. and 1 p.m.		1 p.m. and 4 p.m.		4 p.m. and 7 p.m.		7 p.m. and 9 p.m.		Time unknown.		Total.		No. of Offences in which Violence to the Person was used.	No. of Cases in which the Value of Property Stolen was								Total Value of Property Stolen.	Total Value of Property Recovered.	No. of Offences in which no Loss ultimately occurred.	Remarks.
	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.		Under 1*l.*	1*l.* and under 5*l.*	5*l.* and under 10*l.*	10*l.* and under 20*l.*	20*l.* and under 50*l.*	50*l.* and under 100*l.*	100*l.* and under 500*l.*	500*l.* and upwards.			
																										£	£	
By false keys - -	22	1	—	—	2	—	21	—	24	—	41	1	50	2	160	4	—	7	77	32	25	10	6	3	—	1,987	40	11	
„ breaking out - -	12	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	2	—	3	—	22	—	—	2	6	5	4	4	—	1	—	365	16	—	
„ door insecurely fastened	9	1	1	—	1	—	13	—	6	2	20	2	22	—	72	5	—	4	29	20	10	6	1	1	1	2,222	1,252	9	
„ door forced when secured by bolts, chains, &c. -	32	1	2	—	7	—	76	3	116	7	156	16	164	11	553	38	—	50	200	142	102	46	10	3	—	5,006	268	52	
„ fanlight over door left open - - -	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	25	—	—	
„ fanlight over door insecurely fastened -	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	
„ window insecurely fastened - -	129	7	1	—	4	—	5	1	9	2	26	3	60	2	234	15	—	32	112	45	29	12	1	3	—	1,855	128	23	
„ window forced when secured by shutters, bars, &c.	90	4	3	—	2	1	5	—	10	—	17	2	57	5	184	12	—	19	82	35	30	13	4	1	—	1,505	112	20	
„ area grating insecurely fastened - -	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	6	1	—	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	39	—	1	
„ climbing portico -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	
„ attic windows through empty houses -	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	1	—	9	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	2	—	601	—	—	
„ ladders from adjoining buildings - -	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	—	14	3	—	—	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	1,585	18	3	
„ means unknown -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	19	5	—	
Totals -	309	16	8	—	16	1	121	4	170	11	275	26	365	21	1,264	79	—	115	521	284	206	97	24	15	2	15,237	1,839	120	

No. 23.

GENERAL RETURN of the Action of the Police during the Years 1892 and 1893.

Detail.	Nos. for the Year.		1893.		Remarks.
	1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.	
Total No. of Persons apprehended	84,922	84,761	—	161	
No. of Persons discharged by Magistrates	22,606	23,747	1,141	—	
,, summarily convicted	58,949	57,770	—	1,179	
,, committed for trial	3,367	3,244	—	123	
,, convicted and sentenced	2,749	2,758	9	—	
,, acquitted by Juries	515	402	—	113	
No. of Bills ignored by Grand Juries	103	84	—	19	
No. of Criminal Offences reported to Police	21,289	21,467	178	—	
No. of Persons apprehended for Criminal Offences	15,831	15,178	—	653	
No. of Persons apprehended for divers other Offences	69,091	69,583	492	—	
No. of Felonies relating to property committed	19,224	19,043	—	181	
No. of Persons apprehended for felony or larceny	13,302	12,899	—	403	
,, tried and convicted of felony or larceny	1,868	1,910	42	—	
No. of Persons acquitted by Juries of felony or larceny	370	284	—	86	
No. of Persons summarily convicted of felony or larceny	7,278	7,299	21	—	
No. of Persons discharged	3,786	3,406	—	380	
Value of Property stolen £	139,018	166,479	27,461	—	
Value of Property recovered £	46,894	37,426	—	9,468	
Nett Loss £	92,124	129,053	36,929	—	
No. of Police commended by Judicial Authorities and Juries in Criminal Cases	472	543	71	—	
No. of Persons surrendered to Foreign States under Treaties of Extradition for Criminal Offences	41	36	—	5	
No. of Persons similarly received over from Foreign States	4	4	—	—	
No. of Persons apprehended by Constabulary Forces for Metropolitan Police Offences	192	235	43	—	
No. of Persons apprehended by Metropolitan Police for Provincial Offences, etc.	211	272	61	—	
No. of Persons apprehended by Police of Criminal Investigation Department	6,400	6,831	431	—	
No. of Miscellaneous Inquiries made by Police of Criminal Investigation Department for Government Departments, Continental, and Provincial Police, not involving the arrest of any person	6,624	6,230	—	394	
No. of Persons committed for trial on Coroners' Warrants	29	29	—	—	
No. of Persons reported missing	25,427	28,269	2,842	—	
No. of Persons found and restored to friends by Police	12,379	14,295	1,916	—	
No. of Suicides committed	510	541	31	—	
No. of Suicides attempted prevented by Police, &c.	569	573	4	—	
No. of Fires	1,549	1,727	178	—	
No. of Fires extinguished by Police	125	86	—	39	
No. of Refreshment House Keepers, &c., summoned by Police and convicted	121	175	54	—	
Do. and dismissed	68	75	7	—	
No. of Drivers, &c. of Hackney Carriages, Carts, &c., summoned by Police and convicted	7,217	7,642	425	—	
Do. and dismissed	225	238	13	—	
No. of Persons summoned by Police for miscellaneous offences and convicted	4,824	5,450	626	—	
Do. and dismissed	389	372	—	17	
No. of Persons summoned by Police under Common Lodging House Acts and convicted	19	5	—	14	
Do. and dismissed	—	—	—	—	
No. of Summonses applied for by private individuals and served by Metropolitan Police (convicted)	59,574	62,942	3,368	—	
Do. (dismissed)	25,450	26,378	928	—	
No. of Persons recognised as having been in custody more than once for felony during the Year	262	284	22	—	
No. of Doors or Windows found open or insecurely fastened	29,728	30,179	451	—	

No. 23—*continued.*

Detail.	Nos. for the Year.		1893.		Remarks.
	1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.	
No. of unknown Bodies photographed and not identified	76	66	—	10	
No. of Houses empty or with no person in charge entered by thieves	1,214	1,353	139	—	
No. of Prisoners conveyed by Prison Vans	93,264	93,939	675	—	
No. of Police who attended the Central Criminal Court and County of London Sessions, &c.	4,412	4,384	—	28	
No. of Soldiers billeted	2,440	3,600	1,160	—	
No. of Runaway Horses stopped by Police	241	263	22	—	
No. of Police who received rewards from Judicial Authorities	20	—	—	—	
No. of Stray Dogs seized under the Metropolitan Streets Act, 1867	4,816	19,980	15,164	—	
No. of Unmuzzled Dogs seized under the Rabies (Muzzling of Dogs) Order, 1889 and 1892	18,161	2,445	—	15,716	
Total No. of Dogs seized by Police	22,977	22,425	—	552	
No. of Dogs sent to the Dogs' Home	16,313	16,857	544	—	
No. of Dogs killed which were afterwards certified to be suffering from Rabies	3	14	11	—	
No. of cases reported to Police in which persons have been bitten by Dogs certified to be suffering from Rabies	1	—	—	1	
No. of cases reported to Police in which persons have been bitten by Dogs not suspected to be suffering from Rabies	1,447	1,527	80	—	

No. 24.

RETURN of the Number of Prostitutes apprehended in each of the Years named.

Years.	Total Number Apprehended for all Offences.	Disorderly Prostitutes, &c.		Remarks.
		Number Convicted.	Number Discharged.	
1876	5,420	1,017	239	
1877	5,527	1,043	256	
1878	5,236	1,238	133	
1879	5,062	1,819	221	
1880	6,597	2,363	268	
1881	5,609	1,535	286	The Numbers shown as Convicted and Discharged in this Return are those who were charged with Annoying Male Passengers for the Purpose of Prostitution, and as Disorderly Prostitutes. The Numbers Apprehended include those charged with various offences, but being included in the Number of all other persons who were charged with the same offences, the results cannot be given separately.
1882	4,940	1,460	248	
1883	5,962	2,784	442	
1884	5,356	2,502	413	
1885	6,148	2,999	312	
1886	6,214	3,233	389	
1887	3,766	1,800	249	
1888	2,797	1,475	52	
1889	3,220	1,933	92	
1890	3,281	2,106	90	
1891	3,495	2,000	118	
1892	3,228	1,820	67	
1893	3,184	*573	165	
Totals	85,042	33,700	1,040	

* The apparent decrease as compared with previous years is due to the new system of classification adopted by the Home Office for framing the Judicial Statistics, under which numerous cases of a kind previously included in this column are now transferred to Table 16. The convictions shown in that table under the head of Intoxicating Liquor Laws show an apparent increase of 2,218. This increase includes between 1,100 and 1,200 cases of Prostitutes, which under the old system of classification would have been added to the 573 given in Table 24.

No. 25.

RETURN of the Number of Persons apprehended by the Metropolitan Police under the Vagrant and Poor Law Acts during the Years named.

Years.	Begging.			Sleeping out			Incorrigible Rogues.			Misbehaviour by Paupers, and destroying Workhouse Clothing.			Other Offences under Vagrant Act.			No. of Incorrigible Rogues committed for Trial.	Total Number of Persons apprehended.
	Apprehended.	Discharged.	Summarily convicted.	Apprehended.	Discharged.	Summarily convicted.	Apprehended.	Discharged.	Summarily convicted.	Apprehended.	Discharged.	Summarily convicted.	Apprehended.	Discharged.	Summarily convicted.		
1876 - -	2,236	882	1,354	486	259	227	32	—	32	1,003	89	914	373	109	264	22	4,152
1877 - -	1,975	848	1,127	531	281	250	24	1	23	1,446	89	1,357	519	166	353	21	4,516
1878 - -	2,608	1,076	1,532	451	280	171	23	—	23	776	78	698	550	260	290	22	4,430
1879 - -	2,744	1,139	1,605	377	247	130	22	—	22	853	83	770	363	167	196	34	4,393
1880 - -	2,654	1,210	1,444	478	286	192	20	—	20	914	104	810	492	207	285	36	4,594
1881 - -	2,507	1,198	1,309	455	270	185	24	—	24	835	92	743	518	182	336	61	4,400
1882 - -	2,615	1,221	1,394	487	269	218	10	—	10	1,012	134	878	512	141	371	58	4,694
1883 - -	2,904	1,381	1,523	517	285	232	9	—	9	1,706	166	1,540	455	99	356	61	5,652
1884 - -	2,453	1,168	1,285	431	218	213	—	—	—	1,373	170	1,203	399	82	317	47	4,703
1885 - -	2,487	1,253	1,234	415	238	177	11	—	11	1,011	112	899	483	292	191	69	4,476
1886 - -	2,470	1,210	1,260	460	310	150	—	—	—	789	87	702	413	189	224	47	4,179
1887 - -	2,446	1,244	1,202	517	336	181	—	—	—	1,094	133	961	432	239	193	67	4,556
1888 - -	4,400	2,432	1,968	481	295	186	—	—	—	1,493	142	1,351	621	308	313	57	7,052
1889 - -	3,264	1,604	1,660	564	352	212	—	—	—	1,387	124	1,263	898	531	367	84	6,197
1890 - -	2,993	1,413	1,580	605	391	214	—	—	—	1,060	141	919	600	274	326	71	5,329
1891 - -	2,678	1,301	1,377	640	398	242	—	—	—	993	142	851	375	64	311	90	4,776
1892 - -	2,101	1,040	1,061	732	480	252	—	—	—	960	116	844	429	109	320	66	4,288
1893 - -	1,934	794	1,140	496	393	103	—	—	—	1,080	118	962	273	159	114	73	3,856
Totals - -	47,469	22,414	25,055	9,123	5,588	3,535	175	1	174	19,785	2,120	17,665	8,705	3,578	5,127	986	86,243

No. 26.

RETURN showing the Number of Summonses against "Drink Houses" in the Metropolitan Police District from the Year 1844 to 1893 inclusive.

Year.	Convicted.	Dismissed.	Total.	Year.	Convicted.	Dismissed.	Total.
1844	699	128	827	Brought forward	22,370	5,844	28,214
1845	734	155	889	1869	986	381	1,367
1846	781	223	1,004	1870	770	266	1,036
1847	756	177	933	1871	362	176	538
1848	762	158	920	1872	279	220	499
1849	1,125	247	1,372	1873	171	123	294
1850	1,085	269	1,354	1874	249	149	398
1851	960	226	1,186	1875	263	113	376
1852	1,293	321	1,614	1876	186	86	272
1853	1,138	263	1,401	1877	210	109	319
1854	1,067	290	1,357	1878	187	89	276
1855	718	256	974	1879	182	114	296
1856	881	229	1,110	1880	158	81	239
1857	917	235	1,152	1881	122	74	196
1858	879	235	1,114	1882	126	56	182
1859	683	210	893	1883	116	70	186
1860	646	237	883	1884	96	73	169
1861	961	227	1,188	1885	86	46	132
1862	995	184	1,179	1886	81	43	124
1863	1,053	206	1,259	1887	52	35	87
1864	892	276	1,168	1888	115	71	186
1865	824	255	1,059	1889	104	62	166
1866	671	375	1,046	1890	149	77	226
1867	816	194	1,010	1891	93	82	175
1868	1,034	288	1,322	1892	121	68	189
				1893	175	75	250
Carried forward	22,370	5,844	28,214	Total	27,809	8,583	36,392

No. 27.

RETURN showing the Number of Persons apprehended for Drunkenness and Disorderly Conduct, the estimated Population, and the Proportion per 1,000 each Year from 1844 to 1893 inclusive.

Year.	Number of Apprehensions.	Estimated Population.	Proportion per 1,000.	Year.	Number of Apprehensions.	Estimated Population.	Proportion per 1,000.
1844	16,474	2,250,823	7·319	1869	20,391	3,563,410	5·722
1845	17,361	2,295,410	7·559	1870	21,625	3,618,992	5·975
1846	18,705	2,339,997	7·994	1871	24,213	3,808,360	6·358
1847	16,874	2,384,584	7·076	1872	29,109	3,879,943	7·502
1848	16,461	2,429,171	6·776	1873	29,755	3,949,142	7·535
1849	21,027	2,473,758	8·500	1874	26,155	4,018,341	6·509
1850	23,897	2,518,345	9·489	1875	30,976	4,087,540	7·578
1851	23,172	2,562,932	9·041	1876	32,328	4,211,607	7·676
1852	23,640	2,618,514	9·028	1877	32,369	4,450,000	7·274
1853	23,652	2,674,096	8·845	1878	35,408	4,534,040	7·809
1854	22,078	2,729,679	8·088	1879	33,892	4,619,652	7·345
1855	19,297	2,785,261	6·928	1880	29,868	4,706,880	6·345
1856	18,703	2,840,843	6·584	1881	27,288	4,788,657	5·698
1857	20,047	2,896,425	6·921	1882	26,296	4,990,952	5·269
1858	20,829	2,952,007	7·056	1883	26,545	5,042,556	5·264
1859	18,779	3,007,590	6·243	1884	25,137	5,147,727	4·883
1860	18,199	3,063,172	5·941	1885	22,568	5,255,069	4·295
1861	17,059	3,118,754	5·469	1886	24,620	5,364,627	4·589
1862	18,312	3,174,336	5·769	1887	20,658	5,476,447	3·772
1863	17,651	3,229,918	5·465	1888	23,638	5,590,576	4·228
1864	18,781	3,285,500	5·716	1889	27,358	5,707,061	4·794
1865	19,257	3,341,082	5·764	1890	31,310	5,825,951	5·374
1866	18,383	3,396,664	5·412	1891	30,567	5,713,859	5·350
1867	16,941	3,452,246	4·907	1892	30,657	5,810,759	5·276
1868	19,632	3,507,828	5·597	1893	32,737*	5,909,980	5·539

NOTE.—The population for the years 1882 to 1890 was taken from the Registrar General's Returns. The census of 1891 has shown that the population of London during the above period has been over estimated.

* See Note to Table 24.

No. 28.

RETURN of the Number of Public Houses, Beer Houses, and Refreshment Houses in the Metropolitan Police District, together with the Number of Persons apprehended for Drunkenness, &c. during the Year 1893.

Division.	No. of Public Houses.	No. of Beer Houses with off Licences.	No. of Beer Houses with on or off Licences.	No. of Refreshment Houses with Wine Licences on.	No. of Houses for the Sale of Wines in Shops with off Licences.	No. of Houses for the Sale of Wine and Spirits in Shops with off Licences.	Total Number of Licences.	No. of Persons apprehended for Drunkenness.				Total.	Remarks.
								Drunkenness.		Drunk and Disorderly.			
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
A or Whitehall - -	118	1	10	5	9	3	146	120	52	222	238	632	
B or Chelsea - -	195	9	56	15	11	72	358	156	108	411	451	1,126	
C or St. James's - -	359	1	8	74	32	69	543	255	81	1,142	872	2,350	
D or Marylebone - -	276	4	39	27	17	65	428	259	178	742	680	1,859	
E or Holborn - -	321	3	21	12	4	31	392	256	121	1,154	850	2,381	
F or Paddington - -	160	3	38	20	16	99	336	137	127	279	270	813	
G or Finsbury - -	431	8	165	18	20	32	674	371	251	922	663	2,207	
H or Whitechapel -	444	9	245	9	8	11	726	223	141	972	1,013	2,349	
J or Bethnal Green -	362	86	253	3	38	105	847	264	154	690	412	1,520	
K or Bow - -	437	146	362	2	46	49	1,042	328	142	1,100	634	2,204	
L or Lambeth - -	280	16	166	5	13	29	509	307	180	895	799	2,181	
M or Southwark - -	390	14	130	5	8	20	567	255	119	884	683	1,941	
N or Islington - -	291	123	165	7	48	92	726	167	128	293	180	768	
P or Camberwell - -	307	93	204	6	24	145	779	209	128	566	314	1,217	
R or Greenwich - -	421	18	234	6	63	84	826	211	131	770	499	1,611	
S or Hampstead - -	277	17	125	11	25	103	558	230	86	361	272	949	
T or Hammersmith -	415	72	312	5	22	121	947	230	125	770	488	1,613	
V or Wandsworth -	402	124	220	39	29	155	969	183	86	414	245	928	
W or Clapham - -	352	78	266	13	118	186	1,013	248	132	539	369	1,288	
X or Kilburn - -	294	63	184	5	43	141	730	187	76	643	523	1,429	
Y or Highgate - -	355	91	169	13	83	150	861	193	121	590	433	1,337	
Thames - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	19	7	34	
Total - - -	6,887	979	3,372	300	677	1,762	13,977	4,795	2,669	14,378	10,895	32,737	

RESULT OF COMMITTALS, &c.

No. 29.—RESULT of COMMITTALS for

	Offences.	Total in the Year 1893.			Death.		Penal											
		Male and Female.	Male.	Female.			20 Years.		14 Years.	12 Years.	10 Years.	8 Years.	7 Years.		6 Years.		5 Years.	
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
No. 1. Offences against the person.	Murder (of persons aged above one year).	11	7	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Murder (of infants aged one year and under).	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Attempt to murder	10	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Threats, conspiracy, or incitement to murder.	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Manslaughter	24	20	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Wounding and other acts endangering life (felonies).	24	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Endangering railway passengers.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanors).	156	136	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Procuring or attempting to procure abortion.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Concealment of birth	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Unnatural offences	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Attempts to commit unnatural offences.	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Outrages on decency (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, sec. 11).	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Rape	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		
	Indecent assault on Females	74	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Defilement of girl under 13 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, sec. 4).	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	
	Defilement of girl under 16 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, sec. 5).	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Householder permitting defilement of girls under 13 or 16 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, sec. 6).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Procuration (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, ss. 2, 3, and 8).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction by force (24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 54).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction of women having interest in property (24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. sec. 53).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction of girls under 16 (24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. sec. 55).	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction of girls under 18 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, sec. 7).	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Bigamy	23	17	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
	Child stealing	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Abandoning children under two years.	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Cruelty to or neglect of children.	8	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Assault	21	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Intimidation and picketting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Miscellaneous offences against the person.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Libel	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 2. Offences against property with violence.	Sacrilege, robbing places of worship.	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Burglary	162	158	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—		9	
	Housebreaking	95	94	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1		6	
	Breaking into shops, warehouses, &c.	113	112	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	7	—
	Attempts to break into shops, warehouses, &c.	46	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
	Entering with intent to commit felony.	32	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Larceny in a house by threats	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Possession of housebreaking implements, &c.	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
	Robbery and assaults with intent to rob.	79	77	2	—	—	—	—	—	*1	—	—	†5	—	—	—	4	
	Extortion by threatening to accuse of crime.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Extortion by threats other than above.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Piracy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 3. Offences against property without violence.	Larceny of horses, cattle, or sheep.	62	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3		—	—	2	
	Larceny from the person	422	356	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	18	
	Larceny to the value of 5*l.* or upwards in house.	92	65	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	2	—
	Larceny by a servant	131	113	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—		—
	Embezzlement	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRIAL during the Year 1893.

Servitude.				Imprisonment.																								Persons whose Cases were pending on 31 Dec. 1893.
4½ Years.	4 Years.	Over 3 Years and under 4 Years.		3 Years.		2 Years and under 3 Years.		12 Months and under 2 Years.		6 Months and under 12 Months.		1 Month and under 6 Months.		Under 1 Month.		Sent to Reformatory and Industrial School.		Fined and Discharged.		Committed to Criminal Lunatic Asylum.		Held to Bail.		Acquitted.		Bills not found or not Prosecuted.		
M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	1	—	1
—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	5	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	1	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	18	1	34	4	28	2	4	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	20	4	18	6	6	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	12	—	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	4	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12	—	23	—	15	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	13	—	5	—	—
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	6	—	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	—	—		1	—	1	—	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	1	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	7	—	—	15	—	—	—	42	—	40	1	12	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	12	2	1	—	8
—	2	2	—	7		—	—	26	—	21	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	3	1	—	—	
1	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	30	—	37	1	11	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	4		1		7
—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	20	—	13	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2		—		2	—	—
—	—	—	—	2		—	—	4	—	11	—	9	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—		—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	7	—	9	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	‡5	—	—	—	22	2	12	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	17	—	1		1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	12	—	19	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	10	—	6	—	1
1	5	9	—	49	2	2	—	98	11	73	19	49	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	2	36	12	2	7	2
—	1	2	—	9	1	—	—	9	8	15	6	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	10	—	—	1	2
—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	14	—	31	3	30	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	5	17	4	4	1	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	10	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	9		3		1

No. 29.—Result of Committals for

	Offences.	Total in the Year 1893.			Death.		Penal											
							20 Years.		14 Years.	12 Years.	10 Years.	8 Years.	7 Years.		6 Years.		5 Years.	
		Male and Female.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
No. 3—*cont.* Offences against property without violence.	Larceny of post letters, &c.	38	35	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	Other aggravated larcenies punishable by penal servitude for life or for 14 years.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Simple larceny and other equivalent offences.	706	591	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	—	1	15	3
	Statutory misdemeanors of the nature of larceny.	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences.	185	154	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12	—
	Frauds by bankers, agents, factors, directors.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Falsifying accounts	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other frauds	30	24	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Receiving	116	99	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
	Offences in connexion with bankruptcy.	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Personation to obtain property.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 4. Malicious injuries to property.	Arson	12	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
	Setting fire to crops, plantations, &c.	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Malicious use, manufacture, or possession of explosives.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Destroying ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Destroying railway trains	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Destroying trees and shrubs	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Killing and maiming cattle	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other malicious injuries to property (felonies).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other malicious injuries to property (misdemeanors).	37	30	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 5. Forgery and offences against the currency.	Forgery and uttering (felony)	74	64	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4	—
	Making and possession of paper, plates, &c. for purpose of forgery.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Forging trade marks (misdemeanor).	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Forgery at Common Law (misdemeanor).	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Coining, clipping, or importing counterfeit coin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Making or possessing instruments for coining.	11	8	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
	Uttering or possessing counterfeit coin.	82	67	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	4	—
No. 6. Other offences not included in the above classes.	High treason	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Treason felony	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other offences against the Sovereign or State.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Riot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Unlawful assembly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Seditious libels and conspiracies.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other offences against public order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Extortion, oppression, and other abuses of public authority.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Corruption of public officers, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Electoral offences, bribery, undue influence, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Perjury and subornation of perjury.	11	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other offences against administration of justice.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Convict being at large under sentence of penal servitude.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Prison breach and escape by prisoner.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Rescue and permitting or aiding escape.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Poaching	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Indecent exposure	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Keeping a disorderly house	16	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other nuisances	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Suicide, attempting to commit.	19	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Offences against religion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other misdemeanors	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incorrigible rogues	73	67	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	3,244	2,823	421	4	1	1	—	1	2	16	4	35	3	6	1	95	3

Robbery.—One marked *, four of those marked †, one of those marked ‡, and three of those marked ‖, were flogged in addition to the term of
Prevention of Crimes Act.—One hundred persons have been sentenced to periods of police supervision in addition to penal servitude or

Trial during the Year 1893—*continued.*

Servitude.				Imprisonment.																								Persons whose Cases were pending on 31 Dec. 1893.
4½ Years.	4 Years.	Over 3 Years and under 4 Years.		3 Years.		2 Years and under 3 Years.		12 Months and under 2 Years.		6 Months and under 12 Months.		1 Month and under 6 Months.		Under 1 Month.		Sent to Reformatory and Industrial Schools.		Fined and Discharged.		Committed to Criminal Lunatic Asylum.		Held to Bail.		Acquitted.		Bills not found or not Prosecuted.		
M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	19	—	9	1	2	—	—	1	—		—		—	—	1	—	1	1	—		—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	6	3	—	37	4	1	—	127	26	138	24	125	21	12	2	7	—	—	—	1	—	37	12	63	11	10	9	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—		
—	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	28	3	26	4	36	9	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	7	16	3	2	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	—	—		—	—	1
—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	8	1	5	5	4	—	1	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	5
—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	16	3	35	7	19	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	14	4	1	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1		—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	1	—		1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-	—	—	—	—	—	-
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	11	3	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	2		-		
—	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	17	—	15	3	4	2	3	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	7	1	—	—	1
—	—		—	—	—	—	—	-	—	-	—	—	—	-		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	
—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	-
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—		1
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—		—		1
—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	12	2	12	4	7	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	16	5	1	1	2
—	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—		—	—	—	—	—	—	-	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 30.

RETURN showing the Number of Persons Summarily Convicted, Held to Bail, Discharged, &c., by Magistrates, during the Year 1893, together with the Nature of the Offences Committed and the Sentences Inflicted.

Offences.	Total Number of Persons dealt with Summarily during the Year 1893.			Convicted.											Total Number of Persons Discharged during the Year 1893.
				Term of Imprisonment imposed.						Fined.	Held to Bail.	Sent to Reformatory.	Sent to Industrial School.	Whipped only.	
	Male and Female.	Male.	Female.	Over 6 Months.	6 Months and over 3.	3 Months and over 2.	2 Months and over 1.	1 Month and over 14 Days.	14 Days and under.						
INDICTABLE OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARILY.															
Simple larceny	6,050	5,146	904	—	101	482	463	921	628	565	880	107	210	275	1,418
Offences punishable as simple larceny	87	86	1	—	—	15	16	13	7	5	12	2	3	2	12
Larceny from the person	1,184	948	236	—	61	328	108	134	59	34	78	11	27	36	308
Larceny as a clerk or servant	1,137	865	272	—	37	94	131	188	76	102	309	14	10	10	166
Embezzlement	355	347	8	—	14	47	80	75	19	11	65	4	2	1	37
Receiving	137	102	35	—	5	11	9	15	5	13	12	1	3	1	62
Acts endangering safety of passengers in railways.	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Horse stealing	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Malicious wounding (misdemeanor)	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Indecent assault on female	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Breaking into shops	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	4
Arson	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
TOTAL	8,969	7,513	1,456	—	218	977	807	1,346	794	730	1,360	140	255	333	2,009
OTHER OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARILY.															
Adulteration of food and drugs	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Assaults:															
Aggravated	222	220	2	—	81	74	18	22	9	14	2	—	—	—	2
On constable	4,364	3,755	609	4	78	114	303	609	409	2,496	52	—	—	—	299
Common	7,186	5,981	1,205	—	—	—	395	575	309	1,960	583	1	1	—	3,362
Betting and gaming	175	153	22	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	72	—	—	—	84
Brothel keeping	110	48	62	—	1	6	8	1	1	66	9	—	—	—	18
Cruelty to animals	1,411	1,396	15	—	—	2	4	29	25	867	10	—	—	—	474
Cruelty to children	71	27	44	—	—	12	13	7	2	5	4	—	—	—	28
Dogs, offences in relation to	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary Education Acts, offences against.	20	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	2
Explosives, offences in relation to	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Game laws, offences against:															
Night poaching	9	9	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Day poaching	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Other offences	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Highway Acts, offences against:															
Offences by owners and drivers of carts.	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1
Obstructions and nuisances	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent advertisements	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	3
Indecent exposure	123	123	—	—	—	43	14	15	7	9	4	—	—	—	31
Intoxicating Liquor Laws, offences against:															
Drunkenness and drunken and disorderly conduct.	32,737	19,172	13,565	—	—	—	—	492	1,093	28,001	160	—	1	—	7,990
Other offences against public order	35	33	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	11
Illegal sale of drink	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Offences against closing regulations	23	21	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	2
Other offences	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Malicious damage:															
To animals	6	6	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
To fences, &c.	40	37	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	30	2	—	—	—	7
To trees, shrubs, &c.	36	33	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	1	—	—	—	5
To fruit, &c.	41	40	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	34	1	—	—	—	3
Other offences	1,247	953	294	—	—	—	48	88	80	722	36	2	6	—	265
Military and naval law, offences against:															
Army	1,125	1,125	—	—	—	9	41	108	33	172	3	—	—	—	97
Navy	118	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	12
Merchant Shipping Acts, offences against.	41	40	1	—	—	—	—	4	3	13	—	—	—	—	21
Parks, commons, and open spaces, offences in relation to.	286	194	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	260	3	—	—	—	23

No. 30.—*continued.*

Offences.	Total Number of Persons dealt with Summarily during the Year 1893.			Convicted.											Total Number of Persons Discharged during the Year 1893.
				Term of Imprisonment imposed.						Fined.	Held to Bail.	Sent to Reformatory.	Sent to Industrial School.	Whipped only.	
	Male and Female.	Male.	Female.	Over 6 Months.	6 Months and over 3.	3 Months and over 2.	2 Months and over 1.	1 Month and over 14 Days.	14 Days and under.						
OTHER OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARILY—*cont.*															
Pawnbrokers' Acts, offences against: Unlawful pledging	103	42	61	—	—	—	—	—	1	93	1	—	—	—	8
Other offences	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Police regulations, offences against: Unlawful possession	1,341	1,213	128	—	—	—	72	128	142	384	71	1	18	5	520
Metropolitan Police Acts	7,590	5,618	1,972	—	—	—	—	4	27	3,525	688	—	—	1	3,345
Local Acts and Bye-laws	89	86	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	6	—	—	—	20
Poor law, offences against: Neglecting to maintain family, &c.	461	427	34	—	—	30	36	183	35	1	10	—	—	—	166
Misbehaviour by paupers	989	840	149	—	—	4	18	185	635	14	17	—	—	—	116
Stealing or destroying workhouse clothes.	121	115	6	—	—	1	4	29	77	2	—	—	—	—	8
Other offences	25	20	5	—	—	—	—	6	8	3	—	—	—	—	8
Prevention of Crime Acts: Offences by licence holders	37	35	2	—	6	1	6	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	8
Offences by supervisees	26	24	2	—	7	3	2	3	4	—	1	—	—	—	6
Special offences by twice convicted persons.	48	44	4	31	10	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	4
Prostitution	738	—	738	—	—	3	—	43	54	407	61	—	—	—	165
Railways, offences in relation to	151	143	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	106	4	—	—	3	35
Revenue laws, offences against	61	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	1	—	—	—	3
Sanitary law, offences against: Public Health Acts	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Public Health (London) Act, 1891	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, offences against:	1,338	1,338	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	1,248	2	—	—	—	77
Stealing and attempting to steal: Animals	75	74	1	—	3	1	4	9	1	16	4	1	5	—	31
Fences, &c.	26	21	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	11	3	—	—	2	9
Trees, shrubs, &c.	33	33	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	20	2	—	—	—	5
Fruit, plants, &c.	650	634	16	—	1	—	3	27	35	373	48	3	5	3	152
Receiving or unlawful possession	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	2
Tramway Act, offences against	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	2
Vagrancy Act, offences against: Begging	1,934	1,625	309	—	—	42	5	293	690	68	47	1	—	—	794
Sleeping out	496	362	134	—	—	—	—	8	41	8	44	2	—	—	393
Gaming, &c.	2,676	2,675	1	—	—	4	7	19	17	2,354	17	—	—	—	258
Possessing picklocks and other implements.	14	14	—	—	—	8	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Found in enclosed premises	712	696	16	—	—	107	27	79	65	15	40	1	25	—	355
Frequenting	770	739	31	—	—	260	44	99	53	17	19	1	5	—	272
Other offences	273	225	48	—	—	14	5	13	10	64	7	—	1	—	159
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Other offences, viz.: — Obtaining or endeavouring to obtain situations by false characters.	7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	1
Churches and chapels, riotous or indecent behaviour in.	8	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	3
Fraudulent removal of goods to evade distraint.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Offences under—Post Office Acts, 1837 to 1891.	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Friendly Societies' Act, 1875	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Attorneys' and Solicitors' Act, 1874	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Prisons Act	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Trades Union Acts, 1871 and 1876	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Reformatory and Industrial Schools Act, 1866	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Printers' Act, 1839	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Margarine Act, 1887	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Copyright Acts, 1835 and 1862	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Public Stores Act, 1875	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Thames Conservancy Act, 1857	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Watermen's and Lightermen's Act, 1859.	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Total	70,302	50,695	19,607	35	187	740	1,087	3,102	3,886	38,684	2,036	14	67	14	19,573
Grand Total for all Offences	79,271	58,208	21,063	35	405	1,717	1,894	4,448	4,680	39,414	3,336	154	322	34	24,682

No. 31.

RETURN showing the Age and Sex of the Persons Tried and Convicted at Sessions, &c.

	Offences.	Total in the Year 1893.			Under 12 Years of Age.		12 Years and under 16.		16 Years and under 21.		21 Years and under 30.		30 Years and under 40.		40 Years and under 50.		50 Years and under 60.		Above 60 Years.	
		Male and Female.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
No. 1. Offences against the person.	Murder (of persons aged above one year).	10	7	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Murder (of infants aged one year and under).	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Attempt to murder - -	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Threats, conspiracy or incitement to murder.	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	Manslaughter - - -	13	9	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	4	1	—	—	1	2	—	—
	Wounding and other acts endangering life (felonies).	21	19	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	6	2	2	—	2	—	1	—
	Endangering railway passengers.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanors).	126	112	14	—	—	3	—	18	2	39	3	26	5	17	3	6	1	3	—
	Procuring or attempting to procure abortion.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Concealment of birth -	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Unnatural offences - -	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Attempts to commit unnatural offences.	5	5	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Outrages on decency (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 11).	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5		2	—	7		1		2	—
	Rape - - - -	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2				—	—
	Indecent assaults on females.	56	56	—	—	—	3	—	11	—	15	—	13	—	9	—	2	—	3	—
	Defilement of girls under 13 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 4).	11	11	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
	Defilement of girls under 16 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 5).	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	-	4	-	-	-	—	—
	Householder permitting defilement of girls under 13 or 16 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 6).	—	—	—	—	—	—	-		—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Procuration (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, sections 2, 3, and 8.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction by force (24 & 25 Vict. c. 100, s. 54).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction of women having interest in property (24 & 25 Vict. c. 100, s. 53).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction of girls under 16 (24 & 25 Vict. c. 100, s. 55).	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction of girls under 18 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 7).	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Bigamy - - -	23	17	6	-	-	-		—	—	4	3	9	1	2	2	1	—	1	—
	Child stealing - - -	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	1		—		—	—	—
	Abandoning children under two years.	2	—	2	—	—	-	—		—	—	2		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Cruelty to or neglect of children.	5	2	3	—	—	-	—	—		1	1		—	1	1	—	1	—	—
	Assault - - -	20	19	1	—	—	—	—	4	-	4	1	6	-	2	-	2		1	-
	Intimidation and molestation.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-	—	—	-	—	—	—
	Miscellaneous offences against the person.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			—	-			-	—
	Libel - - - -	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	-	—	—		-	—			1	—	—	—
No. 2. Offences against property with violence.	Sacrilege (robbing places of worship).	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	-	1	-	1		—	—
	Burglary - - -	147	145	2	—	—	1	—	54	1	56	—	24	-	5	1	4	—	1	—
	Housebreaking (including curtilage breaking).	91	91	—	—	—	1	—	39	—	27	—	14		4		-	-	6	—
	Breaking into shops, warehouses, &c.	108	107	1	—	—	2	—	44	1	31	—	17		6	—	4		3	—
	Attempts to break into houses, shops, warehouses, &c.	44	44	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	18		11		1	-	—		1	—
	Entering with intent to commit felony.	30	30	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	9		9	-	3		1	-		—
	Larceny in a house by threats.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								—	—	—
	Possession of housebreaking implements, &c.	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	11	—	8	—	4	-	2	-		
	Robbery and assaults with intent to rob.	61	59	2	—	—	4	—	13	1	27	1	12		2	-	1			
	Extortion by threatening to accuse of crime.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—					
	Extortion by threats (other than above).	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1							
	Piracy - - -	-	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Offences.	Total in the Year 1893.			Under 12 Years of Age.		12 Years and under 16.		16 Years and under 21.		21 Years and under 30.		30 Years and under 40.		40 Years and under 50.		50 Years and under 60.		Above 60 Years.	
		Male and Female.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
No. 3. Offences against property without violence.	Larceny of horses, cattle, or sheep.	46	46	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	14	—	7	—	6	—	1	—	4	—
	Larceny from the person	365	318	47	—	—	1	—	86	2	126	17	68	13	13	9	9	6	15	—
	Larceny to the value of 5*l.* or upwards in house.	81	55	26	—	—	—	—	19	4	13	13	13	5	4	4	4	—	2	—
	Larceny by a servant	105	92	13	—	—	1	—	12	3	41	4	25	3	11	2	1	1	1	—
	Embezzlement	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	4	—	2	—	1	—		
	Larceny of post letters, &c.	36	34	2	—	—	—	—	8	—	15	1	10	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	Other aggravated larcenies punishable by penal servitude for life or for 14 years.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Simple larceny and other equivalent offences.	613	518	95	2	—	10	1	97	15	195	16	117	23	40	20	30	9	27	12
	Statutory misdemeanors of the nature of larceny.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences.	164	136	28	—	—	—	1	11	4	43	10	49	6	23	3	5	4	5	—
	Frauds by bankers, agents, factors, directors.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Falsifying accounts	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
	Other frauds	28	22	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	10	2	4	—	4	1	1	1
	Receiving	97	84	13	1	—	1	—	17	—	31	6	12	3	15	2	4	1	3	1
	Offences in connexion with bankruptcy.	4	4	—	—	—	—		—	—	1		1				1	—	1	—
	Personation to obtain property.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 4. Malicious injuries to property.	Arson	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
	Setting fire to crops, plantations, &c.	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Malicious use, manufacture or possession of explosives.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Destroying ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Destroying railway trains	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Destroying trees and shrubs.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Killing and maiming cattle	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other malicious injuries to property (felonies).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other malicious injuries to property (misdemeanors).	35	28	7	—	—	—	—	4	—	6	1	8	3	4	2	4	—	2	1
No. 5. Forgery and offences against the currency.	Forgery and uttering (felony).	66	57	9	—	—	1	—	9	3	17	3	12	2	14	—	4	1	—	—
	Making and possession of paper, plates, &c., for purposes of forgery.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Forging trade marks (misdemeanor).	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Forgery at common law (misdemeanor).	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Coining, clipping, or impairing counterfeit coin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Making or possessing instruments for coining.	11	8	3	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	1	1			1			
	Uttering or possessing counterfeit coin.	59	50	9	—	—	—	—	20	2	9	4	8		1	2	4	—	5	1
No. 6. Other offences not included in the above classes.	High treason	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				—	—	—	—	—
	Treason felony	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
	Other offences against the Sovereign or State.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—					
	Riot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						—				
	Unlawful assembly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Seditious libels and conspiracies.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other offences against public order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
	Extortion, oppression, and other abuses of public authority.		—							—	—									
	Corruption of public officers, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Electoral offences, bribery, undue influence, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Perjury and subornation of perjury.	8	6	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
	Other offences against administration of justice.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Convict being at large under sentence of penal servitude.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Prison breach and escape by prisoner.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Rescue and permitting or aiding escape.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Poaching	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Indecent exposure	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
	Keeping a disorderly house	13	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	3	1	—	1	3
	Other misdemeanors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Suicide (attempting to commit)	18	9	9	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	3	1	4	1	1	—	—	1	—
	Offences against religion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other unspecified matters	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incorrigible rogues	73	67	6	—	—	—	—	10	1	9	—	14	3	7	1	10	—	17	1
	Total	2,758	2,419	339	3	—	35	2	546	46	831	104	511	82	228	58	122	27	110	20

No. 32.

RETURN showing the Age and Sex of PERSONS committed for Trial at Sessions, &c., summarily convicted, held to bail, or discharged by the Magistrates during the Year 1893.

How disposed of.	Total for the Year.			Ages.															
				Under 12.		12 to 16.		16 to 21.		21 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		Above 60.	
	Male and Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Tried and convicted at Sessions, &c.	2,758	2,419	339	3	—	35	2	546	46	831	104	544	82	228	58	122	27	110	20
Acquitted, bills ignored, &c. - -	486	404	82	—	—	8	1	72	17	139	39	106	17	42	5	21	1	16	2
Total number of persons tried	3,244	2,823	421	3	—	43	3	618	63	970	143	650	99	270	63	143	28	126	22
Summarily convicted or held to bail, &c.	57,770	43,479	14,291	488	22	2,935	108	8,244	970	12,752	4,470	9,597	4,490	5,600	2,547	2,551	1,155	1,312	529
Discharged by magistrates - -	23,747	16,285	7,462	430	30	1,276	88	2,452	617	4,311	2,033	3,715	2,116	2,327	1,368	1,112	728	662	482
Total number summarily convicted.	81,517	59,764	21,753	918	52	4,211	196	10,696	1,587	17,063	6,503	13,312	6,606	7,927	3,915	3,663	1,883	1,974	1,011
Grand total - - -	84,761	62,587	22,174	921	52	4,254	199	11,314	1,650	18,033	6,646	13,962	6,705	8,197	3,978	3,806	1,911	2,100	1,033

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

HER MAJESTY'S

INSPECTOR OF CONSTABULARY FOR SCOTLAND.

For the Year ended 15th March 1894.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

EDINBURGH:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By NEILL & Co., Old Fishmarket Close.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
JOHN MENZIES & CO., 12 Hanover Street, Edinburgh, and
90 West Nile Street, Glasgow; or
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C.; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & CO., Limited, 104 Grafton Street, Dublin.

1894.

[C.—7413.] *Price* 1*s.* 9*d.*

CONTENTS.

GENERAL REPORT, ... p. iii to xi

TABLE.		PAGE.
1.	County Constabulary Forces reported Efficient and Recommended for Government Grant,	2
2.	City and Burgh Police Forces reported Efficient and Recommended for Government Grant,	4
3.	Authorised Strength in Counties for 10 Years, 1885-94,	6
4.	Do. Cities and Burghs, do.	7
5.	Abstract of Ranks of Authorised Strength, 1894,	8
6.	Variations in County, City, and Burgh Forces,	8
7.	Additional Police Force,	9
8.	Police Districts under provisions of Police Act of 1857,	10–11
9.	Burghs Consolidated do. do.	12–13
10.	Authorised Augmentations, Reductions, &c.,	14
11.	Abstract of Ages and Length of Service of Authorised Forces,	15
12.	Abstract of Nationalities of do. do.	16
13.	Abstract of Ages and Length of Service of "Additional" Police,	16
14.	Abstract of Nationalities of do. do.	16
15.	Police Cells legalised for detention of short sentenced Prisoners,	17
16.	Classification, Rates of Pay, &c., of County, City, and Burgh Forces,	18
17.	Prices paid for Clothing, &c.,	26
18.	Licensed Premises for sale of Excisable Liquors,	30
19.	Vagrants convicted of Begging in Cities and Burghs,	32
20.	Census of Vagrants, Beggars, &c.,	36
21.	Analysis of Census of Vagrants, &c., for years 1888–1893,	40

SEPARATE REPORTS on COUNTY, CITY, and BURGH FORCES.

COUNTIES.	CITIES OR BURGHS.	Page.	COUNTIES.	CITIES OR BURGHS.	Page.
Aberdeen,		41	Inverness,		126
	Aberdeen,	44		Inverness,	129
Argyll,		47	Kincardine,		132
Ayr,		50	Kinross,		134
	Ayr,	53	Kirkcudbright,		136
	Kilmarnock,	55	Lanark,		139
Banff,		57		Airdrie,	143
Berwick,		60		Glasgow,	146
Bute,		63		Govan,	150
	Rothesay,	65		Hamilton,	153
Caithness,		67		Kinning Park,	155
Clackmannan,		70		Partick,	157
	Alloa,	73	Linlithgow,		160
Dumbarton,		75	Nairn,		163
	Dumbarton,	78	Peebles,		165
Dumfries,		80	Perth,		168
	Dumfries,	83		Perth,	171
Edinburgh,		85	Renfrew,		173
	Edinburgh,	88		Greenock,	176
	Leith,	92		Johnstone,	179
Elgin,		95		Paisley,	181
Fife,		97		Port-Glasgow,	183
	Dunfermline,	100		Renfrew,	186
	Kirkcaldy,	102	Ross and Cromarty,		188
Forfar,		105	Roxburgh,		191
	Arbroath,	108		Hawick,	194
	Brechin,	111	Selkirk,		196
	Broughty Ferry,	113		Galashiels,	198
	Dundee,	116	Stirling,		201
	Forfar,	119		Stirling,	204
	Montrose,	121	Sutherland,		206
Haddington,		123	Wigtown,		209

THIRTY-SIXTH REPORT.

ANNUAL REPORT of Captain DAVID MONRO, Her Majesty's Inspector of Constabulary for *Scotland*, for the Year ended 15th March 1894.

GENERAL REPORT.

General Report.

To the Right Honourable Sir GEORGE OTTO TREVELYAN, M.P.,
Secretary for Scotland.

ALLAN HOUSE, FEARN, ROSS-SHIRE,
15*th March* 1894.

SIR,

Introductory. I have the honour, in compliance with the 65th Section of 20 and 21 Vict. cap. 72, to submit to your Lordship the Thirty-sixth Annual Report on the state and efficiency of the Constabulary and Police forces in the counties, cities, and burghs in Scotland.

Annual Inspections. During the past twelve months I have duly inspected the 31 county constabulary forces, and the 33 city and burgh police forces, in addition to the headquarters, the principal, divisional, and sectional stations, and all new or altered stations.

Certificates of Efficiency. I recommend that certificates of efficiency be granted by the Secretary for Scotland to the 31 county, and to the 33 city and burgh forces, as shown in Tables 1 and 2; these numbers include all the county constabulary forces (except the Orkney and Shetland police, who are still not under Government inspection), and all the city and burgh police forces in Scotland.

United Counties. The following counties are so far united as to have only one chief constable, viz.: Berwick and Roxburgh; Mid, West, and East Lothian, and Peebles; Fife and Kinross.

New Burgh Force. On the 10th March 1894, authority was granted for the following new police force for the burgh of Coatbridge, as from the 15th May 1894, viz.:—A chief constable at £200 per annum, 4 sergeants on 4th Model Scale, 26 constables on 6th Model Scale of pay, with 6d. extra each per week boot money. At present the Burgh is policed by the county of Lanark under a consolidation agreement.

Augmentations. The changes authorised during the year, as shown in Table 10, have resulted in an increase of 22 in county, and 16 in city and burgh forces, giving a total increase of 38, which make the present authorised strength 1663 in county forces, or 1 to 1257 of the population; and 2868 in city and burgh forces, giving 1 to 685; the total authorised force being 4531, which gives 1 to 895. If the 210 additional police, who are privately employed and paid, are added, the total in counties will be 1744, or 1 to 1198; in cities and burghs, 2997, or 1 to 656; giving a grand total of 4741 constables, or 1 to 855 of the population, excluding the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

Present Strength.

Augmentation Required. In addition to the annual augmentations that are absolutely necessary in order to keep up with the increasing population and the police work generally, and to maintain the forces in a state of efficiency, there are still a number of county and burgh forces numerically weak in proportion to area, population, and the extent and nature of the police duties, notably the counties of Aberdeen, Ayr, Banff, Caithness, Clackmannan, Dumbarton, Edinburgh, Elgin, Fife, Kincardine, Kirkcudbright, Lanark, Linlithgow, Stirling, Wigtown, and the cities of Aberdeen and Dundee, and the burghs of Alloa, Arbroath, Airdrie, Ayr, Brechin, Dumbarton, Dumfries, Dunfermline, Forfar, Galashiels, Govan, Hawick, Johnstone, Kilmarnock, Kinning Park, Kirkcaldy, Leith, Montrose, Paisley, Partick, Port-Glasgow, Rothesay, and Stirling.

Small Separate Forces. The large number of small separate police establishments unfortunately remains the same, and I have again to repeat that I find the greatest difficulty in

General Report.

reporting a number of these forces as thoroughly efficient, because they are certainly not, for very obvious reasons, so economical or as effective and generally useful as they would be if forming districts or divisions of larger forces.

Forces under 20 men, and 20,000 inhabitants.

Of the 31 county forces there are 5 with less than 20 men in each, in counties of under 20,000 inhabitants. Of these 5 forces, 2 have each less than 10 men, and 3 of the 5 are in counties of under 10,000 population.

Of the 33 cities and burghs maintaining separate forces, there are 19 with less than 20 men in each, 16 of these 19 being in towns having populations of under 20,000, and 7 of these 19 forces have each under 10 men, 4 of these 7 being in burghs of under 10,000 inhabitants.

Burghs Policed by Counties.

There are at present 24 burghs with populations ranging from 1600 to 31,739 policed by counties, as shown in Tables 8 and 9. Of these, 16 are police districts of counties, and 8 burghs, with over 7000 inhabitants each, and are consolidated with their respective counties in terms of Sections 58, 59 & 61, of 20 & 21 Vict. cap. 72 Police (Scotland) Act, 1857.

Detective Staff.

Much more attention is now given to this most important branch of the service, the Authorities apparently seeing the advantage of having one or more trained and qualified officers specially retained for criminal work, not only to assist local officers, but to continue investigations elsewhere without taking officers away from their beats. At present there is a Detective Staff of 119 officers in 11 county and in 11 city and burgh forces, the staff in the former being 10 inspectors, 7 sergeants, 5 detective officers,—total, 22; in the latter, 2 lieutenants, 5 inspectors, 7 sub-inspectors, 5 sergeants, 78 detective officers,—total, 97. In addition to these, there are frequently constables assisting in plain clothes. I have always been in favour of a General Criminal Investigation Department for Scotland, working from a central office, which would be of the greatest service in the prevention and detection of crime.

The Criminal Registry kept at Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, and Inverness, referred to in previous reports, continues to work very satisfactorily in supplying the police with valuable information regarding habitual criminals; and to still further facilitate matters, four new centres have been approved for Photograph Registers, viz., Dumfries, Elgin, Greenock, and Stirling. And in regard to this very important matter it would be desirable that the police authorities, especially of the larger jurisdictions, should examine and consider, with the view of adopting them, the valuable recommendations in the Report of a Committee recently appointed by the Secretary of State for the Home Department to inquire into the best means available for identifying Habitual Criminals, as these recommendations, added to the existing system, might very materially aid in the prevention and detection of crime.

A "Police Gazette" for Scotland appears to be wanted, and was recommended to be established by the Select Committee of the House of Lords on "Scotch Police System," so long ago as 1868, for circulating among the police forces throughout the country information of crimes committed, &c., and other useful details, with a view to the more speedy detection of criminals. This was also strongly recommended by one of my predecessors in 1872.

Reserve Force.

Without a reserve it is almost impossible, in a number of instances, to have men in some degree trained and ready to fill vacancies, consequently the posts remain vacant until men are sufficiently qualified to fill them, or inexperienced and untried men are appointed. Acting on a recommendation made some years ago by the Secretary for Scotland, a number of Authorities have appointed a small reserve force at Head Quarters in order to provide trained men for general or escort duty, to take the places of those on the sick list or absent from duty from any cause. This is a very great improvement, and there are now 41 in reserve in 22 county, and 69 in 6 city or burgh forces; in all, a total of 110 reserve men.

Sheriff Officers.

The objectionable practice referred to in previous reports, of sheriff officers taking over charge of criminal cases at an intermediate stage in the proceedings, still exists in the Lower Ward of Lanarkshire, the Kilmarnock district of Ayrshire, the Dundee district of Forfarshire, the cities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Dundee, burghs of Kilmarnock, Kinning Park, Leith, Broughty Ferry, and Partick. This is a most unsatisfactory division of responsibility in the discharge of a very serious duty, which might lead to a miscarriage of justice, and has an injurious effect on the discipline and usefulness of the forces concerned. The police alone should be entrusted with criminal investigations from the commencement to the end. In a number of jurisdictions, however, the Constabulary are

sworn sheriff officers, and have full charge of criminal offenders and cases, and there is no reason why this should not be general, so far as criminal cases are concerned. Sums are paid by the Crown to the Local Authorities as fees, in addition to expenses for this service; it is doubtful whether more than the actual outlays for travelling and personal expenses should be paid for what is clearly a police duty performed by forces in respect of which the Government Grant is paid. General Report.

In Table 7 are shown the additional police who are privately employed and paid, and for whom the Government Grant is not received, but whose services are available in case of emergency. They all wear uniform, and are under the orders of the chief constables, by whom they are appointed. There are 81 in counties, 129 in cities and burghs, in all 210. This includes a number of officers on duty at Government Public Buildings, the whole cost of whom is charged to Her Majesty's Treasury. It is a question whether these duties should not fall to be performed by the police of the jurisdiction, within which these Government Public Buildings are situated, as part of the general duty expected of a force on which the Government Grant is paid. The additional police should in all respects be effective, and be paid, clothed, and treated as an integral portion of the regular force, although they may be maintained by private funds. Additional Police Force.

Table 11 deals in detail with the ages, length of service, and height in the Permanent Force. The average age is 33½ years; average service, 9 7/12 years; average height, 5 ft. 10½ inches. Age, Length of Service, &c.

Forty-seven chief constables, 23 superintendents, 16 lieutenants, 49 inspectors, 3 detective sergeants, 27 detective officers, 12 clerks, 123 sergeants, 612 constables, total 912, have served in other forces for periods varying from 3 months to 36 years. Service in other Forces.

The nationality of the actual strength, *vide* Table 12, is:—Scotch, 4126; English, 66; Irish, 281; other nations, 6;—total, 4479. Tables 11 and 12 exclude the "additional" force privately employed and paid. Nationality.

In Tables 13 and 14 similar information is given regarding the "Additional" Police, viz.:—average age, 37⅓ years; average service, 12 7 years; average height, 5 ft. 10½ inches.

One inspector, 1 sergeant, 1 detective officer, and 28 constables have served in other forces for periods varying from 3 months to 17¼ years.

Nationality:—195 Scotch, 5 English, 10 Irish—total, 210.

There are 119 in the county, 225 in the city and burgh forces, total 344, who have served in the army; of whom 37 in the former and 83 in the latter are in the Army Reserve Force; and 5 have served in the Navy, none of whom is in the Naval Reserve. Army, Navy, and Reserve.

In Table 6 is given the number of changes that have taken place, viz., by death, 32; by resignation, 198; by retirement on gratuities, 7, and superannuation, 42; by dismissal, 104; by desertion, 1; by discharge, 14; by transference, 27;—total, 425, being 59 less than last year. Variations.

Although there has been a decrease of 47 as compared with last year, there has still been a large number of resignations, principally of young men fond of a change, who have joined other forces, or who have sought to better their prospects elsewhere. Of the 198 resignations, 12 were compulsory, and 14 were discharged as unfit for the service. Frequent resignations are attended with much inconvenience and expense, and are to a considerable extent caused by the practice in a number of City and Burgh forces of always having the same men on night-duty, including the recruits on joining. If this system was discontinued, new entrants might have more inducement to remain, and all the men would obtain a better knowledge of both day and night duty, and there would be fewer resignations. And no doubt the number of resignations would be further reduced if the Police (Scotland) Act, 1890, was assimilated as near as possible to the Police (England) Act, 1890, and by the general adoption of the "Model Scales of Pay" in their entirety for all ranks, as there would then be less inducement to seek service in the English constabulary and police forces. It would appear that 16 resigned to join English forces, but no doubt others did so after resignation. Frequent Resignations.

As so much has now been done to improve the pay, condition, and superannuation of the constabulary and police, only the very best men available should be engaged; and when a man has, by misconduct, proved his unfitness for the police service, he should be dismissed and not compelled to resign, or be Discharged and Dismissed Constables.

General Report.

discharged; for compulsory resignation is really dismissal, and the latter term surely should imply mental or physical unfitness.

General Conduct and Discipline.

On the whole, the general conduct has been very good, and the necessary discipline maintained.

Promotions and Appointments.

The promotions and advancements appear to have been carefully made; and the recruits inspected are, on the whole, much superior to those seen at previous inspections, and appear to be a satisfactory body of young men, suitable for the service.

The popularity of the constabulary and police appears to increase every year, which is very satisfactory, for nothing is more essential to peace and order than that the relations between the public and police should be always of the most harmonious character.

General Instruction.

The important matter of general instruction in police duties appears to be well attended to, especially in the larger forces. Since last report the Committee of Chief Constables have completed their labours, and produced a most useful and instructive "Police Manual," or General Regulations and Instructions. This has been duly published; 3250 copies were printed, and 2993 copies disposed of, of which 222 were presentation copies, the rest having been sold. It is, however, to be regretted that, though duly provided with copies, there are three forces in one sheriffdom where this useful book is not authoritatively recognised, and the police are therefore debarred from its useful guidance and instruction. The Committee deserve praise and thanks for their gratuitous labour, which has brought about such useful and excellent results.

Education.

As a rule, the Scottish constabulary and police are well educated, and a number of them highly so; if periodical examinations as to knowledge of police duties, such as are made in some forces, were more generally held by the Chief Constables, it would stimulate and probably bring the ablest and best qualified to the front.

Extra Duties and Allowances.

There should be no such thing as allowances for extra duties, for, if the police are suitably paid, clothed, and housed (as they ought always to be, for the duties are very responsible, often arduous and dangerous, and too frequently exposed to temptation), no extra allowances should be required for such duties as are not inconsistent with police service.

Some local authorities, with a desire to reduce local taxation, still endeavour to obtain the Government Grant on police salaries, which, in a number of instances, include allowances for extra duties, such, for example, as those of Procurator-Fiscal, the collection of rates and taxes, the inspection of weights and measures, of lighting, cleaning, paving, and draining, and bill-sticking, from which the Local Authorities derive either a revenue or a direct saving. The discharge of these offices is very likely to interfere with the due and efficient performance of the primary police duties, and the practice should therefore be discouraged. There are, however, duties which may be usefully performed by the police in some jurisdictions, as, for example, assisting sanitary inspectors, inspection under the Explosives, Food, and Drugs, and the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, and assisting the Inland Revenue officers and the officers of the Societies for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children and Animals.

Books, &c.

Books, Forms, Records, &c., are complete, well kept, and up to date; but there is a want of uniformity, which is now more than ever necessary under the Police (Scotland) Act, 1890, especially with regard to schedules for candidates, registers and default books, and the pay books and pay sheets of forces. This want of uniformity might be overcome by the Chief Constables adopting set forms applicable to the several requirements of counties, cities, and burghs.

General Cost, Pay, Clothing, &c.

In Tables 1 and 2 are set forth the general cost, pay, clothing, &c. The total amount for pay and clothing for the authorised county constabulary, including the burghs policed by counties, is £126,302, 5s. 1d.; for the city and burgh police, £227,799, 18s. 3d. The total amount for the whole authorised force for pay and clothing is £354,102, 3s. 4d.

The aggregate cost of the police force, excluding the additional police, together with the rent, taxes, building, and all other expenses amounts to £162,569, 2s. in counties, and to £271,868, 7s. 5d. in cities and burghs, giving a grand total of £434,437, 9s. 5d.

Average Pay per Constable, &c.

The average annual pay of a county constable is £71, 12s., that of a city or burgh constable, £74, 16s. 3d. Including pay and clothing, the former is

£75, 18s. 9d., and the latter £79, 8s. 6d., giving a general average of £73, 12s. 9d. for pay, and £78, 3s. for pay and clothing. General Report.

All the forces are now, wholly or in part, paid on the Government "Model" Scales. It is to be regretted that when adopting these rates of pay the chief constables, and the superior officers were, in so many instances, debarred from participation in these prospective benefits, and the boot allowance was not included in the pay. It is a moot point whether stamps are necessary on receipts for police pay, but if required by the Inland Revenue it should surely be paid by the local authority, and not by the recipients; the former is the practice, but there are exceptions, and in some large forces, which is to be regretted. Forces Paid on the Government Model Scales.

Great care should be taken that only the best conducted, ablest, and most deserving officers and men are advanced to the higher rates of pay on completing the fixed periods of approved service. And it should be borne in mind that the power of advancement is an instrument of discipline as well as a reward for merit. Pay Advancement.

The practice where it occurs, of stopping all or even a portion of the pay of men on the sick list appears to be unfair and injurious, because it deprives men and their families of money at the very time that it is most required, and on that account men may too long delay reporting sick, or get into debt and difficulties. On producing medical certificates surely constables who have contracted illness in the discharge of their duty are entitled to draw full pay during a reasonable duration of such illness, which might be left to the discretion of the chief constable. Pay Stoppages when Sick.

On the whole, the material, make, and pattern of the uniforms and clothing inspected are satisfactory, and the prices within the Government maximum rates, and generally reasonable. But in some city and burgh forces the night men are supplied with tunics every second year only, which places them at a disadvantage when put on day-duty temporarily or permanently, and is not in accordance with the Secretary for Scotland's rules on the subject. With the approval of the Secretary for Scotland, 26 county and 11 burgh forces have adopted, as an undress uniform for general duty, serge patrol jackets and trousers to be worn with the forage cap; the cloth tunic, trousers, and helmet being retained as full-dress to wear on special occasions; the former to be supplied annually, the latter as required, but on the distinct understanding that the authorised maximum cost of the clothing is not exceeded. It would be better if each force had sealed patterns of each article of clothing, according to which the uniforms should be made and supplied. Uniforms and Clothing.

A certain want of uniformity still exists, though in a very much less degree; for example, waist-belts are not worn with tunics, and the constable's number is worn on the breast instead of on the coat collar; and occasionally helmets and forage caps without badges, and great-coats without numbers, are found.

It is most striking how much better care some men take of their uniforms than others; the superior officers should note this, and also see that all necessary repairs are made at once. Nothing looks worse than to see unbrushed, unrepaired, and dirty uniforms.

It is absolutely necessary that every man should have at least one spare suit in readiness to replace the one in regular wear, in case of wet or damage. To enable this to be done, in a great number of instances, especially in burgh forces, the cloth must be better, in order to last the required period, which as a rule it should do for the liberal prices paid.

It is satisfactory to be able to report that 26 new and 10 altered stations in counties, and 10 new and 4 altered in cities and burghs, have been provided, during the past year, or are about to be completed on approved plans. Police Stations, Offices, Cells, &c.

The new stations are very satisfactory, many affording suitable accommodation for married and single men, as well as providing offices, charge-rooms, and well constructed cells, with the latest improvements. The small sub-stations erected in the city of Aberdeen, and the telephone signal boxes adopted in the city of Glasgow, are very serviceable, and should be adopted in other large towns. Where single men are quartered in barracks, it is desirable, where practicable, to adopt the cubicle system, in order to give as much privacy as possible. Due attention has also been paid to the sanitary arrangements, heating, ventilation, and the security of prisoners. New Stations.

By degrees the authorities are either replacing the worst stations with new ones, or adding to, altering, and improving others as far as may be, Additions and Alterations.

General Report.

taking the most important or worst first; but it will be a long time before they can all be made quite satisfactory.

Old County Stations.

As offices or charge-rooms have not been provided at many of the old county stations, the business has to be transacted in one of the officer's dwelling rooms, which are frequently few in number; and this arrangement is often very

Inferior County Cells.

inconvenient, when the family is large, or when there is sickness in the house. Many of the old county cells are so badly placed or constructed that they are a nuisance to the officer's family, and particularly so when there are living rooms over the cells, and when prisoners have to be taken in by the house door; and communication can, in too many instances, be carried on between prisoners in the cells and from the outside through the imperfectly protected windows; and a number of cells are damp and cold, owing to imperfect foundations and drainage, or from defective or insufficient heating and ventilation; and in many instances from neglect of the necessary periodical repairs.

Allowances for cleaning Offices, Cells, &c.

Instead of allowances for cleaning offices and cells, the system of granting free houses appears to be more satisfactory; and the plan in some forces of supplying paint, paper, &c., for ordinary periodical repairs to be executed by the men themselves, seems to be a good and useful one.

Inferior City Stations.

Several divisional and sub-stations in the large cities are also exceedingly defective in construction and inadequate in accommodation, as indicated in the separate reports thereon, but it is satisfactory to state that the matter is now receiving careful consideration, and the numbers gradually reduced.

Absolute Necessity for Suitable Stations.

The necessity for providing proper police accommodation has been frequently brought before the Local Authorities concerned, and it should be understood that if a force is not provided with suitable stations, houses, offices, and cells, where they may be required, it may, on that account, be considered so far inefficient, because it is impossible to carry out the work effectually in defective, inadequate, and unsuitable premises.

Quarters for Married and Single Officers. Rented Houses.

The excellent plan of providing quarters for as many married and single men as possible at important stations should be encouraged. Care should be taken, for obvious reasons, that the rented houses provided for the others are suitable, affording at least three living-rooms and separate sanitary conveniences, and that all premises occupied by the police are kept clean, tidy, and model dwellings. The result of recent general inspections of the rented houses provided for the police is that, in many cases, the number of rooms are insufficient for the families; that in far too many instances the houses are in tenements, which are very inconveniently arranged; and further, that the houses are shared between a number of families, are in an insanitary condition, and lack the necessary conveniences.

If the members of the Standing Joint and Watch Committees would occasionally visit the Stations, but especially the rented houses provided for the county constabulary in their respective districts, the result would be most beneficial.

It would also be advisable to have a visitors' book at every police station, in order that the dates, remarks, and signatures of official visits might be entered by those who have the right to make such inspections.

Unnecessary Association in cells.

It is necessary that I should again refer to a practice, too common in city and burgh forces, of unnecessarily associating prisoners in the cells, both before and after trial, when there are vacant cells available. It is impossible to estimate the harm that has been or may be done by such association, the object being apparently to save trouble to the turnkeys and cleaners. This subject deserves the serious consideration of the authorities, because such unnecessary association may possibly be one of the means of increasing crime, which it is the duty of the police to suppress in every possible way.

Four prisoners died in the cells, or whilst in the custody of the police. All these cases were fully investigated by the Procurator-Fiscals, and no blame attached to the police.

Legalised Cells.

The police cells that are legalised for short periods of detention and imprisonment are given in Table 15, and, with the exception of those at the Central Police Station at Edinburgh, are periodically visited by the Inspectors of Her Majesty's Prisons.

I have again to point out the urgent necessity for legalised cells at Dornoch or Golspie, at Wick, and at Stranraer; because, in addition to other objections, the time occupied, and the expense incurred, by the police escorting

prisoners to and from the prisons at Inverness and Maxwelltown, are very considerable. General Report.

It is most desirable that in future legal powers should be given to local authorities to acquire suitable sites for police buildings, and provisions made that plans and specifications for the erection of new police buildings, alterations to old, or converting premises intended for police purposes in cities and burghs be submitted, as in the case of counties, for the approval of the Secretary for Scotland. Plans of New Stations, &c., in Burghs should be approved by the Secretary for Scotland.

In recent years the greater efficiency and more general usefulness of the police has been attained by— Greater Efficiency.

The passing of the Police Act of 1890, to provide Superannuation.

Augmenting forces that were numerically weak, and providing a necessary small reserve in county and city and burgh forces; by having detective officers in the larger forces; and in some important jurisdictions abolishing the objectionable practice of sheriff officers taking over charge of criminal cases.

Improving the pay, and adopting for forces rates based on the rules of the Government Model Scales, which afford increased rates of pay after completion of approved periods of service.

Supplying better and more suitable uniforms, and providing annually an undress serge uniform for general duty in a number of County Constabulary and in some Burgh forces.

Providing suitable police stations, offices, and cells where required, and repairing and improving the older premises, and paying more attention to the suitability of the rented houses provided.

The adoption in 17 Counties of bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy in terms of Section 57 of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889.

Mounting officers and constables on bicycles where practicable in several forces has been found most serviceable.

The extension of telephonic communication in 15 county and in 32 city and burgh police jurisdictions.

Providing the new "Police Manual," as prepared by a Committee of Chief Constables, to which can be added the general orders for each force; making the whole a most useful book of instruction and guidance for every constable.

Instruction in simple drill formations, which should, however, always be uniform throughout the service. And the ambulance instruction now given to 3391 men in 62 forces. This very useful knowledge has been found of much service in affording first aid to the injured. All forces should be provided with a complete ambulance kit.

The chiefs of police in 10 county and 23 city or burgh forces being provided with uniform, and in 15 of the former and in 13 of the latter being mounted on special occasions.

The introduction of the early closing of licensed premises, which has not only proved conducive to peace and order, but enables the police to give more undivided attention to the very important duty of patrolling and watching earlier in the night.

The provision in some forces of noiseless boots for night duty.

In my opinion greater effectiveness and more general usefulness of the police would be attained— Greater Effectiveness attainable.

By reducing the large number of small separate police establishments by grouping into larger districts; and where two or more county forces are under the same chief constable, by providing means for a free transfer of men from one force to another without limit or restriction as to age or length of service.

By extending the telephone to all the important police stations so as to give continuous communication, and very much reduce indoor and clerical work. And also by adopting in large towns small Sub-stations, and the telephone box signal system.

By providing vans for conveying constables to or from distant beats, and for bringing in prisoners.

By regular periodical exercise of the men in simple drill formation, which should be uniformly the same for all forces, so that they may be able to act together in order when massed, or when in conjunction with another force, and by increasing the number who receive ambulance instruction.

By holding periodical examinations of the men as to their knowledge of police duties, &c.

By having detective officers in most forces for criminal work, and abolishing

General Report.

the objectionable practice, where it still exists in some jurisdictions, of sheriff officers taking charge of criminal cases.

By having a reserve in proportion to the strength, to provide men in some degree trained to fill vacancies, &c.

By providing bicycles in county districts where they could be serviceable to the constabulary. Where adopted, this mode of travelling has been found most useful, as it enables constables to visit their beats oftener, and to be visited more frequently by their superior officers. Local Authorities should therefore do everything to encourage the use of the bicycle, either by providing bicycles, or giving each officer an annual allowance, so long as he utilises a bicycle of his own on duty.

By keeping in some of the larger and more important forces a few trained horses, in order that the men may be better mounted.

By providing some effectual means for dealing with and disposing of "Habitual Offenders," who at present monopolise too much of the time of the police.

By extending the Public-Houses Hours of Closing (Scotland) Act of 1887 to all places, which would conduce to peace and order, and enable the police to give more and earlier attention to patrolling and watching.

By introducing a "Police Gazette" for Scotland.

By the County Councils in the 14 remaining counties framing bye-laws for prevention of vagrancy under the 57th section of the Local Government Act of 1889. And it would be better if these Bye-Laws were made uniform and general.

By providing the city and burgh police with noiseless boots for night duty.

By providing more suitable rented houses in certain counties.

Licensed Premises.

As shown in Table 18, the total number of licences in county jurisdictions is 4412, which gives 1 to every 417 of the population. In city and burgh jurisdictions 7118, or 1 to every 311 of the inhabitants. In Scotland (omitting the Orkney and Shetland Islands) there are 11,530 licensed premises, or 1 to every 352 of the estimated population. At present there are 116 separate licensing

Licensing Courts.

authorities, 31 in counties, and 85 in cities and burghs. If the courts were restricted to county, city, and large burgh jurisdictions there would be fewer and better licensed premises, and the police work would be proportionately reduced; in some counties there is a number of separate Licensing Courts. In Fifeshire, for example, there are no less than 19, whereas in other counties there are comparatively few; Lanarkshire, for instance, has only 7. The County Courts grant the licenses for the burghs of Alloa, Broughty Ferry, Govan, Johnstone, Kinning Park, and Partick.

Special Permissions.

Convictions.

Result of Early Closing.

The Table also shows the number of "special permissions," of which there were 3004 in counties, and 2518 in cities and burghs, in all 5522; and 108 convictions for breach of certificate, which is 28 more than last year. The effect of the early closing on peace and order has been so very satisfactory, that it is to be regretted that it was not made more general, or indeed absolute, instead of permissive, as it would, while improving peace and order, also have relieved the police in large cities and burghs earlier in the night to attend to the very important duty of patrolling and watching.

Vagrants, Tramps, and Beggars, Census of.

Table 20 gives the result of the census of vagrants ordered by the Secretary for Scotland to be taken by the police on a given form twice a year, viz., on the first Sunday night after the longest and the shortest days; and in Table 21 an analysis of the census taken in 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, and 1893.

The 15th Section of The Prevention of Crimes Act, 34 and 35 Vict. cap. 112, is enforced in 15, and the Trespass Act, 28 and 29 Vict. cap. 56, in 28 counties. The 57th Section of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889, gives County Councils powers to make bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, and these have been framed in 17, but not in 14 counties. Where enforced these bye-laws have been found of service; but, unfortunately, in consequence of a late decision in a Mid-Lothian case by the High Court of Justiciary, these desirable bye-laws have, in a number of instances, either not been framed or are in abeyance.

Pedlars' Certificates.

There were 2995 pedlar certificates granted in counties, and 3097 in cities and burghs, total 6092, or 236 more than last year. This represents a sum of £748, 15s. in counties, and £774, 5s. in cities and burghs; and a total sum of

£1523, which now goes towards the Superannuation Funds under the Police Act, 1890. General Report.

It is alleged that a number of persons obtain pedlar certificates as a cloak for begging. If this be so, the police, who issue the licenses, have the remedy in their own hands, for these certificates should only be granted to *bonâ fide* pedlars of known respectability, and the license can, if necessary, be withheld or cancelled.

The state of crime is indicated in the separate Reports on forces. The increase is generally in ordinary police offences, but there has been some increase in serious crime. In connection with this subject it may be observed that what may be considered as strictly confidential police information in regard to grave criminal charges unfortunately in some cases obtains premature publicity through the medium of the newspapers, and thus criminals may be assisted in evading the officers of the law and defeating the ends of justice. This should, so far as possible, be avoided. General State of Crime. Serious Crimes.

In conclusion, I would most respectfully submit the necessity for legislation with regard to the following subjects, as they have a vital importance and bearing on the state, efficiency, general usefulness, and cost of the Scottish constabulary and police :— Prematurely publishing Police Information.

(1) The reduction of the very large number of small separate police establishments, by grouping into larger districts, or consolidating with county forces ; and where two or more county forces are under the same chief constable provision should be made for a free transfer of men from one force to another without limit or restriction as to age or length of service. Necessity for Legislation.

(2) The assimilation, as far as practicable, of the provisions of the Police (England) Act, 1890.

(3) Giving powers to sheriffs and magistrates to deal with habitual offenders, by sentencing them for lengthened periods to suitable places provided for the purpose.

(4) The Public-Houses Hours of Closing (Scotland) Act, 1887, to be made compulsory throughout Scotland.

With superannuation, and, in most forces, improved pay on the Government "Model" Scales, which afford advancement on rising rates of pay on completion of approved periods of service, the very best men should be induced to join and remain contented in the Scottish police service.

It would very much facilitate the preparation of this Report if made up to the 31st December instead of the 15th March of each year, as this would make it concurrent with the Constabulary and Police Annual Reports, and thus save the chief constables and myself a great deal of unnecessary trouble ; it would further enable the annual inspections to be begun earlier in the year.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

D. MUNRO,

Her Majesty's Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland.

ALTERATIONS WHILE PRINTING.

Burgh of Partick Police Force.—On the 29th March 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an increase of the salary of the chief constable from £220 to £260 per annum, as from the 15th May next.

County of Stirling.—On 3rd April 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of one 3rd class constable.

County of Aberdeen.—On the 13th April 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the number of duty sergeants being increased from 6 to 7 by the transfer of an office sergeant whose place has hitherto been filled by a constable.

County of Haddington.—On the 10th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an additional allowance to the Deputy Chief Constable of £10 per annum as such as from 15th March 1894.

County of Kirkcudbright.—On the 10th, as from the 15th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of two 3rd-class constables.

County of Renfrew.—On the 17th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an addition of £15 per annum to the salary of Detective Inspector Robert Mearns, on the condition that the increased salary (£130) is personal to that officer.

Burgh of Brechin.—On the 18th, as from the 15th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the Chief Constable being paid on the Government scale of pay applicable to a 2nd-class superintendent, viz., £120, rising by quinquennial increments of £15 to £150 per annum.

City of Edinburgh.—On the 22nd May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of the force by three constables.

Burgh of Partick.—On the 22nd May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of this force by five 3rd-class constables.

County of Banff.—On the 22nd May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation to the force of one 3rd-class constable.

County of Argyll.—On the 22nd May, as from 15th March 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the Inspectors being paid, one on the 1st, one on the 2nd, and one on the 3rd Government Model Scales of Pay.

TABLES.

TABLE 1.

COUNTY Constabulary Forces reported Efficient

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	Cost of Authorised Police in 1893–				11
						Strength of Police Force.			9			10	
No.	Counties.	Estimated Population.	Acreage.	Rateable Value.	Police Assessment in the £.	Authorised Number in Permanent Force.	Additional Police Privately Employed and Paid.	Cost of Additional Police Privately Employed and Paid.	(a) Cost of Authorised Police in Permanent Force. For Pay.	(a) Cost of Authorised Police in Permanent Force. For Clothing.		(b) Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Erection or Purchase of Buildings, or Purchase of Ground.	No.
				£				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
1	Aberdeen,	159,426	1,257,593	929,470	1·3d.	97	2	159 1 6	6,603 18 6	431 5 0		36 4 4	1
2	Argyll,	75,945	2,056,400	506,076	2d.	69	3	195 11 11	4,710 9 5	453 0 0		159 11 8	2
3	Ayr,	172,995	731,965	1,074,796	2d.	135	8	555 7 1	10,574 5 11	567 14 5		383 6 1	3
4	Banff,	64,167	435,251	234,822	2d.	33	...	...	2,350 18 4	98 12 10		1,402 12 5	4
5	Berwick,	32,406	294,805	312,958	$\frac{7}{8}$d.	28	...	...	2,192 12 7	96 16 9		165 3 8	5
6	Bute,	9,357	137,971	67,540	$2\frac{3}{4}$d.	10	...	...	773 0 6	73 14 3		45 10 2	6
7	Caithness,	37,177	456,142	131,057	$1\frac{1}{4}$d.	23	...	...	1,584 1 1	117 11 2		165 3 6	7
8	Clackmannan,	22,300	33,432	106,836	$2\frac{1}{4}$d.	13	...	...	1,058 13 2	38 0 11		54 19 5	8
9	Dumbarton,	83,122	192,697	503,106	$1\frac{1}{4}$d.	65	8	521 10 0	4,746 11 7	413 9 8		780 16 8	9
10	Dumfries,	61,239	705,946	519,502	1·39d.	42	10	697 9 0	3,276 12 6	150 14 3		335 15 0	10
11	Edinburgh,	104,093	235,214	696,526	$1\frac{7}{4}$d.	87	4	258 17 6	6,481 15 2	284 4 1		1,143 14 8	11
12	Elgin,	43,453	306,132	188,894	2d.	29	...	...	1,645 17 8	97 12 10		270 4 3	12
13	Fife,	141,100	335,155	776,758	$1\frac{1}{6}$d.	90	1	70 0 0	6,293 0 0	523 0 0		1,356 0 0	13
14	Forfar,	57,690	559,300	527,000	1·227d.	47	2	141 6 10	3,434 7 10	207 1 0		246 10 3	14
15	Haddington,	37,276	183,462	304,660	$1\frac{7}{4}$d.	38	...	...	2,794 8 2	136 11 11		1,029 12 3	15
16	Inverness,	70,014	2,723,501	323,455	2·407d.	65	7	431 5 0	4,730 8 6	174 18 10		186 5 9	16
17	Kincardine,	32,706	243,200	239,272	1d.	20	...	...	1,452 12 2	84 0 9		116 18 7	17
18	Kinross,	6,725	53,899	67,617	1d.	7	...	...	437 0 2	23 16 9		17 16 3	18
19	Kirkcudbright,	39,979	610,343	323,789	$1\frac{5}{2}$d.	27	...	...	2,187 5 0	124 14 5		177 0 9	19
20	Lanark,	307,406	554,791	1,721,030	$2\frac{1}{10}$d.	267	16	1,246 19 3	19,449 16 10	1046 0 4		447 11 2	20
21	Linlithgow,	54,850	76,806	333,072	2d.	45	1	51 0 7	3,227 14 7	147 9 4		1,290 18 2	21
22	Nairn,	8,554	107,340	53,070	2·225d.	8	...	...	598 11 11	33 9 3		10 8 10	22
23	Peebles,	14,770	226,899	114,645	$2\frac{1}{3}$d.	13	...	..	981 18 7	80 11 8		425 1 10	23
24	Perth,	92,286	1,617,808	899,331	1·465d.	79	5	323 10 1	5,618 5 8	301 3 6		1,280 3 8	24
25	Renfrew,	70,492	148,105	472,841	$1\frac{3}{2}$d.	80	...	...	6,139 9 11	302 12 7		2,882 14 3	25
26	Ross & Cromarty,	78,581	2,009,558	284,243	1·7d.	74*a*	1	60 9 10	3,417 7 11	293 15 9		1,920 18 3	26
27	Roxburgh,	34,314	424,858	364,757	$1\frac{3}{0}$d.	40	1	77 5 9	2,969 0 11	113 0 6		336 14 8	27
28	Selkirk,	11,000	164,545	89,557	2d.	14	...	...	1,093 18 1	43 4 4		59 1 0	28
29	Stirling,	108,709	296,554	597,087	$2\frac{1}{4}$d.	69	12	822 18 10	5,224 13 0	596 0 9		1,737 3 11	29
30	Sutherland,	21,877	1,207,188	101,573	3d.	25*a*	...	...	1,334 12 10	72 1 3		152 9 6	30
31	Wigtown,	36,048	327,815	216,870	1·34d.	24	...	...	1,700 0 0	92 7 6		525 0 0	31
	Total,	2,090,057	18,714,675	13,082,210		1,663	81	5,612 13 2	119,083 8 6	7218 16 7		19,141 10 11	
						1,744						162,569 2 0	

TABLE 1.

and Recommended for the Government Grant.

Permanent Force.—1894.		14	15	16		17	18	19
12	13		Amount of Government Grant allowed for the Year ended 15th March 1893.	Average Cost per Constable† for the Year ended 15th March 1894.				
No.	(c) *All other Expenses.	Total Cost of Authorised Police in the Permanent Force (being Summation of Columns *a*, *b*, and *c*).	For Pay and Clothing.	For Pay.	For Pay and Clothing.	Average Population to each Constable.†	Average Acreage to each Constable.†	REMARKS.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
1	754 9 7	7,825 17 5	3,099 14 3	68 1 7	72 10 6	1,643	12,964	
2	1,374 11 3	6,697 12 4	2,217 0 3	63 5 4	74 16 7	1,100	29,802	
3	963 2 8	12,488 9 1	5,073 13 0	78 6 6	82 10 8	1,281	5,422	
4	443 13 11	4,295 17 6	1,081 17 10	71 4 9	74 4 7	1,944	13,189	
5	103 9 8	2,558 2 8	1,035 2 10	76 6 1	81 15 4	1,157	10,529	
6	175 15 3	1,068 0 2	365 15 8	77 6 0	84 13 5	936	13,797	
7	193 11 8	2,060 7 5	738 9 8	68 17 5	73 19 8	1,616	19,832	
8	139 4 6	1,290 18 0	462 16 9	81 8 8	84 7 3	1,715	2,572	
9	263 18 0	6,204 15 11	2,355 5 1	73 0 6	79 7 8	1,279	2,964	
10	878 4 1	4,641 5 10	1,514 19 2	78 0 4	81 12 0	1,458	16,808	
11	546 3 5	8,455 17 4	3,026 11 4	74 10 0	77 15 4	1,196	2,703	
12	322 11 8	2,336 6 5	912 0 11	56 15 1	60 2 5	1,498	10,556	
13	1,302 0 0	9,474 0 0	3,147 19 9	69 2 0	75 14 8	1,568	3,724	
14	344 15 11	4,232 15 0	1,615 16 9	73 1 5	77 9 6	1,227	11,900	
15	358 19 9	4,319 12 1	1,336 1 3	73 10 8	77 2 7	981	4,958	
16	900 1 8	5,991 14 9	2,261 7 9	72 15 6	75 9 4	1,077	41,900	
17	156 11 4	1,810 2 10	675 17 6	72 12 7	76 16 8	1,635	12,160	
18	21 11 11	500 5 1	189 7 5	62 8 7	65 16 8	960	7,700	
19	157 12 4	2,646 12 6	1,022 14 0	81 0 2	85 12 6	1,480	22,605	
20	3,075 15 2	24,019 3 6	8,777 7 10	72 16 11	76 15 3	1,151	2,077	
21	686 2 1	5,352 4 2	1,505 7 5	71 14 6	75 0 1	1,218	1,706	
22	85 1 1	727 11 1	273 11 10	74 16 6	79 0 1	1,069	18,417	
23	133 13 8	1,671 5 9	464 17 5	75 10 8	81 14 7	1,136	17,453	
24	512 13 0	7,712 5 10	2,710 16 8	71 2 4	74 18 7	1,168	20,478	
25	665 5 5	9,990 2 2	2,943 5 2	76 14 10	80 10 6	881	1,851	
26	361 3 4	5,993 5 3	1,580 1 5	69 14 10	75 14 9	1,603	41,011	*a* Actual and authorised minimum strength, 49.
27	340 12 6	3,759 8 7	1,395 0 8	74 4 6	77 1 0	858	10,621	
28	102 14 6	1,298 17 11	518 6 0	78 2 8	81 4 5	785	11,753	
29	1,225 5 11	8,783 3 7	2,564 14 4	75 14 4	84 7 2	1,575	4,298	
30	138 3 10	1,697 7 5	602 19 2	78 10 2	82 15 0	1,286	71,599	*a* Actual 17 and authorised minimum strength, 16.
31	348 6 11	2,665 14 5	842 16 1	73 18 8	77 18 7	1,502	13,659	
	17,125 6 0	162,569 2 0	56,311 15 2	71 12 0 General Average.	75 18 9 General Average.	1,257 General Average.	11,314 General Average.	*N.B.*—With the exception of column 15, these figures are taken from the Chief Constables' Annual Returns.

* For hires, fares, stationery, stamps, telegrams, coals, gas, water, &c.

† Calculated on the Authorised Permanent Force only; Constables include officers and men of all ranks.

TABLE 2.

CITY and BURGH Police Forces reported Efficient

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 Strength of Police Force, viz.		10	Cost of Authorised Police in 1893–		12
											11 (a) Cost of Authorised Police.		
No.	City or Burgh.	Estimated Population.	Acreage.	Rateable Value.	Assessment in the £ for Police only.	Number of Inhabited Houses.	Length of Streets, Squares, Roads, &c., in Miles.	Authorised Number in Permanent Force.	Additional Police Privately Employed and Paid.	Cost of Additional Police Privately Employed and Paid.	For Pay.	For Clothing.	No.
				£						£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Aberdeen, .	130,600	6,602	597,090	2d.	29,029	110	140	11	860 4 8	10,333 17 1	403 5 6	1
2	Airdrie, . .	19,135	1,047	50,609	3d.	4,150	11½	19	...	...	1,337 17 0	116 11 6	2
3	Alloa, . .	10,711	445	47,238	2d.	2,160	8	9	...	...	685 16 2	59 3 7	3
4	Arbroath, .	23,287	1,337	81,532	2½d.	5,572	24	18	2	144 16 0	1,351 18 4	134 12 10	4
5	Ayr, . .	25,450	1,996	139,890	4d.	6,703	37	27	...	...	2,119 13 6	168 5 9	5
6	Brechin, . .	9,100	417	27,312	2⅝d.	1,400	10½	7	...	3 8 5*a*	476 5 10	31 19 7	6
7	Broughty-Ferry,	9,292	770	48,861	2d.	2,065	19	9	...	...	647 5 6	34 19 7	7
8	Dumbarton, .	18,000	517	63,735	2½d.	3,600	8	14	...	...	1,009 13 11	53 17 9	8
9	Dumfries, .	13,074	646	70,838	2½d.	2,847	16½	11	...	...	915 4 11	43 12 10	9
10	Dundee, . .	158,004	4,099	726,509	2⅓⅗d.	35,817	73¾	180	26	2,317 10 0*b*	13,280 19 3	700 1 0	10
11	Dunfermline, .	23,000	1,990	72,345	2d.	4,750	20	16	...	...	1,135 19 6	54 18 4	11
12	Edinburgh, .	267,992	6,166	1,965,746	1·992	51,075	144	484	24	2,185 15 1	35,548 13 1	2,872 12 2	12
13	Forfar, . .	12,057	898	38,785	3d.	2,791	12	9	...	...	672 12 2	30 18 8	13
14	Galashiels, .	18,000	835	63,886	2d.	4,526	20	12	..	...	928 2 0	52 11 10	14
15	Glasgow, . .	680,000	11,861	4,164,000	3d.	140,296	288½	1303	20	1,441 0 8	98,945 18 11	5,389 1 3	15
16	Govan, . .	63,197	1,124	236,580	3½d.	12,656	20	80	...	...	6,577 16 4	351 10 11	16
17	Greenock, .	63,423	2,400	381,565	4½d.	12,761	42	112	8	594 6 10	8,107 0 6	657 15 11	17
18	Hamilton, .	27,000	1,204	105,363	2d.	4,991	14	28	...	...	1,906 4 10	86 17 4	18
19	Hawick, . .	19,204	1,081	71,946	3d.	4,150	12	15	...	...	1,168 4 4	87 5 6	19
20	Inverness, .	20,214	2,000	97,746	2½d.	4,275	22	19	1	68 6 11	1,334 14 9	129 7 11	20
21	Johnstone, .	10,175	300	32,340	3d.	2,532	5½	9	...	...	685 18 0	49 16 0	21
22	Kilmarnock, .	29,071	1,300	110,700	2¼d.	7,465	24	24	...	...	1,786 7 8	116 13 3	22
23	Kinning Park, .	13,679	108	55,517	3½d.	2,810	3½	14	...	...	1,025 5 4	27 10 6	23
24	Kirkcaldy, .	27,700	1,681	102,000	2⅝d.	6,264	23½	21	...	...	1,405 2 3	134 3 9	24
25	Leith, . .	71,900	1,390	317,844	2⅝d.	14,025	30	74	37	2,821 13 3	5,576 5 8	389 3 9	25
26	Montrose, .	12,978	1,572	54,181	3d.	3,764	11	12	...	...	871 1 11	63 15 8	26
27	Paisley, . .	69,130	3,344	288,127	3½d.	15,555	29½	68	...	...	4,949 8 0	295 18 0	27
28	Partick, . .	42,360	1,006	177,360	3d.	8,472	20	50	...	...	3,821 13 7	269 13 1	28
29	Perth, . .	30,336	2,032	160,000	2⅝d.	7,100	24	40	...	...	2,748 0 8	203 0 5	29
30	Port-Glasgow, .	14,647	473	54,563	3½d.	3,298	9	12	...	...	865 11 3	51 15 7	30
31	Renfrew, . .	7,000	1,607	20,935	4d.	1,310	10¼	8	...	...	584 2 7	38 9 2	31
32	Rothesay, .	9,100	2,555	55,153	2d.	2,750	13	9	...	...	655 0 0	53 2 9	32
33	Stirling, . .	17,100	1,423	79,333	2d.	3,933	17	15	...	...	1,102 8 4	87 3 5	33
	Total, .	1,965,916	66,226	10,559,629		414,892	1,133	2,868	129	10,437 1 10	214,560 3 2	13,239 15 1	
								2,997					

TABLE 2.

and Recommended for the Government Grant.

Permanent Force.—1894.			16	17	18		19	20	21
13	14	15		Amount of Government Grant allowed for the Year ended 15th March 1893.	*Average Cost per Constable † for the Year ended 15th March 1894.				
No.	(*b*) Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Erection or Purchase of Buildings, or Purchase of Ground.	(*c*) *All other Expenses.	Total Cost of Authorised Police in the Permanent Force (being Summation of Columns *a*, *b*, and *c*).	For Pay and Clothing.	For Pay.	For Pay and Clothing.	Average Population to each Constable.†	Average Acreage to each Constable.†	REMARKS.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
1	57 7 3	587 14 0	11,382 3 10	4,480 11 4	73 16 3	76 13 1	932	47	
2	108 15 3	142 16 6	1,706 0 3	625 0 9	70 8 3	76 11 0	1,007	55	
3	5 1 0	6 18 7	756 19 4	298 3 7	67 14 10	73 1 8	1,190	49	
4	217 17 4	23 1 0	1,727 9 6	629 8 10	75 2 2	86 11 8	1,293	74	
5	576 12 9	347 11 3	3,212 3 3	985 2 7	78 10 1	84 14 9	942	73	
6	21 10 0	68 17 2	598 12 7	229 11 9	68 0 10	72 12 2	1,300	59	*a* County Constables at term feeing markets.
7	...	40 18 4	723 3 5	306 15 8	71 18 4	75 15 0	1,032	85	
8	197 14 0	4 9 10	1,265 15 6	500 6 9	72 2 5	75 19 4	1,285	37	
9	93 6 1	55 4 1	1,107 7 11	425 4 10	83 4 1	87 3 6	1,188	58	
10	93 4 7	1,090 14 7	15,164 19 5	6,180 11 5	73 15 8	77 13 5	877	23	*b* Harbour Police.
11	...	69 8 4	1,260 6 2	522 18 10	70 19 1	74 8 7	1,437	124	
12	*c*1,812 10 1	5,809 17 10	46,043 13 2	16,761 16 7	75 4 0	80 8 7	553	13	*c* Includes cost of new stations.
13	20 5 4	60 18 10	784 15 0	326 18 8	74 14 8	78 3 5	1,339	99	
14	...	14 6 7	995 0 5	443 11 8	77 6 8	82 18 4	1,500	69	
15	9,117 4 8	15,798 9 4	129,250 14 2	46,189 10 5	75 18 8	80 1 6	522	9 1/10	
16	839 11 0	384 16 10	8,153 15 1	3,101 14 0	82 4 5	86 12 2	790	14	
17	1,799 11 5	809 3 8	11,373 11 6	2,839 3 0	72 7 8	78 5 1	566	21 1/2	
18	47 10 10	145 6 6	2,185 19 6	911 14 9	73 6 4	76 13 2	964	43	
19	80 15 3	108 18 4	1,445 3 5	554 8 5	77 17 7	83 14 0	1,280	72	
20	44 18 2	165 3 6	1,674 4 4	517 18 8	70 5 0	77 1 2	1,063	105	
21	144 13 11	32 12 8	913 0 7	327 16 4	76 4 2	81 14 10	1,130	33	
22	62 4 9	154 5 10	2,119 11 6	827 0 10	74 8 8	79 5 10	1,211	54	
23	...	59 4 11	1,112 0 9	400 16 9	73 4 8	75 3 11	977	73/4	
24	20 12 8	168 12 8	1,728 11 4	603 16 0	66 18 2	73 6 0	1,319	80	
25	21 10 10	407 8 5	6,394 8 8	2,480 12 2	75 7 1	80 12 3	971	18	
26	...	124 16 3	1,059 13 10	403 11 2	72 11 10	78 7 10	1,081	131	
27	149 17 4	410 10 10	5,805 14 2	2,345 7 0	72 15 8	77 3 0	1,016	49	
28	25 0 0	227 14 10	4,344 1 6	1,699 14 6	76 8 8	81 16 6	847	20	
29	115 0 0	490 0 0	3,556 1 1	1,298 17 8	68 14 2	73 15 6	758	50	
30	109 4 3	232 11 0	1,259 2 1	403 8 0	72 10 11	76 5 6	1,220	39	
31	45 19 10	36 17 5	705 9 0	264 13 0	73 0 4	77 16 5	875	20	
32	18 18 4	36 15 5	763 11 6	291 9 5	81 17 6	88 10 4	1,011	283	
33	...	105 11 11	1,295 3 8	510 9 6	73 9 10	79 6 1	1,140	94	
	15,846 11 11	28,221 17 3	271,868 7 5	98,688 4 10	74 16 3 General Average.	79 8 6 General Average.	685 General Average.	23 General Average.	*N.B.*—With the exception of column 17, the figures are taken from the Annual Returns made by the Chief Officers of Police.
	271,868 7 5								

* For hires, fares stationery stamps, telegrams, coals, gas, water, &c.

† Calculated on the Authorised Permanent Force only; Constables include officers and men of all ranks.

TABLE 3.

Showing the Authorised Strength in Counties during the Ten Years ended 15th March 1894.

Counties.	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	REMARKS.
Aberdeen,	87	87	95	90	92	97	97	97	97	97	
Argyll,	60	61	63	63	64	67	69	69	69	69	
Ayr,	126	126	130	130	133	135	135	135	135	135	
Banff,	25	30	30	30	30	32	32	32	32	33	
Berwick,	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	
Bute,	8	8	8	8	8	9	9	10	10	10	
Caithness,	19	19	19	19	19	19	23	23	23	23	
Clackmannan,	8	9	9	9	9	9	10	12	13	13	
Cromarty,	3	3	3	3	3	*	*	*	*	*	* Merged into the County of Ross and Cromarty under the Local Government Act, 1889.
Dumbarton,	48	52	53	56	59	61	62	65	65	65	
Dumfries,	40	40	40	40	40	41	41	41	41	42	
Edinburgh,	81	83	83	83	83	84	84	86	87	87	
Elgin,	18	18	18	18	19	19	21	21	*26	29	* Burgh of Elgin consolidated with County 1st March 1893.
Fife,	74	77	79	79	83	84	86	86	89	90	
Forfar,	47	47	50	*41	41	43	45	45	46	47	* Reduced by Broughty-Ferry having ceased to be a County District.
Haddington,	36	37	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	
Inverness,	82	82	82	82	82	82	65	65	65	65	
Kincardine,	18	18	19	19	19	19	20	20	20	20	
Kinross,	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	*7	*7	* Including 1 mutual constable with Fife.
Kirkcudbright,	22	22	22	22	22	22	27	27	27	27	
Lanark,	243	245	245	262	260	260	267	246†	255	267	
Linlithgow,	37	40	40	40	40	41	42	45	45	45	
Nairn,	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Peebles,	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
Perth,	74	77	77	79	79	79	77	77	77	79	
Renfrew,	95	97	102	104	106	106	108	89†	*80	80	* Reduced by Kinning Park establishing a separate force.
Ross and Cromarty,*	38	42	42	72	72	*74	*74	*74	*74	*74	* Cromarty merged into County under the Local Government Act, 1889. Authorised minimum strength is 49.
Roxburgh,	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
Selkirk,	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
Stirling,	55	55	55	57	59	63	66	64†	69	69	
Sutherland,	13	14	15	25	25	*25	*25	*25	*25	*25	* Authorised minimum strength is 16.
Wigtown,	22	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	24	
Total,	1,485	1,519	1,547	1,600	1,616	1,640	1,654	1,624	1,641	1,663	

† Reductions on account of alteration of County area.

TABLE 4.

Showing the Authorised Strength in Cities and Burghs during the Ten Years ended 15th March 1894.

Burgh.	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	REMARKS.
Aberdeen,	115	115	115	115	115	117	117	140†	140	140	
Airdrie,	13	17	17	17	17	17	17	19	19	19	
Alloa,	6	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	9	9	
Arbroath,	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
Ayr,	21	25	25	25	25	25	27	27	27	27	
Brechin,	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
Broughty Ferry,	...	...	....	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	A Police District of Forfarshire till 15th May 1888.
Dumbarton,	11	11	11	11	13	13	13	13	14	14	
Dumfries,	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
Dundee,	163	163	163	163	163	171	175	175	180	180	
Dunfermline,	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	16	16	
Edinburgh,	429	433	445	445	466	466	476	476	476	484	
Elgin,	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	*	*	* Consolidated with County from 1st March 1893.
Forfar,	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
Galashiels,	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Glasgow,	955	958	964	966	973	983	1080	1,256†	1303	1,303	
Govan,	72	74	74	74	74	74	74	80	80	80	
Greenock,	73	74	74	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	
Hamilton,	21	23	23	23	23	23	24	26	26	28	
Hawick,	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	15	15	15	
Inverness,	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	19	19	
Johnstone,	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
Kilmarnock,	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	24	24	
Kinning Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14	Separate force from 15th May 1892.
Kirkcaldy,	17	17	17	17	17	17	19	19	20	21	
Leith,	59	64	64	64	64	64	64	69	73	74	
Maryhill,	18	19	19	19	19	20	20	*	*	*	* Merged into Glasgow 1st November 1891.
Montrose,	9	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Paisley,	55	55	58	58	63	64	64	66	66	68	
Partick,	38	38	38	38	42	42	45	50	50	50	
Perth,	34	34	34	34	34	40	40	40	40	40	
Port-Glasgow,	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	12	
Renfrew,	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	
Rothesay,	8	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	9	
Stirling,	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Total,	2,286	2,316	2,337	2,387	2,426	2,456	2,576	2,780	2,852	2,868	

† Augmentations in consequence of increased area.

Table 5.

Authorised Strength of the County, and City and Burgh Forces in Scotland recommended for Certificates for the Government Grant on the 15th March 1894.

Forces.	Chief Constables.	Supts.	Lieuts.	Insprs.	Detective Department.					Clerks.					Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Remarks.
					Lieuts.	Insprs.	Sub-Insprs.	Sergts.	D. Os.	Supts.	Lieuts.	Insprs.	Sergts.	Constables.				
Counties	31	38	–	69	–	10	–	8	5	1	–	5	6	12	170	1,308	1,663	*a.* One chief constable has charge of four counties, two have charge of two counties each, and one chief constable of a county has charge of a Burgh Force.
Cities and Burghs,	33	17	43	87	3	4	7	5	81	1	2	8	5	14	224	2,334	2,868	
Total,	64*a*	55	43	156	3	14	7	13	86	2	2	13	11	26	394	3,642	4,531	

Table 6.

Variations in County, City, and Burgh Forces during the year ended 15th March 1894.

By	Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detectives.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Remarks.
Death,	–	–	–	3	1	3	25	32	Increase of 9.
Resignation,	–	–	–	–	–	2	196	198	Decrease of 47 (12 were compulsory).
Gratuity,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	Increase of 1.
Superannuation,	3	5	–	2	–	11	21	42	Increase of 3.
Discharge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	Increase of 1.
Dismissal,	–	–	–	–	1	–	103	104	Decrease of 9.
Desertion,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Decrease of 2.
Transfer,	–	–	–	–	–	3	24	27	Decrease of 15.
Total,	3	5	–	5	2	19	391	425	Decrease of 59.

Some of the Resignations being compulsory, and several discharges, might have been more properly classed and returned as Dismissals. Sixteen resigned to join English Forces.

TABLE 7.

ADDITIONAL Police Force privately employed and paid by Public Bodies or by Private Individuals appointed by and subject to the orders of the Chief Officer of Police, but not included in the Authorised Permanent Force on the 15th March 1894.

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHS.	Strength of Force.							If Rated for Pay, Advancement, and Promotion with the Permanent Force.	REMARKS.
			Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Detective Officers.	Constables.	TOTAL.		
1	Aberdeen,		–	–	–	–	–	2	2	Yes	Balmoral Castle, Public Works.
2		Aberdeen,	–	–	1	–	–	10	11	Yes	Harbour Police.
3	Argyll,		–	–	–	–	–	3	3	Yes	Harbour Commissioners, Campbeltown, and Railway Contractors.
4	Ayr,		–	–	–	1	–	7	8	Yes	Nobel's Explosive Company, public works, and a private person.
5	Dumbarton,		–	–	–	–	–	8	8	Yes	Public Works and Railway Company.
6	Dumfries,		–	–	–	–	–	10	10	Yes	River Police.
7	Edinburgh,		–	–	–	–	–	4	4	Yes	Granton Harbour, Coal and Shale Mines.
8		Edinburgh,	–	–	1	–	–	23	24	Yes	One inspector, 20 constables in charge of Government public buildings, and 3 constables on duty at banks.
9		Leith,	–	–	1	4	–	32	37	Yes	Dock and Harbour Police.
10	Fife,		–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Yes	By a private individual.
11	Forfar,		–	–	–	–	–	2	2	Yes	Private individuals.
12		Arbroath,	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	Yes	Harbour Police.
13		Dundee,	–	–	2	1	2	21	26	1 inspector, 1 sergeant, 2 detective officers, 17 constables are, remainder are not	One inspector, 4 constables, sanitary officers; 1 inspector, 1 sergeant, 2 detective officers and 17 constables, harbour police.
14	Inverness,		–	–	–	–	–	7	7	Yes	Railway Companies.
15		Inverness,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Yes	Railway Constable.
16	Lanark,		–	–	–	–	–	16	16	Yes	By 12 Coal and Iron Contractors.
17		Glasgow,	–	–	1	–	–	19	20	6 are, remainder are not	Five constables are in charge of Government public buildings, remainder on duty at banks, galleries, parks, &c.
18	Linlithgow,		–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Yes	An Oil Company.
19	Perth,		–	–	–	–	–	5	5	Yes	Railway Companies and the Glasgow Water Commissioners.
20		Greenock,	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	Yes	The Town Council and two Railway Companies.
21	Ross and Cromarty		–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Yes	Railway Company.
22	Roxburgh,		–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Yes	The Esk and Liddle Fisheries Association.
23	Stirling,		–	–	–	1	–	11	12	No	Two by Carron Iron Company, 5 by Glasgow Water Commissioners, 2 by Explosive Company, 2 by Grangemouth Docks, 1 by War Office at Stirling.
		Total,	–	–	6	7	2	195	210		
	Counties,		–	–	–	2	–	79	81		
		Burghs,	–	–	6	5	2	116	129		
		Total,	–	–	6	7	2	195	210		

TABLE 8.

BURGHS and PLACES formed into Police Districts under the provisions of the 58th Section

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Strength of the Police Force Supplied by the County.										11
									Authorised.						Additional.				
No.	Separate Police Districts.	COUNTIES.	Population.	Acreage.	Rateable Value.	Assessment in the £ for Police only.	Number of Inhabited Houses.	Length of Streets, Squares, Roads, &c., in Miles.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Detective Officers.	Constables.	Total.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	No.
					£														
1	Fraserburgh,	Aberdeen,	8,000	201	31,360	1·369d.	960	6½	–	–	1	–	7	8	–	–	–	–	1
2	Peterhead,	Aberdeen,	12,195	836	41,710	2·626d.	2,731	14	–	–	1	–	7	8	–	–	–	–	2
3	Turriff,	Aberdeen,	2,340	323	7,120	2·169d.	529	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	3
4	Cults,	Aberdeen,	1,600	4,000	17,300	1·667d.	257	18	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	4
5	Dunoon and Kilmun,	Argyll,	8,659	46,419	82,933	$2\frac{3}{12}$d.	2,565	57	1	–	2	–	11	14	–	–	–	–	5
6	Pulteneytown,	Caithness,	5,499	447	13,674	3½d.	825	9	–	–	1	–	4	5	–	–	–	–	6
7	Thurso,	Caithness,	3,930	1,195	10,660	3¼d.	811	8	–	–	1	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	7
8	Clydebank,	Dumbarton,	11,000	882	53,875	1⅝d.	2,230	6½	–	1	1	–	8	10	–	–	–	–	8
9	Helensburgh,	Dumbarton,	9,000	1,368	69,583	$2\frac{3}{40}$d.	2,318	25	1	–	1	–	8	10	–	–	–	–	
10	Kirkintilloch,	Dumbarton,	9,400	870	31,354	2½d.	2,512	10	–	1	1	–	5	7	–	–	–	–	10
11	Dalkeith,	Edinburgh,	6,952	500	31,607	3d.	1,560	5	–	1	1	–	4	6	–	–	–	–	11
12	North Berwick,	Haddington,	2,429	427	22,235	2⅛d.	565	2½	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	12
13	Tranent,	Haddington,	12,222	23,290	68,089	$1\frac{24}{44}$d.	5,591	139	–	1	–	–	8	9	–	–	–	–	13
14	Maxwelltown,	Kirkcudbright,	5,100	680	18,838	$3\frac{33}{44}$d.	1,084	7	–	1	–	–	4	5	–	–	–	–	14
15	Motherwell,	Lanark,	20,156	894	75,847	2d.	3,808	12½	–	1	1	–	6	8	–	–	1	1	15
16	Falkirk,	Stirling,	18,500	850	59,135	$4\frac{17}{40}$d.	3,616	13	–	–	1	–	10	11	–	1	5	6	16
		Totals,	136,982	83,182	635,320		31,962	339	2	6	12	–	91	111	–	1	6	7	
													111			7			
													118						

Table 8.

20 and 21 Vict. cap. 72. The Police Act of 1857; and the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889.

12	13	Cost of Authorised Police in the Permanent Force Supplied by the County.			17	18	19	20	21
		14	15	16					
No.	Cost of the Additional Police Privately Employed and Paid.	(a) Cost of Authorised Police for Pay and Clothing.	(b) Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Erection or Purchase of Buildings or Purchase of Ground.	(c) * All other Expenses.	Total Cost of Authorised Police in the Permanent Force supplied by the County (being Summation of Columns a, b, and c).	Average Population to each Constable.†	Average Acreage to each Constable.†	Date of formation into Separate Police District.	Remarks.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
1	–	394 7 3	3 6 0	38 17 11	436 11 2	1,600	40	2nd April 1889.	And the services of the county divisional officers stationed at these places. The burghs provide offices and cells at Peterhead and Fraserburgh; the county at Turriff.
2	–	656 8 11	21 6 0	62 4 8	739 19 7	1,524	104	5th November 1858.	
3	–	150 5 11	2 13 6	15 11 2	168 10 7	1,170	161	30th April 1872.	
4	–	160 5 2	1 6 6	15 11 2	177 2 10	800	2,000	18th July 1892.	
5	–	971 1 7	11 1 10	133 19 5	1,116 2 10	618	3,315	1866.	Burgh of Dunoon, and Parishes of Dunoon and Kilmun. County provides station, cells, &c.
6	–	369 18 3	0 9 9	8 0 0	378 8 0	1,099	89	15th May 1890.	County provides police office and cells.
7	–	221 18 11	–	–	221 18 11	1,310	398	1857.	County provides police buildings.
8	–	713 2 4	82 15 3	90 12 0	886 9 7	1,100	88	15th May 1888.	County provides police buildings.
9	–	760 10 10	127 7 11	92 2 5	980 1 2	900	136	1876.	Burgh provides police buildings.
10	–	529 9 0	58 3 0	44 3 7	631 15 7	1,343	124	1872.	Burgh provides police buildings.
11	–	388 8 4	86 16 0	29 3 6	504 7 10	1,158	83	17th December 1886.	County provides police buildings, assesses Burgh for actual cost, and also pay half the cost of Inspector's salary and uniform: duties performed outside the Burgh.
12	–	197 10 9	14 18 2	10 4 2	222 13 1	809	140	5th December 1876.	And the services of the county sergeant in charge. The county provides the police buildings.
13	–	584 10 6	89 16 2	24 15 5	649 2 1	1,358	2,587	May 1874.	Prestonpans, Cockenzie, Tranent, and a populous mining and agricultural district. County provides police buildings.
14	–	326 10 1	29 5 4	0 9 3	356 4 8	1,133	151	15th May 1890.	The new police buildings have been provided by the county.
15	135 16 11	604 2 4	25 1 9	204 15 9	833 19 10	2,519	112	6th June 1885	And has the services of the county constabulary. The county provides offices, &c.
16	432 12 8	866 17 7	398 10 0	227 18 11	1,493 6 6	1,682	77	1857.	And the services of the deputy chief constable and county constabulary. County provides offices, cells, &c.
	568 9 7	7,895 7 9	902 17 2	998 9 4	9,796 14 3	1,234 General Average	749 General Average		
		£9,796 14 3							

* For hires, fares, stationery, stamps, telegrams, coals, gas, water, &c.
† Calculated on the Authorised Permanent Force only; Constables include officers and men of all ranks.

TABLE 9.

BURGHS Consolidated with Counties, under the Police

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Strength of the Police Force supplied by the County.										11
									Authorised.						Additional.				
No.	BURGHS.	COUNTIES.	Population.	Acreage.	Rateable Value.	Assessment in the £ for Police only.	Number of Inhabited Houses.	Length of Streets, Squares, Roads, &c., in Miles.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Detective Officers.	Constables.	Total.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total	No.
1	Campbeltown,	Argyll,	8,235	1,500	£ 33,180	2¾d.	1,690	8	–	1	2	–	7	10	–	–	1	1	1
2	Irvine,	Ayr,	9,086	1,965	36,224	2¾d.	1,999	12½	–	–	1	–	7	8	–	–	–	–	2
3	Musselburgh,	Edinburgh,	8,885	710	31,773	2½d.	2,142	12	–	1	1	–	5	7	–	–	–	–	3
4	Portobello,	Edinburgh,	8,181	260	47,581	1¾d.	1,782	8	–	1	1	–	6	8	–	–	–	–	4
5	Elgin,	Elgin,	7,894	1,000	35,270	1·59	1,542	16½	–	–	1	–	4	5	–	–	–	–	5
6	Coatbridge,	Lanark,	31,739	2,000	136,546	2d.	5,960	31	1	–	3	–	23	27	–	–	4	4	6
7	Rutherglen,	Lanark,	12,773	344	34,192	2½d.	2,689	7	–	1	1	–	6	8	–	–	–	–	7
8	Wishaw,	Lanark,	15,131	463	32,000	3½d.	3,004	9½	–	1	1	–	8	10	–	–	1	1	8
		Total,	101,924	8,242	386,766		20,808	104½	1	5	11	–	66	83	–	–	6	6	
													83				6		
														89					

TABLE 9.

Act of 1857 (20 & 21 Vict. cap. 72) (Scotland) Act, 1857.

12	13	14 Cost of the Authorised Police in the Permanent Force supplied by the County.			15	16	17	18	19
No.	Cost of the Additional Police Privately Employed and Paid.	(a) Cost of the Authorised Police for Pay and Clothing.	(b) Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Erection or Purchase of Buildings, or Purchase of Ground.	(c) * All Other Expenses.	Total Cost of the Authorised Police in the Permanent Force supplied by the County (being Summation of Cols. a, b, and c).	Average Population to each Constable.†	Average Acreage to each Constable.†	Date of Consolidation with, or merging into Counties.	REMARKS.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
1	66 8 0	716 18 7	15 0 3	115 8 7	847 7 5	823	150	November 1863.	Burgh pays county £375 per annum. County provides one station, the burgh the other.
2	–	576 3 0	–	120 12 0	696 15 0	1,135	245	1858.	Burgh pays county £100 per annum. In addition to county assessments of 2d. in the £, county provides the police buildings.
3	–	471 9 2	2 15 1	24 13 5	498 17 8	1,296	101	15th May 1859.	Burgh pays the county the actual cost, receiving back the Government Grant thereon. Burghs provide offices and cells.
4	–	533 5 11	84 0 0	31 0 0	648 5 11	1,022	33	15th May 1859.	
5	–	344 6 10	–	–	344 6 10	1,578	200	1st March 1893.	Burgh is to pay county £235 per annum, and have the services of the chief constable and head quarter staff, and the use of the county police office, cells, &c.
6	336 17 8	1,901 6 11	42 4 4	378 6 1	2,321 17 4	1,175	74	15th May 1886.	Burgh pays county £1,370, 13s. 5d. per annum. County provides police buildings.
7	–	612 9 2	64 19 8	–	677 8 10	1,596	43	15th March 1858.	Burgh pays county £287, 16s. 6d. per annum, and provides the police buildings.
8	76 16 4	731 5 4	14 15 0	–	746 0 4	1,513	46	15th March 1858.	Burgh pays county £482, 5s. 6d. per annum. County provides police buildings.
	480 2 0	5,887 4 11	223 14 4	670 0 1	6,780 19 4	1,228	99		
		6,780 19 4				General Average.	General Average.		

* For hires, fares, stationery, stamps, telegrams, coals, gas, water, &c.
† Calculated on the Authorised Permanent Force only; Constables include officers and men of all ranks.

TABLE 10.

AUTHORISED AUGMENTATIONS, REDUCTIONS, and ALTERATIONS in County, City, and Burgh Forces during the year ended 15th March 1894.

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHS.	Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Department.				Clerks.					Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Date of approval by the Secretary for Scotland.
							Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Detective Officers.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.				
	AUGMENTATIONS,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1		Leith,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	11th April 1893.
2	Fife,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	21st July 1893.
3		Edinburgh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	25th August 1893.
4		Kirkcaldy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19th October 1893.
5	Dumfries,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	26th October 1893.
6	Lanark,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	12	30th October 1893.
7	Forfar,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1st November 1893.
8	Perth,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	8th November 1893.
9		Paisley,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	6th December 1893.
10	Elgin,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	13th December 1893.
11	Banff,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4th January 1894.
12		Rothesay,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	20th January 1894.
13		Hamilton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	29th January 1894.
14	Wigtown,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	30th January 1894.
15		Port Glasgow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	20th February 1894.
		Total,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	35	38	
	REDUCTIONS,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
			–	–	–	–	–	Nil.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	AUGMENTATIONS,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
	In Counties,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	21	22	
	In Burghs,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	14	16	
	Total		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	35	38	

The Secretary for Scotland also approved of the following alterations in Ranks and Grades without increasing the strength of the Forces :—
Burgh of Stirling. Acting sergeant to be sergeant, 30th March 1893.
Burgh of Partick. 1 chief constable, 1 superintendent, 2 inspectors, and 6 sergeants, in place of 1 superintendent, 1 lieutenant, 1 inspector, and 7 sergeants, 4th April 1893.
County of Elgin. A sergeant to be inspector, 1 constable clerk to be sergeant, and 1 inspector in place of 1 superintendent, from 15th May 1893—11th April 1893.
Burgh of Ayr. Inspector to be superintendent, 14 July 1893.
Burgh of Kirkcaldy. Detective clerk to be detective sergeant, 19th October 1893.
City of Perth. Inspector to be superintendent, 20th December 1893.
County of Perth. Detective sergeant to be inspector, 25th January 1894.
Burgh of Renfrew. Constable to be sergeant, 23rd February 1894.

TABLE 11.

AGES and LENGTH of SERVICE of all Ranks in the County, City, and Burgh Forces (exclusive of the ADDITIONAL FORCE), and the Average Age, Length of Service and Height, on the 15th March 1894.

AGES.

	Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Department. Lieutenants.	Detective Department. Inspectors.	Detective Department. Sub-Inspectors.	Detective Department. Sergeants.	Detective Department. Detective Officers.	Clerks. Superintendents.	Clerks. Lieutenants.	Clerks. Inspectors.	Clerks. Sergeants.	Clerks. Constables.	Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	101	102
From 21 „ to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	895	908
„ 25 „ „ 30	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	4	-	1	2	2	8	-	16	880	919
„ 30 „ „ 35	1	2	5	13	-	1	-	6	17	-	-	2	3	7	-	51	582	690
„ 35 „ „ 40	5	3	4	21	1	3	2	-	18	-	1	3	1	2	1	89	446	600
„ 40 „ „ 45	9	11	16	23	-	4	3	1	21	1	-	1	3	1	1	82	315	497
„ 45 „ „ 50	15	9	9	36	-	2	-	2	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	78	199	359
„ 50 „ „ 55	14	11	5	23	1	2	2	1	9	-	-	2	-	-	1	51	103	225
„ 55 „ „ 60	9	13	2	22	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	20	48	122
„ 60 „ „ 65	7	4	2	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	23	51
„ 65 „ „ 70	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5
„ 70 „ „ 75	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
„ 75 „ „ 80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	*64	54	45	153	3	14	7	12	84	2	2	13	11	29	3	390	3593	4479

LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.

	Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Department. Lieutenants.	Detective Department. Inspectors.	Detective Department. Sub-Inspectors.	Detective Department. Sergeants.	Detective Department. Detective Officers.	Clerks. Superintendents.	Clerks. Lieutenants.	Clerks. Inspectors.	Clerks. Sergeants.	Clerks. Constables.	Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service,	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	431	439
From 1 to 5 „	11	4	1	5	-	-	-	1	7	-	1	-	4	14	-	19	1270	1337
„ 5 „ 10 „	11	2	4	12	-	1	-	4	16	-	-	5	3	7	-	54	780	899
„ 10 „ 15 „	12	3	8	25	2	3	-	3	17	-	1	1	2	2	-	94	502	675
„ 15 „ 20 „	6	10	15	18	-	6	3	2	26	1	-	2	2	-	2	103	332	528
„ 20 „ 25 „	3	10	9	37	-	2	2	-	7	-	-	1	-	1	1	69	166	308
„ 25 „ 30 „	10	12	5	29	-	1	1	2	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	39	82	189
„ 30 „ 35 „	7	9	3	17	1	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	25	81
„ 35 „ 40 „	2	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	21
„ 40 „ 45 „	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
„ 45 „ 50 „	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
„ 50 „ 55 „	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
„ 55 „ 60 „	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	64*	54	45	153	3	14	7	12	84	2	2	13	11	29	3	390	3593	4479

Average Age, $33\frac{11}{12}$ years. Average Service, $9\frac{7}{12}$ years. Average Height, 5 feet $10\frac{11}{12}$ inches.

47 chief constables, 23 superintendents, 16 lieutenants, 49 inspectors, 3 detective sergeants, 27 detective officers, 1 lieutenant clerk, 2 inspector clerks, 4 sergeant clerks, 5 constable clerks, 123 sergeants, 612 constables, total 912, have served in other forces for periods varying from 3 months to 36 years.

* One Chief Constable has charge of four Counties, two Chief Constables have charge of two Counties each, and one Chief Constable of a County has charge of a Burgh Force, there are therefore only 58 Officers of that Rank.

TABLE 12.

NATIONALITY of all Ranks of the County, City, and Burgh Forces, excluding the Additional Force, on the 15th March 1894.

FORCES.	Actual Strength.	Scotch.	English.	Irish.	Other Nations.	REMARKS.
In Counties, . .	1,620	1,569	23	27	1	Scotch, 92·1 per cent.
In Cities and Burghs, .	2,859	2,557	43	254	5	English, 1·5 ,,
						Irish, 6·3 ,,
						Foreign, 0·1 ,,
Total, . .	4,479	4,126	66	281	6	100

TABLE 13.

AGES, and Lengths of Service of Additional Police on 15th March 1894.

AGE.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age, . .	–	–	–	5	5	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	18	18
From 21 ,, to 25 . .	–	–	–	30	30	From 1 to 5 ,, . .	–	–	–	56	56
,, 25 ,, to 30 . .	–	–	–	42	42	,, 5 ,, 10 ,, . .	–	–	1	26	27
,, 30 ,, to 35 . .	–	–	1	20	21	,, 10 ,, 15 ,, . .	–	–	2	32	34
,, 35 ,, to 40 . .	–	–	2	25	27	,, 15 ,, 20 ,, . .	–	2	1	24	27
,, 40 ,, to 45 . .	–	1	–	20	21	,, 20 ,, 25 ,, . .	1	–	2	11	14
,, 45 ,, to 50 . .	2	1	3	15	21	,, 25 ,, 30 ,, . .	2	–	–	16	18
,, 50 ,, to 55 . .	–	–	–	16	16	,, 30 ,, 35 ,, . .	2	–	1	9	12
,, 55 ,, to 60 . .	3	–	1	13	17	,, 35 ,, 40 ,, . .	–	–	–	2	2
,, 60 ,, to 65 . .	–	–	–	7	7	,, 40 ,, 45 ,, . .	1	–	–	1	2
,, 65 ,, to 70 . .	1	–	–	2	3	,, 45 ,, 50 ,, . .	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, to 75 . .	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,, . .	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, to 80 . .	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 ,, 60 ,, . .	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	6	2	7	195	210	Totals,	6	2	7	195	210

Average Age 37⅓ years, Average Service 12 7/12 years, Average Height 5 feet 10½ inches. 1 Inspector, 1 Sergeant, 1 Detective Officer, and 28 Constables have served in other forces for periods varying from 3 months to 17¼ years.

TABLE 14.

Nationality of Additional Police on 15th March 1894.

NATIONALITY.	Actual Strength.	Scotch.	English.	Irish.	Other Nations.	REMARKS.
In Counties, . .	81	79	1	1	–	Scotch, 92·8 per cent.
In Cities and Burghs, .	129	116	4	9	–	English, 2·4 ,,
						Irish, 4·8 ,,
Total,	210	195	5	10	–	100

Table 15.

Police Cells licensed in terms of Section 30 of the "Prisons Act, 1877" (40 & 41 Vict. cap. 53).

No.	Police Station.	Period for which Licensed.	No. of Cells.	Remarks.
1	Banff,	14 days before, during, and after trial	11	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £12, 12s. per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
2	Campbeltown,	14 ,, ,, ,,	14	In charge of a sergeant, whose wife receives £18 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
3	Dingwall,	14 ,, ,, ,,	14	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £15 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
4	Dunblane,	14 ,, ,, ,,	10	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives a weekly allowance of 3s. 6d. as matron. Free house, &c.
5	Dunfermline (County),	14 ,, ,, ,,	8	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £5 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
6	Dunfermline (Burgh),	5 ,, ,, ,,	5	In charge of a resident sergeant, whose wife is matron. Free house, &c.
7	Dunoon,	14 ,, ,, ,,	7	In charge of a sergeant, whose wife receives £18 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
8	Elgin,	14 ,, ,, ,,	23	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £10 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
9	Falkirk,	14 ,, ,, ,,	2	In charge of a superintendent, whose wife receives £20 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
10	Forfar,	14 ,, ,, ,,	17	In charge of an acting sergeant, whose wife receives £26 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
11	Fortwilliam,	14 ,, ,, ,,	6	In charge of an inspector, whose wife receives £10 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
12	Galashiels,	3 days (convicted only)	5	In charge of the resident chief constable. The matron receives 3s. per diem for each female prisoner.
13	Greenlaw,	14 days before, during, and after trial	12	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £5 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
14	Haddington,	{ 14 days (untried) / 5 ,, (convicted) }	18	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £5 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
15	Hawick,	14 days before, during, and after trial	10	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives 15s. per week as matron. Free house, &c.
16	Inveraray,	14 ,, ,, ,,	23	In charge of a sergeant, whose wife receives £18 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
17	Jedburgh	14 ,, ,, ,,	6	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives 7s. per week. Free house, &c.
18	Kinross,	14 ,, ,, ,,	4	In charge of a constable, whose wife acts as matron. Free house, &c. No allowance for matron.
19	Kirkcaldy,	{ 14 days (untried) / 7 ,, (convicted) }	8	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £7, per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
20	Lochmaddy,	14 days before, during, or after trial	5	In charge of an inspector, whose wife acts as matron. Free house, &c., and £10 for matron.
21	Montrose,	14 ,, ,, ,,	9	In charge of a sergeant, whose wife receives £7, 10s. per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
22	Oban,	14 ,, ,, ,,	5	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £18 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
23	Port Ellen,	5 ,, ,, ,,	4	In charge of a constable, whose wife acts as matron. Free house, &c. No allowance for matron.
24	Portree,	14 ,, ,, ,	5	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £10 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
25	Stirling,	14 ,, ,, ,,	10	In charge of a sergeant, whose wife receives £20 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
26	Stonehaven,	14 ,, ,, ,,	10	In charge of a constable, whose wife acts as matron. Free house, &c. No allowance for matron.
27	Thurso,	3 ,, ,, ,,	3	In charge of a sergeant, whose wife, as matron, receives £3, 16s. per annum. Free house, &c.
28	Wigtown,	14 ,, ,, ,,	4	In charge of an inspector whose wife receives £11 per annum allowance as matron. Free house, &c.

Police Cells licensed in terms of Summary Procedure Act, 1864 (27 & 28 Vict. cap. 53).

1	Fraserburgh,	3 days (convicted only)	2	In charge of a constable, who receives £1 per annum. No matron.
2	Huntly,	,, ,, ,,	3	In charge of a constable, who receives £1 per annum. No matron.
3	Lochgilphead,	,, ,, ,,	4	In charge of a constable, whose wife acts as matron. Free house, &c. No allowance as matron.
4	Peterhead,	,, ,, ,,	6	In charge of a constable, who receives £1 per annum. No matron.

Police Cells legalised for three days in terms of Section 345 of Edinburgh Municipal and Police Act, 1879 (42 & 43 Vict. cap. 132, Local).

1	City of Edinburgh.	3 days	37	In charge of day and night male and female turnkeys.

TABLE 16.

SHOWING the Authorised STRENGTH, CLASSIFICATION, RATES of Pay

| No. | COUNTIES. | CITIES AND BURGHS. | Authorised Strength and Classification. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Pay per | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 16.

of County, City, and Burgh Forces on the 15th March 1894.

No.	Annum. Lieutenants. £ s. d.	Annum. Inspectors. £ s. d.	Pay per Week. Detectives. s. d.	Sergeants. 1st Class. s. d.	Sergeants. 2nd Class. s. d.	Constables. Merit Class. s. d.	Constables. 1st Class. s. d.	Constables. 2nd Class. s. d.	Constables. 3rd Class. s. d.	Constables. 4th Class. s. d.	Constables. 5th Class. s. d.	No.	REMARKS.
1	–	100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0	D.I. £100 D.S. 29 9 to 32 1 D.O. 23 4 to 29 2	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	–	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	21 0	–	1	[a] And £50 travelling allowance. * As deputy chief constable £20 per annum additional. [b] Detective and office staff may be either an inspector or a sergeant, and a detective officer or two detective officers, or two constable clerks.
2	120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0 175 0 0 200 0 0	100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0	29 2 34 7 37 6 40 4	32 1 33 3	29 9 30 11	–	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	–	–	2	[a] Chief constable's present salary.
3	–	90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	–	30 11 32 1	28 7 29 9	–	24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0	23 4	22 2	–	–	3	[a] Travelling expenses, and £50 horse allowance. Boot allowance is included in the pay, except 6d. each per week for a superintendent and an inspector until they reach the next highest rate, when it will cease.
4	–	90 0 0 95 0 0 97 10 0 100 0 0 102 10 0 105 0 0 107 10 0 110 0 0 115 0 0	*Office and detective insprs. £90 to £115 per an.	32 1 33 3	29 9 30 11	–	25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2	24 6	23 4	–	–	4	[a] And £50 travelling allowance; [b] and £20 additional as deputy chief constable. *Detective and office staff may be either inspectors, sergeants, or constables. At present they are inspectors.
5	–	90 0 0 97 10 0 100 0 0 105 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0	–	32 1 33 3	29 9 30 11	–	25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2	24 6	23 4	–	–	5	[a] The chief constable receives £10, 10s. per annum for uniform.
6	90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	–	–	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	–	24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0	23 4	22 2	–	–	6	[a] And £50 per annum for extra duties.
7	–	90 0 0 100 0 0 120 0 0	–	31 5 32 7	29 1 30 3	–	24 5 25 7 26 9 27 11	†23 3	22 1	20 6	–	7	[a] And £30 per annum travelling allowance. * The superintendent is deputy chief constable. †Office clerk. Boot allowance 6d. each per week to superintendent and inspector only.
8	–	90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	30 4	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	–	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	–	–	8	[a] And £40 travelling allowance. Is also chief constable of Roxburghshire. * Deputy chief constable.
9	–	–	–	30 11 32 1	28 7 29 9	–	24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0	23 4	22 2	–	–	9	[a] And 8s. per diem when travelling.
10	–	–	–	30 11 32 1	28 7 29 9	–	24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0	23 4	22 2	–	–	10	[a] Present salary.
11	–	78 0 0	–	28 0	26 0 27 0	–	22 0 23 0 24 0 25 0	21 0	20 0	–	–	11	[a] And £25 per annum travelling allowance.
12	–	–	–	32 8 33 10	30 4 31 6	–	25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2	24 6	23 4	–	–	12	[a] Actual travelling expenses, and £45, 2s. for extra duties.
13	–	–	–	32 1 33 3	29 9 30 11	–	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	–	–	13	[a] Present salary and a free house and £12 for extra duties. Boot allowance 30s. each per annum.
14	–	95 0 0 102 10 0 110 0 0	29 2 30 4 *31 6 32 8	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	–	25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2	24 6	23 4	–	–	14	[a] And £30 travelling allowance, also £55 for extra duties. [b] And £10 additional as deputy chief constable. * Detective sub-inspector. Superintendents, inspectors, detective officers, 26s., boot allowance, sergeants and constables, 6d. each per week.
15	–	95 0 0 102 10 0 110 0 0	–	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	–	25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2	24 6	23 4	–	–	15	[a] And £60 for extra duties. Boot allowance 6d. each per week.

TABLE 16.—SHOWING the Authorised STRENGTH, CLASSIFICATION, RATES of Pay

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHS.	Authorised Strength and Classification.																Pay per		No.
			Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Department. Lieutenants.	Detective Department. Inspectors.	Detective Department. Sergeants.	Detective Department. Detective Officers.	Clerks. Supts.	Clerks. Lieutenants.	Clerks. Inspectors.	Clerks. Sergeants.	Clerks. Constables.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	
		Brought forward,	15	14	3	28	–	2	2	8	–	1	4	2	7	71	539	696	£ s.	£. s. d.	
16	Dumfries, . .	. . . . .	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	[c]6	31	42	[a]300 0 350 0 400 0	120 0 0 135 0 0 *150 0 0	16
17	. . . . .	Dumfries, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	11	150 0 175 0 [a]200 0	–	17
18	Edinburgh, . .	. . . . .	1	1	–	6	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	7	67	87	375 0 [a]412 10 450 0 487 10	150 0 0 [b]175 0 0 200 0 0	18
19	. . . . .	Edinburgh, . .	1	3	3	5	–	2	2	20	–	1	–	1	3	40	403	484	[a]700 0	150 0 0 175 0 0 200 0 0 [b]275 0 0	19
20	. . . . .	Leith, . . .	1	–	1	3	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	8	56	74	[a]300 0	–	20
21	Elgin, . . .	. . . . .	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	24	29	[a]200 0	–	21
22	Fife, . . .	. . . . .	1	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	77	90	[a]400 0	[b]160 0 0	22
23	. . . . .	Dunfermline, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	12	16	150 0 [a]175 0 200 0	–	23
24	. . . . .	Kirkcaldy, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	*1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	16	21	[a]120 0	–	24
25	Forfar, . . .	. . . . .	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	37	47	280 0 [a]308 0 336 0 364 0	109 10 0 118 12 6 [b]120 0 0 127 15 0 135 0 0 150 0 0	25
26	. . . . .	Arbroath, . .	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	13	18	[a]220 0	–	26
27	. . . . .	Brechin, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	7	[a]90 0 97 10 105 0	–	27
28	. . . . .	Broughty-Ferry,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	9	[a]120 0 135 0 150 0	–	28
29	. . . . .	Dundee, . . .	1	–	[b]4	6	–	–	1	8	–	–	1	–	1	12	146	180	[a]650 0	–	29
30	. . . . .	Forfar, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	9	[a]175 0	–	30
31	. . . . .	Montrose, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	12	[a]160 0	–	31
32	Haddington, . .	. . . . .	1	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	30	38	[a]100 0 110 0 120 0 130 0	120 0 0 135 0 0 [b]150 0 0	32
33	Inverness, . .	. . . . .	1	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	52	65	[a]400 0	[b]120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0	33
34	. . . . .	Inverness, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	[b]1	–	–	3	14	19	[a]180 0	–	34
		Carried forward,	34	24	11	66	–	7	8	41	–	2	8	7	13	185	1 548	1,954			

of County, City, and Burgh Forces on the 15th March 1894—*continued.*

No.	Annum. Lieutenants. £ s. d.	Annum. Inspectors. £ s. d.	Pay per Week. Detectives. s. d.	Sergeants. 1st Class. s. d.	Sergeants. 2nd Class. s. d.	Constables. Merit Class. s. d.	Constables. 1st Class. s. d.	Constables. 2nd Class. s. d.	Constables. 3rd Class. s. d.	Constables. 4th Class. s. d.	Constables. 5th Class. s. d.	Constables. Probationary Class. s. d.	No.	Remarks.
16	-	95 0 0 100 0 0 102 10 0 107 10 0 [b]110 0 0 115 0 0	-	[c] 31 6 32 8 33 10 35 0	29 2 30 4 31 6 32 8	-	24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0	23 4	22 2	-	-	-	16	[a] £50 travelling allowance, and £30 for extra duties. * Deputy chief constable £10 additional per annum. [b] Office Inspector. [c] Divisional sergeants or sub-inspectors.
17	-		-	30 11 32 1	28 7 29 9		23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5	22 9	21 7	-	-	-	17	[a] And £30 for extra duties.
18	-	90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	25 1 27 5 30 4 [c] 90 p.a.	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	-	-	-	18	[a] And actual travelling expenses. [b] And £20 extra as deputy chief constable. [c] Detective inspector. The chief constable has also charge of the Lothians and Peebles.
19	[c] 130 0 0 135 0 0 140 0 0	[*] 110 0 0 115 0 0 120 0 0 [*] 130 0 0 140 0 0 150 0 0	32 0 37 0 42 0 45 0	33 6 34 6	32 6	-	27 6 28 6 29 6	26 6	25 6	24 6	23 6	21 0	19	[a] The Government Grant is authorised on £600 only; [b] and £20 when deputy chief constable. [c] One lieutenant chief clerk. * Two detective inspectors.
20	120 0 0 [b] 135 0 0 150 0 0	[c] 100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0	26 3 32 0 35 0	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	-	-	-	20	[a] The chief constable receives £100 per annum for extra duties. [b] The lieutenant. [c] Detective and office inspectors.
21	-	-	-	30 11 32 1	28 7 29 9	-	23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5	22 9	21 7	-	-	-	21	[a] Actual travelling expenses, and £15, 15s. for personal expenses. Boot allowance 6d. each per week.
22	-	95 0 0 102 10 0 110 0 0	-	32 1 33 3	29 9 30 11	-	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	-	-	-	22	[a] And £75 travelling allowance. [b] Deputy chief constable has no additional allowance.
23	-	-	-	32 1 33 3	[*] 29 9 30 11	-	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	-	-	-	23	[a] And £15 for extra duties. * Office sergeant.
24	-	-	[*] 33 3	32 1 33 3	29 9 30 11	-	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	-	-	-	24	[a] And £5 for extra duties. * Detective sergeant.
25	-	90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	-	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0	23 4	22 2	-	-	-	25	[a] And £50 travelling allowance. [b] Deputy chief constable. Boot allowance, superintendents 3s. 6d., inspectors 3s. sergeants and constables 3s. and 2s. 8d. per month.
26	-	90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	-	29 2 30 4	26 10 28 0	-	22 2 23 4 24 6 25 8	21 0	19 10	-	-	-	26	[a] And £25, 5s. for extra duties.
27	-	-	-	30 4 31 6	28 0 29 2	-	23 4 24 6 25 8 26 10	22 2	21 0	-	-	-	27	[a] The chief constable has £10 for extra duties.
28	-	-	-	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0	23 4	22 2	-	-	-	28	[a] And £10 per annum for extra duties. Boot allowance, chief constable £2 per annum, sergeant and constable 7d. each per week.
29	120 0 0 135 0 0 [b] 150 0 0 175 0 0 200 0 0	95 0 0 102 10 0 110 0 0	29 9 30 11 32 1 33 3	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0	23 4	22 2	-	-	-	29	[a] The Government Grant is authorised to be paid on £550 only. [b] Deputy chief constable receives £20 extra per annum. Boot allowance 6d. each per week.
30	-	-	-	29 2 30 4	26 10 28 0	-	22 2 23 4 24 6 25 8	21 9	19 10	-	-	-	30	[a] And £36 for extra duties.
31	-	-	-	29 9 30 11	27 5 28 7	-	22 9 23 11 25 1 26 3	21 7	20 5	-	-	-	31	[a] And £40 for extra duties.
32	-	90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	£ s. 97 10 p.a. s. d. [c] 27 5	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	-	-	-	32	[a] And £30 travelling allowance. Is also chief constable of the Lothians and Peebles. [b] Deputy chief constable.
33	-	95 0 0 102 10 0 110 0 0	[c] 28 7 29 9 30 11 32 1	[d] 29 9 30 11 32 1	27 5 28 7	-	22 9 23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5	21 7	20 5	-	-	-	33	[a] And actual travelling expenses, and £25 for extra duties. [b] And £10 per annum as deputy chief constable. [c] Detective sergeant. [d] Office sergeant.
34	-	[a] 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	-	29 9 30 11 32 1	27 5 28 7	-	22 9 23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5	21 7	20 5	-	-	-	34	[a] A free house and £10 for extra duties. [b] Office inspector.

TABLE 16.—SHOWING the Authorised STRENGTH, CLASSIFICATION, RATES of Pay

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHS.	Authorised Strength and Classification.																Pay per		No.
			Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Department. Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants.	Detective Officers.	Clerks. Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	
		Brought forward,	34	24	11	66	–	7	–	8	41	–	2	8	7	13	185	1548	1954	£ s.	£ s. d.	
35	Kincardine,		1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	15	20	200 0 a220 0 240 0	–	35
36	Kinross,		1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	7	a50 0	–	36
37	Kirkcudbright,		1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	19	27	a310 0	b120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0	37
38	Lanark,		1	6	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	31	219	267	a700 0	c120 0 0 135 0 0 b150 0 0 175 0 0 200 0 0	38
39		Airdrie,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	14	19	a150 0 175 0 200 0	–	39
40		Glasgow,	1	9	28	50	2	–	7	–	33	1	–	1	–	1	74	1,096	1,303	900 0	232 0 0 242 0 0 272 0 0 *292 0 0 312 0 0 322 0 0 352 0 0	40
41		Govan,	1	1	*2	*3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	6	64	80	a350 0 385 0 420 0 455 0	b150 0 0 175 0 0 200 0 0	41
42		Hamilton,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		4	23	28	150 0 175 8 a200 0	–	42
43		Kinning Park,	*1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	10	14	*50 0	120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0	43
44		Partick,	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	5	38	50	220 0	a150 0 0	44
45	Linlithgow,		1	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	35	45	125 0 a137 10 150 0	b150 0 0 175 0 0 200 0 0	45
46	Nairn,		1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	8	a135 0	–	46
47	Peebles,		1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	13	a100 0 110 0 120 0	b100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0	47
48	Perth,		1	2	–	3	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	7	61	79	330 0 a363 0 396 0 429 0	120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0 †175 0 0 200 0 0	48
49		Perth,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	4	31	40	200 0	120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0	49
		Carried forward,	49	48	41	136	2	12	7	12	80	2	2	9	9	18	334	3,193	3,954			

* NOTE—No. 41. Govan authorised number of lieutenants 2, inspectors 3, but until vacancies occur there are 4 lieutenants and 1 inspector.

of County, City, and Burgh Forces on 15th March 1894—*continued.*

No.	Annum. Lieutenants. £ s. d.	Annum. Inspectors. £ s. d.	Pay per Week. Detectives. s. d.	Sergeants. 1st Class. s. d.	Sergeants. 2nd Class. s. d.	Constables. Merit Class. s. d.	Constables. 1st Class. s. d.	Constables. 2nd Class. s. d.	Constables. 3rd Class. s. d.	Constables. 4th Class. s. d.	Constables. 5th Class. s. d.	No.	Remarks.
35	-	[b]90 0 0 97 0 0 100 0 0	-	30 11 32 1	28 7 29 9	-	24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0	23 4	22 2	21 0	-	35	[a] Travelling expenses as incurred, but not exceeding £20 per annum. [b] Deputy chief constable.
36	-	-	-	32 1 33 3	29 9 30 11	-	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	-	-	36	[a] Is also chief constable of Fifeshire. The sergeant is an acting inspector.
37	-	90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	-	30 11 32 1	28 7 29 9	-	23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5	22 9	21 7	-	-	37	[a] And £50 travelling allowance, also £128 for extra duties. [b] Deputy chief constable. Boot allowance 6d. each per week.
38	-	100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0 and detective officers	-	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2	24 6	23 4	-	-	38	[a] And £100 travelling allowance. [b] One 1st class superintendent as deputy-chief constable receives £20 additional allowance. [c] General inspector and chief clerk at headquarters is a 2nd class superintendent. 1st class superintendent £20 each travelling expenses. 10 sergeants and 20 constables may receive 2s. and 1s. each per week extra, as distinguished conduct pay. Boot allowance 6d. each per week, and 46 mounted men 9d. each per week.
39	-	[b]90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	-	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0	23 4	22 2	-	-	39	[a] And £35 for extra duties. [b] The inspector.
40	147 0 0 152 0 0 157 0 0 162 0 0 172 0 0 177 0 0 †182 0 0 187 0 0 197 0 0 202 0 0	94 18 0 97 10 0 100 2 0 ‡105 6 0 110 10 0 115 0 0	36 6 37 6 38 6 41 0 41 6 42 0 43 0 44 0 44 6 47 6	34 6	32 6 33 6	-	26 2 27 4 28 6 29 8	25 0	23 10	-	-	40	* Superintendent and chief clerk. † Lieutenants in Detective Department. ‡ One inspector office clerk. Drill, cab, and tramway inspectors have 2s. extra per week. Detective officers have £8, 14s. each per annum in lieu of uniform. 10 constables as double pointsmen 2s., and 70 constables as single pointsmen 1s. extra per week.
41	115 0 0 120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0	90 0 0 97 10 0 100 0 0 105 0 0 107 10 0 115 6 0	90 0 97 10 100 0 105 0 107 10 115 0	32 8 33 10	30 4 31 6	-	26 3 27 5 28 7 29 9	25 1	23 11	-	-	41	[b] The deputy chief constable, £20 additional. Detective officers, £10 for clothing and £2 for boots. For lieutenants and superintendents, inspectors, and detective officers 7d. each per week boot money.
42	-	-	-	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2	24 6	23 6	-	-	42	[a] £80 extra and a free house for acting as procurator-fiscal. Boot allowance 6d. each per week.
43	-	-	-	32 1 33 3	29 9 30 11	-	25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2	24 6	23 4	-	-	43	* The chief constable is the chief constable of Renfrewshire. £30 only of salary sanctioned by Secretary for Scotland.
44	-	[b]90 0 0 97 10 0 [b]100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0	[c]90 0 97 0 105 0	32 8 33 10	30 4 31 6	-	26 3 27 5 28 7 29 9	25 1	23 11	-	-	44	[a] Deputy chief constable. [b] Inspectors. [c] Detective officers.
45	-	90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	29 2	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	-	-	45	[a] And travelling expenses. Is also chief constable of Mid and East Lothian and Peebles. [b] As deputy chief constable receives £20 additional per annum.
46	-	-	-	29 9 30 1	27 5 28 7	-	22 9 23 11 25 1 26 3	21 7	20 5	-	-	46	[a] Travelling expenses paid. Boot money 6d. each per week.
47	-	-	-	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	-	-	47	[a] Is also chief constable for Mid, West and East Lothian. [b] The deputy chief constable has £10 per annum as such.
48	-	95 0 0 102 10 0 110 0 0	*30 4 *31 6 *32 8 *33 10	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0	23 4	22 2	-	-	48	[a] And £50 travelling allowance. † The deputy chief constable receives £20 per annum additional. * Detective sergeants receive 1s. 2d. a week each extra to sergeants pay.
49	-	95 0 0 102 10 0 110 0 0	28 7 29 9 30 11 32 1	30 11 32 1	28 7 29 9	-	23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5	22 9	21 7	-	-	49	

TABLE 16.—SHOWING the Authorised STRENGTH, CLASSIFICATION, RATES of Pay

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHS.	Authorised Strength and Classification.																Pay per		No.
			Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Department. Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Detective Officers.	Clerks. Supts.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	
		Brought forward,	49	48	41	136	2	12	7	12	80	2	2	9	9	18	334	3,193	3,954	£ s.	£ s. d.	
50	Renfrew, ...		1	1	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	10	60	80	325 0 [a]357 10 390 0 422 10	120 0 0 135 0 0 [b]150 0 0	50
51	. . . . .	Greenock, . .	1	–	1	5	1	–	–	1	4	–	–	1	–	1	9	88	112	[a]300 0	–	51
52	. . . . .	Johnstone, . .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	9	[a]120 0 135 0 150 0	–	52
53	. . . . .	Paisley, . .	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	6	56	68	[a]290 0	–	53
54	. . . . .	Port-Glasgow, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	8	12	[a]173 0	–	54
55	. . . . .	Renfrew, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	8	[a]120 0 135 0 150 0	–	55
56	Ross and Cromarty, ...		1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	*64 †39	*74 †49	[a]270 0 297 0 324 0	[b]120 0 0 [b]135 0 0 150 0 0	56
57	Roxburgh, ...		1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	31	40	[a]300 0	[b]120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0	57
58	. . . . .	Hawick, . .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	10	15	[a]200 0	–	58
59	Selkirk, ...		1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	14	[a]200 0	–	59
60	. . . . .	Galashiels, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	12	[a]160 0	–	60
61	Stirling, ...		1	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	8	52	69	300 0 [a]350 0 400 0	[b]170 0 0	61
62	. . . .	Stirling, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	11	15	[a]175 0	–	62
63	Sutherland, ...		1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	*22 †14	*25 †17	200 0 [a]220 0 240 0 260 0	–	63
64	Wigtown, ...		1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	17	24	200 0 [a]220 0 240 0 260 0	[b]120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0	64
		Total, .	64	55	43	156	3	14	7	13	86	2	2	13	11	26	394	3,642	4,531			

* Authorised maximum strength, 74.
* Authorised maximum strength, 25.

† Authorised minimum and actual strength, 49
† Authorised minimum and actual strength, 16

of County, City, and Burgh Forces on the 15th March 1894—*continued.*

No.	Annum. Lieutenants.	Annum. Inspectors.	Pay per Week. Detectives.	Sergeants. 1st Class.	Sergeants. 2nd Class.	Constables. Merit Class.	Constables. 1st Class.	Constables. 2nd Class.	Constables. 3rd Class.	Constables. 4th Class.	Constables. 5th Class.	No.	Remarks.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
50	-	95 0 0 102 10 0 110 0 0	£100 107 10 *115 0 per an.	32 1 33 3	29 9 30 11	-	25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2	24 6	23 4	-	-	50	[a] And £40 travelling allowance. [b] The deputy chief constable receives £10 additional allowance per annum. * Detective inspector. Boot allowance 6d. each per week.
51	120 0 0 125 0 0	†90 0 0 95 0 0 97 10 0 100 0 0 102 10 0 105 0 0 107 10 0 *110 0 0 115 0 0	Sergts. 29 9 30 11 32 1 33 3 34 0 D.O.'s 28 0 29 2 30 4 31 6	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	25 1 26 3 27 1 28 7	23 11	22 9	-	-	51	[a] £12 per annum for uniform. * Detective inspector. † Office Inspector.
52	-	90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	-	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	-	-	52	[a] £12, 10s., and a free house for extra duties.
53	100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0	90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	£86 per an.	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	-	-	53	[a] And £10 for extra duties.
54	-	90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	-	30 11 32 1	28 7 29 9	-	24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0	23 4	22 2	-	-	54	[a] And £58 for extra duties.
55	-	-	-	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	-	-	55	[a] £35 for extra duties.
56	-	90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	-	29 2 30 4	26 10 28 0	-	22 2 23 4 24 6 25 8	21 0	19 10	-	-	56	* Authorised maximum strength, 74. † Actual and authorised minimum strength, 49. [a] Chief constable has £30 per annum travelling allowance. [b] As deputy chief constable £10 additional per annum. Boot allowances 6d. each per week.
57	-	90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	-	30 11 32 1	28 7 29 9	-	23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5	22 9	21 7	-	-	57	[a] The chief constable has also charge of Berwickshire. And £40 travelling allowance, and £25 for extra duties. [b] Deputy chief constable £10 additional per annum.
58	-	90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	-	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	-	-	58	[a] And £30 for extra duties.
59	-	86 13 9 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	-	30 11 32 1	28 7 29 9	-	23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5	22 9	21 7	-	-	59	[a] £25 travelling allowance. * The present inspector remains at £86, 13s. 9d. per annum, or 33s. 3d. per week.
60	-	-	-	32 1 33 3	29 9 30 11	-	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	-	-	60	[a] And £40 for extra duties.
61	-	95 0 0 [c]102 0 0 [d]110 0 0	-	32 1 33 3	29 9 30 11	-	25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7	23 11	22 9	-	-	61	[a] Travelling expenses paid, and £50 for extra duties. [b] The deputy chief constable. [c] Detective inspector. [d] Office inspectors. Boots are provided at 33s. 6d. and 28s. per year.
62	-	-	-	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0	23 4	22 2	-	-	62	[a] And £25 for extra duties.
63	-	100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0	-	29 9 30 11	27 5 28 7	-	22 9 23 11 25 1 26 3	21 7	20 5	-	-	63	*Authorised maximum strength, 25. † Actual and authorised minimum strength, 17. [a] And £25 travelling allowance.
64	-	[a]90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0	-	31 5 32 7	29 1 30 8	-	24 5 25 7 26 9 27 11	23 3	22 1	-	-	64	[a] And actual travelling expenses. [b] Superintendent and deputy chief constable. [c] Office Inspector.

TABLE 17.

Prices Paid for the Last Received, and

No.	Counties.	Cities and Burghs.	Chief Constables, or Superintendents.						Lieutenants.						In-			
			Great Coats.	Patrol Jackets.	Tunics.	Trousers.	Forage Caps.	Waterproof Coats.	Great Coats.	Patrol Jackets.	Tunics.	Trousers.	Forage Caps.	Waterproof Coats.	Great Coats.	Patrol Jackets.	Tunics.	No
			s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1	Aberdeen,		57 6	55 0	–	22 6	15 0	34 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	45 0	45 0	–	1
2		Aberdeen,	Receives £10,		10s. p. own uni	a., and form.	provid	es his	32 1	52 6	–	19 3	13 6	17 9	32 1	47 9		2
3	Argyll,		42 0	42 0	–	19 6 / 17 6	11 6	17 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	42 0	36 0	–	3
4	Ayr,		Receive	£10 p.	a., and	provide	their un	iforms.	–	–	–	–	–	–	49 6	–	56 0	4
5		Ayr,	45 0	60 0	80 0	21 0	14 6	25 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	45 0	60 0	70 0	5
6		Kilmarnock,	–	–	–	–	–	–	44 0	56 0	–	22 0	12 0	20 9	–	–	–	6
7	Banff,		45 0	50 0 / 34 6	–	18 0 / 12 6	12 6	17 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	45 0	50 0 / 34 6	–	7
8	Berwick,		43 0	55 6	–	23 6 / 19 6	10 9 / 5 9	19 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	43 0	45 0	–	8
9	Bute,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
10		Rothesay,	50 0	–	54 0	23 0 / 18 0	17 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
11	Caithness,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34 6	52 6	–	11
12	Clackmannan,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
13		Alloa,	46 0	54 0	52 0	20 0	16 6	15 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
14	Dumbarton,		46 6	42 0 / 21 0	–	15 6	8 3	32 4	–	–	–	–	–	–	38 6	34 6 / 20 0	–	14
15		Dumbarton,	55 0	63 0	–	22 0	11 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47 6	37 9	–	15
16	Dumfries,		55 0	65 0	–	22 0 / 19 6	7 6	14 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	45 0	55 0	–	16
17		Dumfries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
18	Edinburgh,		50 3	58 6	–	23 0 / 17 0	15 6	15 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	46 9	48 0	–	18
19		Edinburgh,	£6 per annum.		–	–	–	–	£5,15s., per annum.			–	–	–	£4,12s. 6d. per annum.			19
20		Leith,	–	–	–	–	–	–	35 0	34 0	–	15 6	6 6	12 10	35 0	34 0	–	20
21	Elgin,		65 0	85 0	–	26 6	18 6	41 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	41 0	45 0	–	21
22	Fife,		45 0	63 0	–	18 0	14 6	19 9	–	–	–	–	–	–	41 0	60 0	–	22
23		Dunfermline,	46 0	42 6	–	20 0	15 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23
24		Kirkcaldy,	39 0 and	63 0 £5, 2s.	– for pla	21 0 in suit.	23 0	34 0 (Coat)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24
25	Forfar,		43 0	58 6 / 35 0	–	22 0 / 18 0 / 16 6	10 0 / 9 6	32 0 (Coat)	–	–	–	–	–	–	38 6	27 0	39 6	25
26		Arbroath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50 0	50 0	–	26
27		Brechin,	52 9	66 9	–	25 0	16 9	34 6 (Coat)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
28		Broughty Ferry,	Receives £10,		10s., and uni	d provi form an	des his d boots.	own	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	

Table 17.

Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c.

Inspectors.				Sergeants and Constables.															
No.	Trousers.	Helmets or Forage Caps.	Waterproof Coats or Capes.	Great Coats.	Tunics.	Patrol Jackets.	Trousers.	Helmets.	Forage Caps.	Capes.	Leggings.	Gloves.	Boots.	Haversacks.	Waist Belts.	Lanterns.	Whistles and Chains.	Remarks.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1	22 0 20 0	13 0	15 9	27 26	25 0 20 6	18 9 14 9	12 0 10 9 9 9	7 0	9	15 9	5 6 4 6	1 10	–	–	4 9	3 6	1 6	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
2	19 3	13 6	17 9	27 2	23 0	–	13 6	6 2	6 7	17 9	7 0 3 11	1 10	–	–	2 3	4 6	2 0	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
3	17 6	11 6	17 0	27 9	22 0	14 0	8 9 13 6 11 6	7 6	6 0	15 0	6 3	1 6½	–	6 6	5 1	4 3	1 8	
4	26 3 19 10	11 0	18 6 19 10	38 0	29 9	–	17 10	9 3	–	18 6 19 10	5 10	–	–	4 6	5 9	6 0	1 2	
5	21 0	8 6	20 0	37 6	30 0	*27 0	18 0	9 6 8 6	8 6	19 3	5 6	2 2	–	–	5 9	5 0	1 7	* For office sergeant.
6	–	–	–	38 0	30 0	–	18 0	7 0	10 0	14 6	6 0	–	–	–	3 0	3 3	1 6	
7	18 0 12 6	12 6	17 6	38 0	30 0 21 6	17 9	10 6 13 0	7 9	5 9	16 6	7 0	1 9½	–	–	4 0	3 9	1 6	
8	22 0 17 0	10 9 5 9	19 0	33 0	25 6	–	15 3 16 0	7 0	4 6	16 0	7 10	1 5½	–	–	2 11	3 3	1 6	
9	–	–	–	38 0	30 0	15 0	18 0 15 0 9 3	8 0	6 0	19 0	4 4	2 2	–	–	6 0	6 2	1 8	
10	–	–	–	38 0	34 0 30 0	19 0	18 0 13 0	8 0	6 9	7 6	4 6	2 0	–	–	4 6	5 0	1 10	The chief constable wears uniform.
11	18 0 15 6	11 0	11 6	34 6	30 0 28 6	–	18 0 15 6	6 6	–	11 6	4 6	–	–	–	7 6	6 0	2 0	The chief constable receives £3, 3s. per annum for uniform.
12	–	–	–	38 0	30 0 29 0	21 0	17 0 14 0	7 10	4 0 3 9	15 0	4 6	2 3	–	–	5 9	3 6	2 2	
13	–	–	–	38 0	30 0 29 0	21 0	17 6 14 0	7 9	3 6	15 0	3 4	2 7	*30 0	–	10 6	–	2 2	The chief constable wears uniform. * Noiseless boots also provided for night duty.
14	14 9	7 3	17 0	31 6 28 6	29 0 26 0	20 0	13 9	7 3	6 3	17 0	5 9	1 9	–	–	7 6	3 9	1 8	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
15	14 6	8 0 7 6	18 0	32 0	28 0	21 9	13 0	8 0	7 6	18 0	9 0	1 2	–	–	7 6	3 4	1 8	Chief constable wears uniform.
16	19 6 18 6	7 0	14 6	35 6 33 0	35 0 27 6	25 0 22 6 17 0	15 6 13 6 9 6	10 6	7 0 6 9	14 6	9 6	1 11¼	–	–	5 6	7 6	1 6	
17	–	–	–	38 0	30 0	–	18 0	8 0	–	15 6	7 6	–	–	–	8 6	4 6	1 6	
18	22 6 16 0	13 6	15 0	36 0	26 0	16 6	16 0 13 0 11 4	8 9 8 0	5 3	15 0	7 3	2 0	–	–	5 0	3 6	1 7	£7, 10s. per annum paid to detective officers for plain clothes.
19	£4, 12s.	6d. per	annum.	34 3 32 9	29 9 26 3	*29 6 26 0 (Serge)		15 6	5 2	6 9	14 6	3 6	1 1¾	–	4 6	7 0	2 0	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions. Original cost £41, 12s. 6d. * For indoor duty. Detective officers £10 per annum for plain clothes.
20	15 6	6 6	12 10	35 0	30 0 26 6	–	15 6	5 9	–	12 10	3 6	1 4	–	–	4 4 2 6	3 0 2 6	1 6	Detective officer £8 for plain clothes.
21	17 0	6 6	17 0	32 0 26 6	28 6 23 0	21 0 15 6	13 6 14 0 9 8	7 6	6 0	17 0	6 3	1 11	–	–	5 0	3 6	1 6	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
22	18 0	12 6	19 9	32 6	26 6	21 0	14 0	6 9	3 9	17 9	5 10	1 11	–	–	5 0	6 2	1 8	
23	–	–	–	37 6	29 6	*29 6 22 6	17 9 12 0	7 0	*6 3	15 0	7 6	–	–	–	4 6	3 9	1 6	* For office sergeant.
24	–	–	–	38 0	30 0	*21 0	17 6 14 0	8 0	6 3	14 6	5 6	1 9	–	–	5 6	3 6	1 9	Chief constable wears uniform. Detective sergeant £3, 10s. for plain clothes.
25	18 6 16 0 14 6	8 3 7 6	30 0	38 0 35 9	30 0	19 0	18 0 14 3 11 9	8 3 7 3	7 6 4 9	18 0	5 5	1 3 1 0½	–	4 6	4 2	6 0	1 7	
26	21 0	12 0	27 0	38 0	30 0	–	18 0	11 6 7 11	–	15 0	5 6	3 0	–	–	3 6	3 6	1 6	Chief constable has an allowance of £3, 8s. 6d. per annum for clothing, but does not wear uniform.
27	–	–	–	37 0	30 0	22 6	14 6 17 0	9 0	4 6	10 9	6 9	–	–	–	3 6	4 3	1 9	The chief constable wears uniform.
28	–	–	–	35 0	29 6	–	15 6 15 0	9 0 7 6	–	16 6	4 6	2 5	–	4 6	5 6	7 6	1 9	The chief constable wears uniform.

TABLE 17.—Prices Paid for the Last Received, and

No.	Counties.	Cities and Burghs.	Chief Constables or Superintendents.						Lieutenants.						In-			No.
			Great Coats.	Patrol Jackets.	Tunics.	Trousers.	Forage Caps.	Waterproof Coats.	Great Coats.	Patrol Jackets.	Tunics.	Trousers.	Forage Caps.	Waterproof Coats.	Great Coats.	Patrol Jackets.	Tunics.	
			s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
29	. . .	Dundee, .	Annual allowance of uni			£5 5s. form.	for	semi-	55 6	75 0	–	22 6 22 0	16 0	25 0	50 0	56 0	–	29
30	. . .	Forfar, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30
31	. . .	Montrose, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31
32	Haddington, .	. . .	43 0	55 6	–	24 6 19 0	10 9 5 9	19 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	43 0	45 0	–	32
33	Inverness, .	. . .	33 5	80 0	–	22 0	10 6	51 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	33 5	60 0	–	33
34	. . .	Inverness, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45 0	60 0	–	34
35	Kincardine, .	. . .	–	63 0	–	29 6	21 0	30 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	50 0	50 0 30 0	+	35
36	Kinross, . .	. . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45 0	41 0	–	36
37	Kirkcudbright,	. . .	46 0	–	42 6	20 0	7 9	20 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 0	36 0	–	37
38	Lanark, . .	. . .	47 6 35 6	–	51 6 39 6	19 6 17 0	16 6 18 6	41 0 14 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	35 6	–	39 6	38
39	. . .	Airdrie, . .	70 0	–	85 0	25 0 24 0	18 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44 4	50 0 25 0	–	39
40	. . .	Glasgow, .	62 6	–	59 6 180 0	28 0 60 0	10 6 13 6 35 0	48 0	60 0	–	57 0	28 0	1 8	–	39 0	–	31 0	40
41	. . .	Govan, . .	–	130 0 58 0	170 0 68 6	78 6 42 0 25 6	85 0 25 0 10 6	55 0 17 3	58 0	64 0	–	25 6	8 6	7 3	38 0	–	39 6	41
42	. . .	Hamilton, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	42
43	. . .	Kinning-Park,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		47 0	53 0	–	43
44	. . .	Partick, . .	70 0 54 0	54 6	90 0	30 0 23 6	25 0 12 6	50 0 42 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	54 0	54 6	–	44
45	Linlithgow, .	. . .	50 3	58 6	–	17 0 23 0	15 6	15 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	46 9	48 0	–	45
46	Nairn, . .	. . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	46
47	Peebles, . .	. . .	50 3	58 6	–	23 0 17 0	15 6	15 0	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	47
48	Perth, . .	. . .	65 0	50 0	65 0	21 0	15 0	18 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 0	50 0	55 0	48
49	. . .	Perth, . .	50 0 45 0	55 0 47 6 30 0	–	20 0 18 0 19 0	21 0 15 0	17 6 15 0	–	–	–	–	–		45 0	47 6 30 0	–	49
50	Renfrew, . .	. . .	47 0	53 0 36 0	–	22 0 15 3 13 0	11 6	14 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	47 0	46 0 31 0	–	50
51	. . .	Greenock, .	The ann	Chief um, and	Consta provi	ble rece des his	ives £12 own uni	per form.	54 11	53 3 32 11	–	19 3 17 6	20 6	28 6	54 11	53 3 32 0	–	51
52	. . .	Johnstone, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38 0	60 0	–	52
53	. . .	Paisley, . .	–	–	160 0 30 0	50 0	15 6	–	42 0	43 6 41 6	–	19 0	11 0	17 6	42 0	43 0 41 6	–	53
54	. . .	Port-Glasgow,	55 0	63 0	–	20 0	18 6	30 0	–	–	–	–	–		42 0	48 6	–	54
55	. . .	Renfrew, .	52 6	–	55 0	24 0	12 6	21 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55
56	Ross & Cromarty,	. . .	40 0	63 0 30 0	–	19 6 15 0	10 0 20 0	17 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 0	63 0 30 0	–	56
57	Roxburgh, .	. . .	46 0	33 0 42 0	–	19 0	6 0	17 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 0	36 0 25 0	–	57
58	. . .	Hawick, . .	The ann	Chief um, and	Consta provi	ble rece des his	ives £5 own uni	per form.	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 0	52 6	–	58
59	Selkirk, . .	. . .	–	–	90 0	26 0	18 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37 0	43 0 25 0	–	59
60	. . .	Galashiels, .	55 0	52 0	–	21 0	18 0	36 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	60
61	Stirling, . .	. . .	46 0	56 0	–	24 0	12 0	20 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	42 0	48 6	–	61
62	. . .	Stirling, . .	65 0	71 6	–	20 0	17 0	20 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62
63	Sutherland, .	. . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33 6	44 0	–	63
64	Wigtown, .	. . .	70 0	57 6	–	19 0 21 0	11 6	15 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	56 6	54 6	–	64

Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c.—*continued.*

No.	Inspectors. Trousers.	Inspectors. Helmets or Forage Caps.	Inspectors. Waterproof Coats, or Capes.	Sergeants and Constables. Great Coats.	Tunics.	Patrol Jackets.	Trousers.	Helmets.	Forage Caps.	Capes.	Leggings.	Gloves.	Boots.	Haversacks.	Waist Belts.	Lanterns.	Whistles and Chains.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	
29	22 0 21 0	14 6	25 0	37 6	*30 3	–	16 6 15 3	6 6	–	6 9	3 9	1 6¾	–	–	4 6	6 6	1 6	
30	–	–	–	38 0	29 6	–	18 0 16 6	6 11	–	17 6	6 6	3 0	–	–	4 9	8 6	1 6	
31	–	–	–	37 0	28 6	–	17 0	7 9	–	16 3	6 3	0 10	–	–	3 3	3 6	1 7	6d. each per week boot money.
32	19 0 23 0	10 9 5 9	19 0	33 0	26 0	–	15 6 14 6	7 0	–	16 0	7 10	1 10½	–	–	5 6	3 3	1 6	
33	17 0	7 6	51 0	25 5	25 0 19 0	22 10 16 0	13 0 –	7 6	4 6	17 0	6 3	1 9½	–	–	4 4	3 6	1 8	
34	20 0	10 6	18 6	38 0	30 0	–	18 0	7 0	–	18 6	3 6	2 6	–	–	5 6	7 6	1 8	
35	18 0 14 0 13 0	15 0 5 3	30 0	26 6	29 0	20 0	17 0 14 0	6 6	5 0	16 0	5 3	2 4	–	–	4 6	6 6	1 6	
36	–	–	–	32 6	26 6 17 0	17 0	16 3	6 9	3 6	16 6	5 10	2 2	–	–	5 0	6 2	1 8	
37	18 0	7 9	20 0	38 0	30 0	21 0	18 0	7 3	5 6	20 0	5 8	0 8½	–	–	5 6	3 6	1 8	Boot allowance, 6d. per week.
38	17 0 21 0	16 6	14 0	23 1 33 0	22 0 19 6	–	12 2	7 6	–	14 0	7 3	–	–	–	–	6 2	2 1½	
39	20 0 13 0	12 0 6 6	17 6	38 0	30 0	20 0	12 0 17 6 18 0	7 0	4 6	17 6	7 6	1 11	–	–	6 0	6 6	1 6	The chief constable wears uniform.
40	14 6	1 8 7 3	21 6	30 0 39 0	25 0 31 0	–	14 6 14 3	5 3	1 3	6 6	6 9	1 6	–	–	4 1	3 4	1 0	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions, original cost originally about £50, 10s. 6d.
41	17 6	8 6	16 1	38 0	29 3	–	17 6	8 0 7 6	8 6 7 6	16 1	6 3	2 4	–	–	6 0	6 0	1 6	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
42	–	–	–	38 0	30 0	–	18 0	9 9 7 9	–	16 6	7 9	1 9	–	–	4 6	4 0	–	
43	20 0 15 3 12 0	11 0	14 6	35 0	27 0	15 0	15 0 15 0 9 3	6 0	6 0	14 6	3 9	1 10	–	–	5 6	4 0	1 10	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
44	23 6	10 0	42 6	33 6	25 3	25 3	15 0	7 3	7 6	16 6	4 4	2 4	–	–	5 0	3 6	1 6	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
45	22 0 15 6	13 6	15 0	36 0	26 0	16 6	15 6 12 6 10 10	8 0 8 9	5 3	15 0	7 3	2 0	–	–	5 0	3 6	1 6	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
46	–	–	–	26 6	23 3	16 6	14 0 11 9	7 6	4 3	19 0	9 0	2 8	–	–	8 6	6 2	1 8	
47	–	–	–	36 0	26 6	17 6	15 3 12 6 10 3	8 9	5 3	15 0	4 6	4 10 2 4	–	–	6 9	3 6	1 0	
48	21 0	15 0	18 6	28 6	29 0	17 10	16 0 14 0 10 6	8 6	6 6	18 6	5 6	1 8	–	–	7 3	3 6	1 8	Superintendent and Inspector, boot money, 6d. each per week.
49	19 0 18 0	15 0	17 6	37 6	28 0	21 0	14 6 15 0	5 8	5 3	7 0	5 3	1 10	–	–	5 0	5 0	1 8	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
50	20 0 15 3 12 0	11 6	14 6	35 0	27 0	15 0	9 3 15 0	6 0	6 0	14 6	3 9	1 10	–	–	5 6	4 0	1 7	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions, cost £26.
51	19 3 17 6	8 6 20 6	17 3	38 0	30 0	–	17 0 18 0	6 3	5 6	17 3	7 6	0 6 0 9	–	–	4 9	5 3	1 9	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
52	21 0	8 6	40 0	38 0	30 0	–	18 0	7 0	–	17 6	3 6	0 6	–	–	5 6	3 6	1 6	Chief constable does not wear uniform.
53	19 0	11 0	42 0	†42 0	†42 0	–	19 0	6 3	–	17 6	8 0	2 0½	–	–	4 6	4 9	1 6	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions. Detective officers £5, 10s. each for plain clothes.
54	18 0	17 6	30 0	37 0	35 0 30 0	–	18 0	9 0	–	16 0	6 6	3 6 2 0	–	–	3 6	6 0	1 8	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
55	–	–	–	38 0	29 0	21 0 19 6	17 0 13 0	7 8	6 0	17 6	5 6	2 3	–	–	6 6	6 0	1 9	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
56	19 6 15 0	10 0 20 0	17 6	36 0	36 0 30 0	19 9 17 6	16 6 10 6	8 0	5 11	17 6	8 0	1 8½	–	3 10	4 6	6 2	2 3	Boot money 6d. each per week.
57	18 0	4 6	17 6	28 6	29 0	17 0	16 0	7 3	3 6	16 6	5 6	2 7	–	4 0	3 6	3 9	2 0	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
58	19 6 22 0	11 0	17 9	36 0	27 6	20 0	15 0 16 0	7 6	5 0	17 9	7 9	2 2	–	–	5 6	1 11	1 8	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
59	16 0 12 9	5 6	17 6	37 0	30 0	18 4	16 0	7 3	3 6 5 6	17 6	6 0	1 3	–	4 0	3 6	7 6	1 8	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
60	–	–	–	37 6	29 0	–	18 0	6 4	–	17 6	5 6	3 2	–	–	5 0	4 6	2 0	The chief constable wears uniform.
61	22 0	10 0	20 0	35 0	36 0 27 0	15 6	16 0	6 11	4 0	18 0	7 9	1 8	13 6 14 6 16 9	–	7 6	6 2	1 6	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
62	–	–	–	36 9	28 10	18 10	9 10 16 6	7 6	5 0 4 9	20 0	4 11	1 3½	–	–	5 0	3 6	1 6	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
63	15 6 15 0	9 0 7 11	19 6	33 6	30 0	16 6	15 6 14 0 11 0	7 3	3 6	19 0	5 0	–	–	4 6	6 0	4 0	1 10	
64	20 0 19 0	9 0	15 6	35 9	29 6	22 11	16 10 13 10	8 6	6 0	15 6	6 0	2 0	–	–	4 11	3 6	1 6	

* No. 29, City of Dundee Tunics are 3d. over the maximum price allowed.

† No. 53, Burgh of Paisley Greatcoats are 4s. over the maximum price allowed.

TABLE 18.

Licensed Premises for the Sale of Exciseable Liquors in County, City, and Burgh Jurisdictions in Scotland, on the 15th March 1894.

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHS.	Burghs Policed by Counties, but possessing separate Licensing Courts.	Hotels or Inns.	Public Houses.	Licensed Grocers.	Porter and Ale only.	Table Beer only.	Total.	No. of		Number of Inhabitants to each License.	No. of Special Permissions granted.	Number of Convictions for Breach of Certificate.	Effect of Early Closing on Peace and Order.	REMARKS.
										Increase.	Decrease.					
1	Aberdeen,			96	33	104	42	7	282	–	–	505	248	3	Very beneficial.	
2		Aberdeen,		24	111	209	24	2	370	–	14	353	219	13	Not in force.	
3			Peterhead,	4	14	29	7	3	57	–	–	214	8	1	Very beneficial.	
4			Inverurie,	4	3	3	3	1	14	–	–	187	3	–	do.	
5			Kintore,	–	2	2	–	–	4	–	–	172	–	–	do.	
6	Argyll,			107	21	36	3	–	167	–	–	374	31	5	Beneficial.	
7			Campbeltown,	4	24	4	–	–	32	–	1	257	1	–	do.	
8			Inveraray,	2	1	1	–	–	4	–	–	205	8	–	do.	
9			Oban,	17	6	8	–	–	31	–	–	139	7	–	do.	
10	Ayr,			106	274	140	9	–	529	–	2	309	596	9	do.	
11		Ayr,		17	59	31	–	–	107	–	1	237	138	–	do.	
12		Kilmarnock,		7	69	36	2	–	114	–	–	255	59	1	do.	
13			Irvine,	8	20	34	3	–	65	–	–	139	30	–	do.	
14	Banff,			35	34	38	6	7	120	–	4	470	66	1	do.	
15			Banff,	4	6	6	1	3	20	–	–	193	3	–	do.	
16			Cullen,	1	3	2	1	–	7	–	3	537	–	–	do.	
17	Berwick,			43	8	31	2	–	84*	–	–	376	42	–	do.	*Excess of 1 last year.
18			Lauder,	2	1	4	–	–	7	–	–	109	4	–	do.	
19	Bute,			17	4	3	–	–	24	–	1	389	6	–	Very good.	
20		Rothesay,		7	21	16	–	–	44	–	1	206	1	–	Beneficial.	
21	Caithness,			27	17	15	8	–	67	–	1	510	60	–	Beneficial.	
22			Wick,	2	7	5	2	–	16	–	–	185	4	–	do.	
23	Clackmannan,			7	29	26	1	–	63	–	–	354	36	–	Beneficial.	
24		Alloa,		6	13	14	10	–	43	1	–	249	–	–	Very Good.	Granted by County Court.
25	Dumbarton,			12	109	28	3	–	152	–	1	546	97	–	Beneficial.	
26		Dumbarton,		1	20	3	–	–	24	–	1	750	17	–	Good.	
27	Dumfries,			35	9	27	1	–	72	–	–	754	44	1	Beneficial.	
28		Dumfries,		18	41	18	–	–	77	–	–	172	24	–	Great improvement.	
29			Annan,	6	4	6	–	–	16	–	–	303	2	–	Beneficial.	
30			Lochmaben,	3	1	4	–	–	8	–	–	129	2	–	do.	
31			Sanquhar,	3	–	2	–	–	5	–	–	203	–	–	do.	
32	Edinburgh,			11	79	95	16	4	205	–	–	425	106	–	do.	
33		Edinburgh,		42	289	389	8	–	728	–	12	368	599	2	Not in force.	
34		Leith,		6	128	136	–	–	270	–	1	266	57	–	do.	
35			Musselburgh,	–	20	19	–	–	39	–	–	228	32	1	Beneficial.	
36			Portobello,	–	15	16	3	–	34	–	–	240	22	–	do.	
37	Elgin,			26	11	47	4	–	88	–	2	359	34	2	Good.	
38		Elgin,		11	7	35	1	–	54	–	1	146	15	–	do.	
39			Forres,	6	1	8	–	–	15	–	–	265	4	–	do.	
40	Fife,			46	136	135	26	12	355	–	2	299	187	1	do.	
41		Dunfermline,		7	31	47	7	–	92	–	–	250	41	1	Beneficial.	
42		Kirkcaldy,		6	36	57	–	2	101	1	–	274	23	2	Improvement.	
43			Anstruther Easter,	4	2	8	2	–	16	–	–	64	1	1	Good.	
44			Anstruther Wester,	–	1	2	–	–	3	–	–	179	–	–	do.	
45			Auchtermuchty,	2	3	6	–	–	11	–	–	60	2	2	do.	
46			Burntisland,	3	15	23	1	–	42	1	–	111	2	–	do.	
47			Crail,	2	2	2	1	–	7	–	–	159	–	–	do.	
48			Culross,	–	2	1	–	–	3	–	–	126	–	–	do.	
49			Cupar,	6	7	25	3	2	43	–	1	110	27	–	do.	
50			Dysart,	1	8	9	1	–	19	–	1	159	4	–	do.	
51			Earlsferry,	–	1	3	–	–	4	–	–	76	–	–	do.	
52			Falkland,	2	3	3	–	–	8	–	–	120	–	–	do.	
53			Inverkeithing,	2	3	5	–	–	10	–	1	167	–	–	do.	
54			Kilrenny,	–	2	5	1	–	8	–	–	326	1	–	do.	
55			Kinghorn,	1	2	7	–	–	10	–	1	203	–	–	do.	
56			Newburgh,	–	7	5	2	–	14	–	–	107	2	–	do.	
57			Pittenweem,	2	8	7	–	–	17	–	–	117	–	–	do.	
58			St Andrews,	9	9	21	1	3	43	2	–	157	22	–	do.	
59	Forfar,			29	26	24	7	2	88	–	–	655	124	–	Beneficial.	
60		Arbroath,		5	44	54	3	1	107	–	1	217	61	1	Very good.	
61		Brechin,		6	11	18	4	–	39	–	2	233	14	1	Beneficial.	
62		Broughty Ferry		–	9	12	4	–	25	–	–	371	7	–	Salutary.	Granted by County Court.
63		Dundee,		8	225	206	4	6	449	–	3	351	15	8	Not in force.	
64		Forfar,		9	23	13	–	1	46	–	–	262	60	–	Beneficial.	
65		Montrose,		5	14	34	3	11	67	–	–	193	32	1	Very satisfactory.	
66	Haddington,			11	15	25	11	2	64	–	2	431	52	–	Beneficial.	
67			Dunbar,	5	9	15	–	–	29	–	1	122	18	1	do.	
68			Haddington,	5	7	14	3	2	31	–	–	121	15	3	do.	
69			North Berwick	4	3	9	–	–	16	2	–	151	8	–	do.	
70	Inverness,			83	9	13	3	3	111	–	1	630	30	–	do.	
71		Inverness,		18	30	46	3	–	97	1	–	208	78	–	do.	
			Carried forward,	1008	2217	2484	250	74	6033	8	62		3451	61		

TABLE 18.—Licensed Premises for the Sale of Exciseable Liquors in County, City, and Burgh Jurisdictions in Scotland, on the 15th March 1894—*continued.*

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHS.	Burghs Policed by Counties, but possessing separate Licensing Courts.	Hotels or Inns.	Public Houses.	Licensed Grocers.	Porter and Ale only.	Table Beer only.	Total.	No of Increase.	No of Decrease.	Number of Inhabitants to each License.	No. of Special Permissions granted.	Number of Convictions for Breach of Certificate.	Effect of Early Closing on Peace and Order.	REMARKS.
		Brought	forward,	1008	2217	2484	250	74	6033	8	62	–	3451	61		
72	Kincardine,			26	25	26	2	4	83	–	1	378	124	2	Beneficial.	
73			Bervie,	5	1	2	–	–	8	1	–	149	–	–	do.	
74	Kinross,			12	9	12	2	–	35	–	–	192	13	2	Satisfactory.	
75	Kirkcudbright			32	25	22	4	–	83	–	–	446	17	–	Good.	
76			Kirkcudbright	3	4	3	–	–	10	–	–	253	1	–	do.	
77			NewGalloway,	2	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	130	–	–	do.	
78	Lanark,			46	365	190	15	1	617	–	6	418	397	12	do.	
79		Airdrie,		2	89	21	3	–	115	–	1	166	42	2	Marked improvement.	
80			Coatbridge,	2	105	22	2	–	131	–	2	242	43	–	Very good.	
81		Glasgow,		21	1467	313	6	–	1807	–	12	376	205	2	Not in force.	
82		Govan,		–	76	49	3	–	128	–	–	493	4	1	do.	Granted by County Court.
83		Hamilton,		6	55	40	3	–	104	–	–	259	93	5	Beneficial.	
84		Kinning-Park,		–	28	7	–	–	35	–	–	390	1	–	Not in force.	Granted by County Court.
85			Lanark,	8	17	6	–	–	31	–	1	148	17	–	Very good.	
86		Partick,		–	38	23	3	–	64	–	–	663	1	1	Not in force.	Granted by County Cour
87			Rutherglen,	–	35	14	–	–	49	–	–	266	9	–	Most beneficial.	
88	Linlithgow,			12	54	54	2	–	122	1	–	402	43	2	Beneficial.	
89			Linlithgow,	4	15	15	1	–	35	–	–	120	19	2	do.	
90			South Queensferry,	4	2	9	–	–	15	–	–	102	3	–	do.	
91	Nairn,			1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	2270	–	–	Salutary.	
92			Nairn,	4	3	8	–	–	15	–	–	267	2	1	do.	
93	Peebles,			7	–	9	–	–	16	–	–	628	7	–	Beneficial.	
94			Peebles,	5	3	16	1	–	25	–	–	188	13	–	do.	
95	Perth,			128	46	58	27	6	265	–	1	348	150	1	Very beneficial.	
96		Perth,		22	37	39	4	–	102	–	–	297	91	1	Good.	
97	Renfrew,			16	149	38	1	*2	206	–	–	342	86	4	Beneficial.	*Wine & porter and ale only.
98			Greenock,	6	146	27	3	–	182	–	4	347	16	–	Not in force.	
99			Johnstone,	–	29	5	–	–	34	–	–	299	11	–	Beneficial.	Granted by County Court.
100			Paisley,	2	152	31	3	–	188	–	4	368	65	–	Not in force.	
101			Port-Glasgow,	1	35	9	–	–	45	–	1	323	–	–	Beneficial.	
102			Renfrew,	–	24	2	–	–	26	–	–	259	6	–	do.	
103	Ross and Cromarty,			65	22	13	3	–	103	1	–	698	50	–	Very marked improvement.	
104			Cromarty,	2	2	2	–	–	6	–	–	218	–	–	do.	
105			Dingwall,	6	1	6	–	–	13	–	1	175	6	–	do.	
106			Fortrose,	1	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	326	–	–	do.	
107			Tain,	6	2	6	–	–	14	–	1	124	–	–	do.	
108	Roxburgh,			23	13	29	4	1	70	–	1	435	184	1	Beneficial.	
109			Jedburgh,	5	4	10	2	–	21	–	–	162	22	1	do.	
110		Hawick,		9	14	22	–	–	45	–	–	426	28	4	do.	
111	Selkirk,			3	2	–	1	–	6	–	–	772	12	–	Nil.	
112			Selkirk,	3	3	13	1	–	20	1	–	304	24	–	Beneficial.	
113		Galashiels,		5	8	17	7	–	37	–	–	487	21	1	Good.	
114	Stirling,			41	113	78	7	1	240	–	3	453	118	1	Satisfactory.	
115			Falkirk,	4	49	35	5	1	94	–	–	196	23	–	do.	
116		Stirling,		12	37	32	7	–	88	–	–	194	47	–	Very beneficial.	
117	Sutherland,			30	2	1	1	–	34	–	–	628	10	1	Satisfactory.	
118			Dornoch,	2	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	171	1	–	do.	
119	Wigtown,			32	24	2	1	–	59	–	–	611	34	–	Most beneficial.	
120			Wigtown,	6	4	1	1	–	12	–	–	125	2	–	do.	
121			Stranraer,	18	14	6	–	–	38	–	–	162	9	–	do.	
122			Whithorn,	6	3	1	–	–	10	–	–	140	1	–	do.	
			Total,	1664	5571	3830	375	90	11,530	12	101	352	5522	108		

ABSTRACT.

Number of Licensees in County Jurisdictions, . . 4,412 giving 1 to every 417 of the Estimated Population.
" " Cities and Burghs Jurisdiction, 7,118 " 1 " 311 " "
" " " Scotland, . 11,530 " 1 " 352 " "

Number of Licensing Courts in County Jurisdictions, . . . 31
" " City and Burgh Jurisdiction, . . 85
Total, 116

TABLE 19.

RETURN of Vagrants and others convicted of Begging in Cities and Burghs during the

No.	Cities and Burghs, and Burghs Policed by Counties. — Counties.	Cities and Burghs.	1884. Male.	1884. Female.	1884. Total.	1885. Male.	1885. Female.	1885. Total.	1886. Male.	1886. Female.	1886. Total.	1887. Male.	1887. Female.	1887. Total.	No.
1	Aberdeen,	Aberdeen,	49	9	58	51	7	58	41	6	47	37	6	43	1
2		Fraserburgh,	5	–	5	5	1	6	4	–	4	1	1	2	2
3		Huntly,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
4		Inverurie,	1	–	1	4	–	4	3	–	3	5	–	5	4
5		Peterhead,	2	–	2	2	–	2	12	–	12	1	1	2	5
6		Turriff,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
7	Argyll,	Campbeltown,	6	–	6	2	1	3	4	–	4	15	3	18	7
8		Dunoon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
9		Inveraray,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
10		Lochgilphead,	1	–	1	7	1	8	4	1	5	2	–	2	10
11		Oban,	6	–	6	16	–	16	20	2	22	9	2	11	11
12	Ayr,	Ayr,	7	1	8	16	4	20	24	8	32	40	7	47	12
13		Ardrossan,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	4	8	–	8	13
14		Cumnock,	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	14
15		Galston,	5	–	5	–	–	–	2	2	4	2	–	2	15
16		Girvan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
17		Irvine,	5	–	5	–	–	–	2	2	4	2	–	2	17
18		Kilmarnock,	3	3	6	15	2	17	10	1	11	13	2	15	18
19		Kilwinning,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
20		Largs,	8	3	11	8	1	9	3	3	6	9	2	11	20
21		Maybole,	3	–	3	9	2	11	7	2	9	7	1	8	21
22		Saltcoats,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	15	–	15	22
23		Stewarton,	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	23
24	Banff,	Banff,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	24
25		Buckie,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
26		Cullen,	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
27		Dufftown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
28		Keith,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
29		Macduff,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	29
30		Portsoy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30
31	Berwick,	Coldstream,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31
32		Duns,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
33		Eyemouth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33
34		Lauder,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34
35	Bute,	Rothesay,	8	3	11	3	2	5	2	9	11	4	4	8	35
36	Caithness,	Thurso,	2	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	36
37		Wick,	2	–	2	1	–	1	7	1	8	2	–	2	37
38		Pulteneytown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38
39	Clackmannan,	Alloa,	6	1	7	15	1	16	15	–	15	23	–	23	39
40	Cromarty,	Cromarty,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
41	Dumbarton,	Clydebank,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	1	–	1	41
42		Dumbarton,	8	4	12	19	3	22	27	5	32	17	6	23	42
43		Helensburgh,	3	2	5	–	–	–	5	–	5	6	1	7	43
44		Kirkintilloch,	2	1	3	3	2	5	6	–	6	2	–	2	44
45	Dumfries,	Annan,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	45
46		Dumfries,	8	–	8	19	2	21	10	1	11	19	3	22	46
47		Lochmaben,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47
48		Lockerbie,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48
49		Moffat,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49
50		Sanquhar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50
51	Edinburgh,	City of Edinburgh,	205	47	252	187	51	238	356	72	428	394	112	506	51
52		Leith,	93	9	102	57	3	60	22	2	24	22	2	24	52
53		Dalkeith,	4	–	4	5	1	6	3	–	3	5	–	5	53
54		Musselburgh,	2	–	2	4	–	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	54
55		Portobello,	6	–	6	9	–	9	7	3	10	8	4	12	55
56	Elgin,	Elgin,	8	1	9	6	–	6	6	–	6	14	1	15	56
57		Forres,	7	–	7	1	1	2	8	1	9	13	4	17	57
58		Lossiemouth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58
59		Rothes,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	59
60	Fife,	Dunfermline,	28	5	33	40	5	45	25	4	29	19	4	23	60
61		Kirkcaldy,	8	–	8	2	–	2	12	1	13	20	1	21	61
62		Anstruther Easter,	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	–	2	62
63		Auchtermuchty,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63
64		Burntisland,	5	–	5	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	64
65		Cupar,	8	1	9	5	1	6	6	–	6	2	–	2	65
66		Dysart	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	66
67		Inverkeithing,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	67
68		Kilrenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	68
69		Kingnorn,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	69
		Carried forward,	521	90	611	514	92	606	681	131	812	746	169	915	

TABLE 19.

last Ten Years 1884–1893, and the Number of Common Lodging-Houses under Police Supervision.

No.	1888.			1889.			1890.			1891.			1892.			1893.			Number of Common Lodging Houses under Police Supervision.	REMARKS.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
1	46	6	52	20	3	23	11	3	14	8	2	10	12	2	14	11	2	13	11	
2	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	2	10	4	1	5	1	
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	1	1	5	
4	6	-	6	1	2	3	1	1	2	4	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	
5	3	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	3	4	-	4	3	
6	4	-	4	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	
7	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	
8	6	-	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	4	3	7	8	2	10	15	3	18	3	
9	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	4	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	
10	1	1	2	-	-	-	5	2	7	2	-	2	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	
11	12	4	16	3	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	1	3	
12	41	16	57	25	11	36	11	2	13	28	6	34	13	5	18	13	12	25	18	
13	15	-	15	5	1	6	1	1	2	7	-	7	6	-	6	7	3	10	-	
14	-	-	-	4	-	4	5	-	5	3	-	3	2	-	2	7	-	7	7	
15	13	-	13	4	-	4	1	-	1	2	-	2	4	-	4	9	-	9	2	
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	11	1	12	5	1	6	6	-	6	7	
17	-	-	-	6	-	6	7	-	7	2	1	3	18	6	24	9	2	11	6	
18	12	-	12	8	-	8	6	-	6	10	2	12	6	-	6	5	-	5	11	
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	4	
20	8	-	8	6	-	6	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	6	-	6	6	
21	6	-	6	4	-	4	2	-	2	1	-	1	9	-	9	7	-	7	2	
22	34	2	36	5	-	5	10	1	11	6	-	6	21	3	24	7	1	8	3	
23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	4	
24	9	-	9	5	-	5	3	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	
26	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	
27	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2	-	2	-	
28	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	2	10	2	-	2	11	-	11	4	2	6	5	
29	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	
34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
35	1	1	2	-	2	2	5	2	7	3	-	3	1	-	1	4	-	4	1	
36	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	
37	5	-	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
39	14	-	14	7	1	8	13	1	14	11	1	12	10	-	10	6	-	6	3	
40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
41	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	4	-	
42	26	3	29	18	4	22	18	-	18	18	-	18	11	3	14	19	3	22	15	
43	5	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	3	3	-	3	8	3	11	20	
44	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	7	
45	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	
46	17	4	21	12	-	12	13	1	14	9	1	10	6	1	7	8	3	11	4	
47	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	
49	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	4	1	5	-	
50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
51	320	92	412	247	75	322	127	15	142	123	32	155	115	18	133	115	20	135	39	
52	18	2	20	14	2	16	10	1	11	8	1	9	14	2	16	12	1	13	6	
53	1	-	1	3	-	3	2	-	2	2	2	4	4	-	4	5	1	6	6	
54	5	2	7	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	
55	-	3	3	6	-	6	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
56	12	1	13	3	2	5	3	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	11	2	13	4	
57	13	4	17	4	2	6	1	-	1	6	3	9	7	-	7	23	-	23	4	
58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	9	4	-	4	7	-	7	2	
59	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	3	-	3	3	
60	27	1	28	18	3	21	17	2	19	14	1	15	11	1	12	12	2	14	5	
61	5	-	5	5	1	6	5	1	6	9	3	12	1	1	2	14	1	15	4	
62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
64	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	
65	7	-	7	9	-	9	5	2	7	2	-	2	2	2	4	6	3	9	4	
66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
69	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	703	142	845	479	115	585	315	44	359	334	63	397	354	56	410	401	68	469	257	

TABLE 19.—Return of Vagrants and others convicted of Begging in Cities and Burghs during the

No.	Counties.	Cities and Burghs.	1884.			1885.			1886.			1887.			No.
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
		Brought forward,	521	90	611	514	92	606	681	131	812	746	169	915	
70		Leven,	2	–	2	5	–	5	–	–	1	3	–	3	70
71		Lochgelly,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	71
72		Newburgh,	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	72
73		Pittenweem,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	2	73
74		St Andrews,	8	–	8	6	1	7	1	–	11	7	–	7	74
75		Tayport,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	75
76	Forfar,	Arbroath,	5	3	8	12	2	14	17	3	18	12	–	12	76
77		Brechin,	–	–	–	7	2	9	8	–	7	2	–	2	77
78		Broughty Ferry,	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	–	8	15	3	18	78
79		Dundee,	68	15	83	56	8	64	76	23	96	51	10	61	79
80		Forfar,	7	4	11	6	–	6	–	–	6	5	1	6	80
81		Kirriemuir,	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	81
82		Montrose,	4	–	4	3	–	3	7	–	4	4	–	4	82
83	Haddington,	Dunbar,	5	–	5	5	–	5	3	2	9	4	–	4	83
84		Haddington,	8	1	9	4	2	6	3	1	4	2	–	2	84
85		North Berwick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	3	1	–	1	85
86	Inverness,	Inverness,	9	6	15	14	1	15	–	5	13	4	1	5	86
87	Kincardine,	Stonehaven,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	87
88		Bervie,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	88
89	Kinross,	Kinross,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	89
90		Milnathort,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	90
91	Kirkcudbright,	Castle Douglas,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	91
92		Dalbeattie,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	92
93		Gatehouse,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	93
94		Kirkcudbright,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	94
95		Maxwelltown,	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	1	2	3	–	3	95
96		New Galloway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	96
97	Lanark,	Airdrie,	11	–	11	2	–	2	1	–	1	3	–	3	97
98		Coatbridge,	–	–	–	3	1	4	1	–	1	8	1	9	98
99		City of Glasgow,	229	100	329	219	103	322	369	71	440	625	98	723	99
100		Govan,	8	–	8	5	–	5	3	–	3	7	1	8	100
101		Hamilton,	57	28	85	56	10	66	55	7	62	44	4	48	101
102		Kinning Park,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	102
103		Lanark,	5	–	5	5	1	6	4	–	4	1	–	1	103
104		Motherwell,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	104
105		Partick,	53	14	67	56	25	81	26	3	29	35	5	40	105
106		Rutherglen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	106
107		Wishaw,	5	6	11	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	107
108	Linlithgow,	Bathgate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	108
109		Bo'ness,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	109
110		Linlithgow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	110
111		South Queensferry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	111
112	Nairn,	Nairn,	2	–	2	5	1	6	11	1	12	2	–	2	112
113	Peebles,	Peebles,	24	3	27	16	2	18	11	5	16	38	2	40	113
114	Perth,	Blairgowrie,	1	–	1	11	1	12	6	2	8	6	–	6	114
115		Crieff,	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	–	7	5	–	5	115
116		City of Perth,	3	1	4	3	3	6	10	–	10	22	–	22	116
117		Alyth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	117
118	Renfrew,	Crosshill,	2	1	3	–	–	–	4	–	4	1	–	1	118
119		Greenock,	19	3	22	18	2	20	14	4	18	25	4	29	119
120		Johnstone,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	120
121		Paisley,	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8	121
122		Pollockshields, East	2	–	2	7	–	7	7	–	7	2	–	2	122
123		Port-Glasgow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	123
124		Renfrew,	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	124
125		Pollockshields, West	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	125
126		Gourock,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	126
127	Ross,	Dingwall,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	127
128		Tain,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	128
129		Fortrose,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	129
130		Stornoway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	130
131	Roxburgh,	Hawick,	6	–	6	6	–	6	18	1	19	23	1	24	131
132		Jedburgh,	3	–	3	14	2	16	12	2	14	5	1	6	132
133		Kelso,	2	–	2	5	–	5	6	–	6	5	1	6	133
134	Selkirk,	Galashiels,	26	6	32	9	3	12	17	2	19	36	9	45	134
135		Selkirk,	4	–	4	17	1	18	21	–	21	13	–	13	135
136	Stirling,	Falkirk,	6	1	7	15	5	20	3	2	5	6	1	7	136
137		Stirling,	11	3	14	19	2	21	12	2	14	6	3	9	137
138	Sutherland,	Dornoch,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	138
139	Wigtown,	Newton-Stewart,	4	–	4	2	–	2	3	–	3	3	1	4	139
140		Stranraer,	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	–	2	6	1	7	140
141		Wigtown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	141
142		Whithorn,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	–	4	142
		Total,	1133	288		1149	277		1474	274		1805	319		
			1421		1421	1426		1426	1748		1748	2124		2124	

last Ten Years, and the Number of Common Lodging-Houses under Police Supervision—*continued.*

No.	1888.			1889.			1890.			1891.			1892.			1893.			Number of Common Lodging-Houses under Police Supervision.	Remarks.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
	703	142	845	470	115	585	315	44	359	334	63	397	354	56	410	401	68	469	257	
70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
71	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
74	14	1	15	4	-	4	1	-	1	1	-	1	5	-	5	9	1	10	1	
75	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	
76	2	2	4	9	-	9	4	2	6	8	-	8	14	1	15	7	2	9	4	
77	3	1	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	-	2	1	
78	7	-	7	9	3	12	7	-	7	7	2	9	4	1	5	7	3	10	-	
79	39	11	50	56	10	66	14	2	16	35	4	39	23	5	28	47	10	57	18	
80	1	-	1	5	-	5	6	-	6	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	
81	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
82	1	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	1	3	
83	21	3	24	9	2	11	7	-	7	6	-	6	9	1	10	13	-	13	4	
84	5	-	5	11	2	13	1	1	2	1	-	1	7	1	8	6	1	7	11	
85	2	-	2	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	3	10	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	
86	3	2	5	3	3	6	-	4	4	6	2	8	8	2	10	3	3	6	5	
87	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	11	1	12	7	-	7	4	
88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Act not enforced.
89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
91										1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
95	2	-	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	
96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
97	3	1	4	-	1	1	4	-	4	5	1	6	2	-	2	7	2	9	22	
98	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	Created a burgh in 1885.
99	262	73	335	203	64	267	166	51	217	229	25	254	201	25	226	361	60	421	68	
100	7	1	8	3	-	3	2	1	3	6	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	
101	52	6	58	12	-	12	13	3	16	6	-	6	9	3	12	17	1	18	25	
102	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
103	-	-	-	10	3	13	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	2	3	-	3	4	
104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
105	62	7	69	14	-	14	18	1	19	8	1	9	5	-	5	1	-	1	1	
106	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
107	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
110	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	6	2	8	3	1	4	2	
111	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	3	-	3	3	2	-	2	-	
112	6	-	6	5	2	7	2	-	2	3	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	2	6	
113	24	2	26	28	3	31	9	1	10	7	2	9	3	-	3	1	-	1	4	
114	3	1	4	7	1	8	5	-	5	7	1	8	3		3	1	-	1	3	
115	1	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	2	4		4	4	1	5	6	
116	3	3	6	13	2	15	12	3	15	4	4	8	10	4	14	12	11	23	21	
117	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	
118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
119	21	31	52	13	3	16	10	17	27	7	1	8	5	1	6	12	10	22	211	
120	5	2	7	3	-	5	6	1	7	3	-	3	1		1	4	1	5	5	
121	4	-	4	1		1	9	2	11	6	-	6	2	-	2	2	-	2	22	
122	-	-	-	4	1	5	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
123	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	69	
124	1	-	1	2		2	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	
125		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-		
126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	No Court.
127	8	-	8	7	-	7	5	1	6	1	-	1	1		1	3	1	4	4	
128	2	-	2	6	1	7	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	8	
129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
131	22	2	24	9	5	14	13	2	15	26	11	37	29		29	30		31	5	
132	4	1	5	3	-	3	1	-	1	3	1	4	4	1	5	2	-	2	1	
133	3	1	4	6	-	6	3	-	3	9	1	10	4		4	1	-	1	2	
134	35	6	41	11	4	15	21	2	23	21	1	22	34	3	37	25	4	29	4	
135	23	2	25	15	1	16	4	-	4	2	-	2	24	3	27	10	3	13	3	
136	6	1	7	32	4	36	27	1	28	5	-	5	21	-	21	17	-	17	26	
137	14	4	18	4	1	5	4	1	5	8	-	8	9	2	11	7	-	7	15	
138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
139	-	2	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	
140	4	-	4	3	-	3	2	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	
141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Act not enforced.
142	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	2	1		1	-	-	-	2	
	1402	312		1018	234		722	146		797	126		825	117		1043	188			
	1714		1714	1252		1252	868		868	923		923	952		952	1231		1231	306	

TABLE 20.—Return of the Census taken of the Vagrants, Beggars, Migratory Poor, &c., on Sunday the 25th June and

No.	Counties.	Cities or Burghs.	Date.	Where Found.																						No.
				In Prisons or Police Cells.					In Houses of Refuge, Hospitals, and Poor's Houses.					In Common Lodging and other Houses.					In Public Parks, Gardens, or Streets, Outhouses, Sheds, Barns; or about Fits, Brick, or other Works.								
				Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.		
				M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.			
1	Aberdeen,		June	.	.	.	.	.	6	2	.	1	9	162	60	17	15	254	143	91	83	72	389		1
			Dec.	1	.	.	.	1	7	1	.	1	9	136	50	13	9	208	57	45	30	32	164		
2		Aberdeen,	June	10	2	.	.	12	8	.	.	.	8	72	9	4	1	86	9	2	.	.	11		2
			Dec.	16	9	1	1	27	9	1	.	.	10	85	30	3	4	122	.	.	.	.	.		
3	Argyll,		June	3	.	.	.	3	1	1	.	.	2	16	1	.	.	17	75	66	53	40	234		3
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	4	6	2	.	1	9	46	35	34	32	147		
4	Ayr,		June	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	107	31	4	6	148	88	23	12	14	137		4
			Dec.	1	1	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	2	127	28	7	9	171	37	5	.	.	42		
5		Ayr,	June	32	13	.	.	45	9	2	.	2	13	96	36	18	7	157	33	9	9	6	57		5
			Dec.	21	8	.	.	29	13	1	.	.	14	74	21	10	6	111	.	.	.	.	.		
6		Kilmarnock,	June	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	55	7	3	3	68	.	.	.	.	.		6
			Dec.	.	4	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	37	8	2	2	49	2	.	.	.	2		
7	Banff,		June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	29	3	1	.	33	24	4	2	9	39		7
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28	8	7	6	49	8	4	3	2	17		
8	Berwick,		June	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	57	20	3	3	83	94	27	9	8	138		8
			Dec.	2	.	.	.	2	5	1	.	1	7	79	24	3	6	112	40	12	1	5	58		
9	Bute,		June	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	15	27	10	13	65		9
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	3	7	6	2	4	19		
10		Rothesay,	June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	1	.	7	.	.	.	.	.		10
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.		
11	Caithness,		June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36	5	2	2	45	29	27	22	21	99		11
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24	2	3	2	31	36	33	38	27	134		
12	Clackmannan,		June	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	4	18	10	3	5	36	80	2	3	3	88		12
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	7	3	1	.	11	3	.	.	.	3	49	1	.	.	50		
13		Alloa,	June	2	1	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	63	6	.	.	69	4	.	.	.	4		13
			Dec.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	58	7	3	.	68	4	2	.	.	6		
14	Dumbarton,		June	2	2	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	97	27	3	7	134	57	19	9	13	98		14
			Dec.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	97	19	7	5	128	48	14	5	2	69		
15		Dumbarton,	June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	2	.	1	20	.	.	.	.	.		15
			Dec.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	6	1	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.		
16	Dumfries,		June	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	75	15	5	3	98	164	37	18	17	236		16
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	3	107	16	1	2	126	92	18	5	5	120		
17		Dumfries,	June	.	.	.	.	.	7	2	.	.	9	70	15	6	7	98	.	1	.	.	.		17
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	9	2	.	.	11	31	5	3	2	41	1	.	.	.	1		
18	Edinburgh,		June	.	1	.	.	1	2	2	.	.	4	82	25	3	2	112	135	26	3	3	167		18
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	5	66	23	1	7	97	102	7	.	.	109		
19		Edinburgh,	June	30	7	.	.	37	75	35	.	5	115	468	98	16	11	593	3	8	.	.	11		19
			Dec.	47	22	.	1	70	86	29	2	3	120	470	143	20	33	666	7	.	.	.	7		
20		Leith,	June	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	44	23	3	6	76	20	.	.	.	20		20
			Dec.	.	2	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	2	65	32	8	7	112	18	.	.	.	18		
21	Elgin,		June	6	.	.	.	6	3	.	.	.	3	83	15	1	.	99	30	21	11	15	77		21
			Dec.	4	.	.	.	4	.	1	.	.	1	58	18	7	2	85	16	9	5	5	35		
22	Fife,		June	2	.	.	.	2	10	1	.	.	11	124	31	7	7	169	282	29	17	23	351		22
			Dec.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	111	55	20	16	202	70	41	32	23	166		
23		Dunfermline,	June	2	1	.	.	3	.	.	1	1	2	13	5	1	4	23	.	.	.	.	.		23
			Dec.	5	1	.	.	6	1	1	2	.	4	22	6	1	.	29	.	.	.	.	.		
24		Kirkcaldy,	June	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	42	14	5	7	68	1	1	.	.	2		24
			Dec.	2	1	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	42	8	1	.	51	1	2	1	2	6		
25	Forfar,		June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	41	17	7	4	69	32	31	21	22	106		25
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	30	15	1	.	46	15	15	10	7	47		
26		Arbroath,	June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	8	3	2	27	2	5	1	2	10		26
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22	10	3	.	35	4	4	5	5	18		
27		Brechin,	June	1	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	19	6	4	1	30	.	.	.	.	.		27
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	7	1	3	22	.	.	.	.	.		
28		Broughty-Ferry,	June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		28
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
29		Dundee,	June	1	.	.	.	1	36	12	.	3	51	51	15	4	2	72	.	.	.	.	.		29
			Dec.	5	1	.	.	6	23	7	2	4	36	61	15	3	5	84	.	.	.	.	.		
30		Forfar,	June	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	38	9	2	3	52	3	2	.	.	5		30
			Dec.	1	.	.	.	1	4	.	.	.	4	36	4	.	1	41	5	8	7	7	27		
31		Montrose,	June	2	1	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	14	11	1	1	27	.	.	.	.	.		31
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28	7	2	3	40	.	.	.	.	.		
32	Haddington,		June	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	67	26	5	6	104	99	18	3	10	130		32
			Dec.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	62	22	1	.	85	44	7	.	.	51		
		Carried forward,	June	100	31	.	.	131	164	58	1	12	235	2078	550	132	116	2876	1422	475	286	291	2474		
			Dec.	109	50	1	2	162	178	49	7	9	243	1987	589	131	131	2838	709	268	178	158	1313		

tramp within the County, City, and Burgh Police Districts in Scotland, on the Nights of 24th December 1893.

No.	Native Country.																				Number Found.						Remarks.
	Scotch.					Irish.					English.					Foreign.					Total Number.				Grand Total.		
	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Counties.	Burghs.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.			
1	248	144	100	87	579	27	3	.	.	30	28	6	.	1	35	8	.	.	.	8	311	153	100	88	652	.	
	168	87	43	42	340	19	3	.	.	22	11	3	.	.	14	3	3	.	.	6	201	96	43	42	382	.	
2	65	11	3	1	80	6	.	.	.	6	14	2	.	.	16	14	.	1	.	15	99	13	4	1	.	117	
	77	33	4	5	119	11	5	.	.	16	14	2	.	.	16	8	.	.	.	8	110	40	4	5	.	159	
3	73	62	52	37	224	16	5	.	2	23	6	1	1	1	9	.	.	.	.	.	95	68	53	40	256	.	
	51	36	34	33	154	4	1	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	56	37	34	33	160	.	
4	107	41	13	17	178	62	10	.	.	72	23	3	3	3	32	4	.	.	.	4	196	54	16	20	286	.	
	74	25	5	6	110	70	4	1	1	76	22	5	1	2	30	1	.	.	.	1	167	34	7	9	217	.	
5	75	35	21	14	145	71	18	.	1	90	22	6	2	.	30	2	1	4	.	7	170	60	27	15	.	272	
	49	26	6	4	85	44	4	2	2	52	15	.	2	.	17	.	.	.	.	.	108	30	10	6	.	154	
6	26	6	2	3	37	12	.	.	.	12	5	1	.	.	6	13	.	1	.	14	56	7	3	3	.	69	
	20	10	2	2	34	15	.	.	.	15	4	2	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	39	12	2	2	.	55	
7	31	7	3	9	50	10	.	.	.	10	10	.	.	.	10	2	.	.	.	2	53	7	3	9	72	.	
	28	10	10	8	56	5	1	.	.	6	3	1	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	36	12	10	8	66	.	
8	51	30	10	10	101	73	8	.	.	81	27	10	2	1	40	.	.	.	.	.	151	48	12	11	222	.	
	53	23	4	8	88	33	6	.	.	39	36	8	.	4	48	4	.	.	.	4	126	37	4	12	179	.	
9	16	19	10	13	58	2	8	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	27	10	13	68	.	
	9	7	2	4	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	7	2	4	22	.	
10	3	.	1	.	4	3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	1	.	.	7	
	1	1	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	5	
11	44	32	24	23	123	9	.	.	.	9	9	.	.	.	9	3	.	.	.	3	65	32	24	23	144	.	
	49	35	40	29	153	3	.	.	.	3	8	.	1	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	60	35	41	29	165	.	
12	63	13	6	8	90	26	.	.	.	26	12	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	.	101	13	6	8	128	.	
	41	4	1	.	46	14	.	.	.	14	3	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	1	59	4	1	.	64	.	
13	41	4	.	.	45	23	2	.	.	25	5	1	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	69	7	.	.	.	76	
	30	7	3	.	49	18	1	.	.	19	6	1	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	63	9	3	.	.	75	
14	90	34	12	19	155	59	12	.	1	72	7	2	.	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	156	48	12	20	236	.	
	77	27	10	6	120	63	7	2	1	73	5	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	145	34	12	7	198	.	
15	8	1	.	.	9	7	1	.	1	9	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	17	2	.	1	.	20	
	2	.	.	.	2	5	1	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	1	.	.	.	8	
16	88	32	11	16	142	92	11	4	2	109	63	9	8	2	82	2	.	.	.	2	240	52	23	20	335	.	
	67	15	1	3	86	78	12	4	1	95	57	7	1	3	68	.	.	.	.	.	202	34	6	7	249	.	
17	40	6	2	3	51	23	5	1	4	33	14	6	3	.	23	.	.	.	.	.	77	17	6	7	.	107	
	13	5	3	2	23	13	.	.	.	13	12	2	.	.	14	3	.	.	.	3	41	7	3	2	.	53	
18	106	30	4	5	145	84	19	2	.	105	27	4	.	.	31	2	1	.	.	3	219	54	6	5	284	.	
	82	19	1	7	110	72	12	.	.	84	15	1	.	.	16	1	.	.	.	1	171	32	1	7	211	.	
19	381	99	12	12	454	144	36	2	2	184	82	13	2	2	99	19	.	.	.	19	576	148	16	16	.	756	
	358	150	14	31	553	147	28	6	5	186	92	15	2	1	110	13	1	.	.	14	610	194	22	37	.	863	
20	44	17	1	4	66	5	3	.	.	8	12	4	2	2	20	4	.	.	.	4	65	24	3	6	.	98	
	53	24	5	2	84	13	1	.	1	15	17	8	3	4	32	2	1	.	.	3	85	34	8	7	.	134	
21	77	30	10	15	132	23	1	.	.	24	14	5	2	.	21	8	.	.	.	8	122	36	12	15	185	.	
	57	25	12	7	101	9	2	.	.	11	8	1	.	.	9	4	.	.	.	4	78	28	12	7	125	.	
22	227	45	15	18	305	118	8	1	2	129	68	8	8	10	94	5	.	.	.	5	418	61	24	30	533	.	57 had pedlars' certific's.
	128	71	43	32	274	28	14	5	4	51	24	11	4	3	42	2	.	.	.	2	182	96	52	39	369	.	53 „ „ „ „
23	7	3	1	2	13	5	3	1	3	12	3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	15	6	2	5	.	28	
	6	4	2	.	12	22	4	1	.	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28	8	3	.	.	39	
24	31	8	2	7	48	6	4	1	.	11	8	3	2	.	13	.	.	.	.	.	45	15	5	7	.	72	
	18	9	2	2	31	21	2	.	.	23	6	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	45	11	2	2	.	60	
25	60	47	28	26	161	9	1	.	.	10	4	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	73	48	28	26	175	.	
	34	30	11	7	82	5	.	.	.	5	6	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	45	30	11	7	93	.	
26	8	7	3	2	20	2	.	.	.	2	6	6	1	2	15	.	.	.	.	.	16	13	4	4	.	37	
	20	11	6	4	41	1	.	.	.	1	4	1	2	1	8	1	2	.	.	3	26	14	8	5	.	53	
27	15	6	4	1	26	3	1	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	20	7	4	1	.	32	
	6	6	1	3	16	4	.	.	.	4	1	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	11	7	1	3	.	22	
28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
29	61	20	2	4	87	17	7	2	1	27	8	.	.	.	8	2	.	.	.	2	88	27	4	5	.	124	
	50	17	5	5	77	24	6	.	4	34	15	.	.	.	15	.	.	.	.	.	89	23	5	9	.	126	
30	28	6	2	3	39	10	2	.	.	12	5	3	.	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	43	11	2	3	.	59	
	22	10	5	7	44	12	2	2	1	17	12	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	.	46	12	7	8	.	73	
31	11	10	1	1	23	3	2	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	16	12	1	1	.	30	
	24	6	2	3	35	1	1	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	28	7	2	3	.	40	
32	50	31	8	15	104	89	9	.	.	98	27	4	.	.	31	2	.	.	1	3	168	44	8	16	236	.	
	43	18	1	.	62	45	6	.	.	51	17	5	.	.	23	2	.	.	.	2	107	29	1	.	137	.	
	2129	836	368	375	3684	1	179	14	18	1251	511	97	36	24	668	94	2	6	1	103	3764	1114	419	419	3812	1904	110 had pedlars' certificates in their possession.
	1720	751	278	262	3011	800	124	28	20	967	417	74	16	18	525	46	7	.	.	53	2983	950	317	387	2637	1919	

TABLE 20.—Return of the Census taken of the Vagrants, Beggars, Migratory Poor, &c., on Sunday the 25th June and

No.	Counties.	Cities or Burghs.	Date.	Where Found.																												No.
				In Prisons or Police Cells.					In Houses of Refuge, Hospitals, and Poor's Houses.					In Common Lodging and other Houses.					In Public Parks, Gardens, or Streets, Outhouses, Sheds, Barns; or about Pits, Brick or other Works.														
				Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.										
				M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.					
		Brought forward,	June	100	31	.	.	131	164	58	1	12	235	2078	550	132	116	2876	1422	475	286	291	2474									
			Dec.	109	50	1	2	162	178	49	7	9	243	1987	589	131	131	2838	709	268	178	158	1313									
33	Inverness,		June	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	41	8	1	1	51	93	53	28	31	205										33
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	38	19	4	9	70	59	33	32	19	143										
34		Inverness,	June	5	4	.	.	9	1	1	.	.	2	35	7	1	3	46	1	1	2	1	5										34
			Dec.	11	4	.	.	15	12	1	.	.	13	89	8	3	8	112	.	.	.	.	.										
35	Kincardine,		June	1	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	3	38	12	5	4	59	22	8	6	6	42										35
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	22	7	5	2	36	6	2	.	.	8										
36	Kinross,		June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	8	7	4	35	.	.	.	.	.										36
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	1	.	.	13	1	4	.	.	5										
37	Kirkcudbright,		June	6	4	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	111	27	6	2	146	68	30	23	24	145										37
			Dec.	4	1	.	.	5	.	1	.	.	1	115	32	11	7	165	14	2	.	.	16										
38	Lanark,		June	4	2	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	51	11	2	.	64	234	11	3	2	250										38
			Dec.	10	1	.	.	11	.	.	.	.	.	43	11	2	.	56	231	8	6	3	248										
39		Airdrie,	June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26	6	5	3	40	1	.	.	.	1										39
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	21	7	.	1	29	.	.	.	.	.										
40		Glasgow,	June	6	50	.	2	58	55	28	7	6	96	226	19	.	.	245	74	11	.	.	85										40
			Dec.	31	59	1	3	94	60	52	6	6	124	321	17	5	2	345	27	1	.	.	28										
41		Govan,	June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.										41
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1										
42		Hamilton,	June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23	15	1	4	43	.	.	.	.	.										42
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24	8	.	2	34	.	.	.	.	.										
43		Kinning Park,	June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.										43
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.										
44		Partick,	June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.										44
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.										
45	Linlithgow,		June	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	97	16	7	5	125	99	7	8	2	116										45
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	4	149	27	6	7	189	96	2	.	.	98										
46	Nairn,		June	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	19	2	.	.	21	5	.	.	.	5										46
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	14	4	.	.	18	5	.	.	.	5										
47	Peebles,		June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28	11	3	2	44	23	14	6	8	51										47
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35	10	3	5	53	21	6	2	2	31										
48	Perth,		June	6	7	.	1	14	1	1	.	.	2	124	64	3	8	199	158	71	52	42	323										48
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	4	154	76	5	8	243	71	51	35	35	192										
49		Perth,	June	6	3	.	.	9	.	5	.	1	6	53	26	.	3	82	6	2	.	3	11										49
			Dec.	21	7	.	2	30	.	1	.	.	1	53	27	11	5	96	.	.	.	.	.										
50	Renfrew,		June	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	62	13	2	4	81	60	8	6	3	77										50
			Dec.	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	62	14	3	4	83	32	1	1	1	35										
51		Greenock,	June	2	2	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	30	5	1	2	38	6	4	6	3	19										51
			Dec.	.	1	.	.	1	19	2	.	.	21	14	1	2	1	18	.	.	.	.	.										
52		Johnstone,	June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	6	.	1	12	.	.	.	.	.										52
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	9	2	3	29	.	.	.	.	.										
53		Paisley,	June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26	13	3	4	46	1	.	.	.	1										53
			Dec.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	28	18	4	8	58	.	.	.	.	.										
54		Port-Glasgow,	June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2										54
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	3										
55		Renfrew,	June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	2	.	.	9	3	.	.	.	3										55
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	1	.	.	9	.	.	.	.	.										
56	Ross and Cromarty,		June	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	40	8	13	8	69	38	31	26	19	114										56
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	49	14	12	7	82	31	32	29	25	117										
57	Roxburgh,		June	4	1	.	.	5	11	.	.	.	11	69	18	3	2	92	29	10	3	1	43										57
			Dec.	1	2	.	.	3	13	2	1	.	16	61	11	1	2	75	13	1	1	.	16										
58		Hawick,	June	1	.	.	.	1	5	.	.	.	5	35	15	2	4	56	.	.	.	.	.										58
			Dec.	3	1	.	.	4	2	.	.	.	2	49	17	2	4	72	.	.	.	.	.										
59	Selkirk,		June	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	3	17	5	3	.	25	18	3	.	2	23										59
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1	.	.	6	23	5	.	1	29	3	1	.	.	4										
60		Galashiels,	June	2	.	.	.	2	16	2	.	.	18	39	4	.	2	45	.	.	.	.	.										60
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	1	.	6	31	6	4	3	44	.	.	.	.	.										
61	Stirling,		June	.	3	.	3	6	.	.	.	.	.	54	13	4	8	79	26	7	4	4	41										61
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	53	26	6	10	95	15	6	.	1	22										
62		Stirling,	June	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	12	6	3	2	23	.	.	.	.	.										62
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	22	3	1	2	28	.	.	.	.	.										
63	Sutherland,		June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	5	1	.	24	39	39	23	22	123										63
			Dec.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	3	1	.	22	36	36	22	19	113										
64	Wigtown,		June	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	2	82	27	.	2	111	28	15	11	10	64										64
			Dec.	1	.	.	.	1	2	2	.	.	4	126	27	6	7	166	4	.	.	.	4										
			June	145	108	.	6	259	263	97	8	19	387	3462	922	208	194	4786	2456	800	493	474	4223										
			Dec.	193	126	2	7	328	306	116	15	15	452	3635	998	235	239	5107	1378	454	306	263	2401										

tramp within the County, City, and Burgh Police Districts in Scotland, on the Nights of 24th December 1892—*continued.*

No	Native Country.																				Number Found.						Remarks.
	Scotch.					Irish.					English.					Foreign.					Total Number.				Grand Total.		
	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Counties.	Burghs.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.			
	2120	836	363	375	3694	1039	179	14	19	1251	511	97	36	24	668	94	2	6	1	103	3764	1114	419	419	3812	1904	
	1720	751	278	262	3011	800	124	23	20	967	417	74	16	18	525	46	7	.	.	53	2983	956	317	300	2637	1919	
33	82	54	24	30	190	28	3	.	.	33	20	5	3	2	30	4	.	.	.	4	134	62	29	32	257	.	
	62	50	35	27	174	18	.	.	.	18	15	2	1	1	19	2	.	.	.	2	97	52	36	28	213	.	
34	34	12	3	4	53	4	.	.	.	4	3	1	.	.	4	1	.	.	.	1	42	13	3	4	.	62	
	61	12	7	7	87	21	1	.	.	22	25	.	1	1	27	4	.	.	.	4	111	13	8	8	.	140	
35	46	18	11	10	85	7	.	.	.	7	9	2	.	.	11	2	.	.	.	2	64	20	11	10	105	.	36 had pedlars' certificates.
	23	8	5	2	38	3	.	.	.	3	2	1	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	1	29	9	5	2	45	.	30 had pedlars' certificates.
36	8	8	7	4	27	5	.	.	.	5	2	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	1	16	8	7	4	35	.	2 ,, ,, ,,
	6	.	.	.	6	6	1	.	.	7	1	4	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	13	5	.	.	18	.	
37	79	32	22	18	151	77	13	.	.	90	26	16	7	8	57	3	.	.	.	3	185	61	29	26	301	.	
	57	22	11	7	97	55	6	.	.	61	19	8	.	.	27	2	.	.	.	2	133	36	11	7	187	.	
38	128	16	3	2	149	128	7	1	.	136	33	1	1	.	35	.	.	.	.	.	289	24	5	2	320	.	
	124	15	8	3	150	123	5	.	.	128	36	.	.	.	36	1	.	.	.	1	284	20	8	3	315	.	
39	20	3	5	3	31	6	2	.	.	8	1	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	27	6	5	3	.	41	
	11	4	.	1	16	6	3	.	.	9	4	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	21	7	.	1	.	29	
40	160	61	7	8	236	181	43	.	.	224	18	4	.	.	22	2	.	.	.	2	361	108	7	8	.	484	
	203	76	9	8	296	194	53	3	3	253	36	.	.	.	36	6	.	.	.	6	439	129	12	11	.	591	
41	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	
42	13	10	1	4	28	7	3	.	.	10	3	2	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	23	15	1	4	.	43	
	12	4	.	2	18	8	3	.	.	11	4	1	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	24	8	.	2	.	34	
43	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
44	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
45	101	17	11	6	135	79	4	3	1	87	15	2	1	.	18	2	.	.	.	2	197	23	15	7	242	.	
	96	22	3	3	124	121	6	2	1	130	29	2	.	2	33	1	1	1	1	4	247	31	6	7	291	.	
46	17	2	.	.	19	6	.	.	.	6	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	25	2	.	.	27	.	
	16	4	.	.	20	4	.	.	.	4	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	21	4	.	.	25	.	
47	30	13	9	10	62	14	7	.	.	21	7	5	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	.	51	25	9	10	95	.	
	23	6	3	6	38	21	6	.	.	27	12	4	2	1	19	.	.	.	.	.	56	16	5	7	84	.	
48	209	128	53	49	439	61	11	.	1	73	17	4	2	1	24	2	.	.	.	2	289	143	55	51	538	.	
	164	111	39	42	356	44	12	.	.	56	21	4	1	1	27	.	.	.	.	.	229	127	40	43	439	.	
49	41	25	.	5	71	19	9	.	2	30	3	1	.	.	4	2	1	.	.	3	65	36	.	7	.	108	
	42	24	5	4	75	25	9	6	3	43	7	2	.	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	74	35	11	7	.	127	
50	66	13	8	5	92	49	7	.	.	56	6	2	.	2	10	1	.	.	.	1	122	22	8	7	159	.	
	42	8	2	3	55	49	6	.	.	55	4	2	.	2	10	.	.	.	.	.	95	16	4	5	120	.	
51	22	9	7	5	43	11	2	.	.	13	5	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	38	11	7	5	.	61	
	19	3	2	1	25	12	1	.	.	13	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	33	4	2	1	.	40	
52	3	4	.	1	8	2	2	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	6	.	1	.	12	
	8	7	1	2	18	6	2	1	.	9	1	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	15	9	2	3	.	29	
53	15	7	3	2	27	12	6	.	2	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27	13	3	4	.	47	
	19	11	1	3	42	10	7	.	.	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	29	18	4	3	.	59	
54	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	2	
	1	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	
55	6	2	.	.	8	4	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	2	.	.	.	12	
	5	.	.	.	5	3	1	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	1	.	.	.	9	
56	52	35	38	24	149	10	2	1	3	16	13	2	.	.	15	5	.	.	.	5	80	39	39	27	185	.	
	54	45	41	31	171	15	1	.	.	16	9	1	.	1	11	2	.	.	.	2	80	47	41	32	200	.	
57	41	15	3	2	61	28	5	.	.	33	44	9	3	1	57	.	.	.	.	.	113	29	6	3	151	.	
	48	11	2	2	63	22	4	.	.	26	18	1	1	.	20	.	.	.	.	.	88	16	3	2	109	.	
58	28	10	2	3	43	2	.	.	.	2	11	5	.	1	17	.	.	.	.	.	41	15	2	4	.	62	
	40	10	2	4	56	7	2	.	.	9	7	6	.	.	13	.	.	.	.	.	54	18	2	4	.	78	
59	12	6	.	1	19	15	1	.	.	16	11	1	3	1	16	.	.	.	.	.	38	8	3	2	51	.	
	17	3	.	1	21	7	4	.	.	11	7	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	31	7	.	1	39	.	
60	24	1	.	2	27	18	4	.	.	20	15	1	.	.	16	2	.	.	.	2	57	6	.	2	.	65	
	15	5	4	3	27	11	1	.	.	12	9	1	1	.	11	.	.	.	.	.	35	7	5	3	.	50	
61	37	17	8	12	74	34	3	.	3	40	8	3	.	.	11	1	.	.	.	1	80	23	8	15	126	.	
	24	17	4	9	54	31	13	1	1	46	11	2	1	1	15	2	.	.	.	2	68	32	6	11	117	.	
62	9	6	3	2	20	3	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	13	6	3	2	.	24	
	12	3	1	2	18	9	.	.	.	9	3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	24	3	1	2	.	30	
63	46	40	24	22	132	4	4	.	.	8	7	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	57	44	24	22	147	.	
	44	30	23	19	125	6	.	.	.	6	11	.	.	.	11	.	.	.	.	.	54	39	23	19	135	.	
64	54	20	11	5	90	45	13	.	3	61	11	10	.	4	25	1	.	.	.	1	111	43	11	12	177	.	
	39	19	6	5	69	64	6	.	1	71	39	4	.	1	34	1	.	.	.	1	133	29	6	7	175	.	
	3567	1420	614	616	6217	1848	330	21	34	2283	802	174	56	44	1076	123	3	6	1	133	6326	1927	709	693	6728	2927	178 had pedlar's certificates in their possession.
	2967	1236	425	464	5092	1706	277	36	29	2045	784	119	26	30	909	68	8	1	1	78	5512	1694	558	524	5149	3139	
																									9655		
																									8988		

Table 21.

Analysis of the Returns of Census of Vagrants, &c., for the Years 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, and 1893.

Date.	Total No. of Vagrants.	Male Adults.		Female Adults.		Children Under 14 Years of Age.		Nationality.								Counties.		Burgh.	
								Scotch.		Irish.		English.		Foreign.					
		No.	Per Cent.	No.	Per Cent.	No.	Per Cent.	No.	Per Cent.	No.	Per Cent.	No.	Per Cent.	No.	Per Cent.	No.	Vagrants per 1000 of Population.	No.	Vagrants per 1000 of Population.
1893 25th June	9655	6326	65	1927	20	1402	15	6163	64	2283	24	1076	11	133	1	6728	3·22	2927	1·49
1892 26th June	9555	6027	63	2042	21	1486	16	6096	64	2294	24	1037	11	128	1	6463	3·09	3092	1·59
1891 21st June	8665	5324	62	1917	22	1424	16	5573	64	2035	23	919	11	138	2	5956	2·86	2709	1·43
1890 22d June	9323	5915	63	1986	21	1422	15	5852	63	2327	25	986	10	158	2	6446	3·	2877	1·55
1889 23d June	9601	5982	62	2108	22	1511	16	6040	63	2451	26	984	10	126	1	6436	3·04	3165	1·72
1888 June			No Census taken.					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1893 24th Dec.	8288	5512	67	1694	20	1082	13	5256	63	2045	25	909	11	78	1	5149	2·46	3139	1·6
1892 25th Dec.	7846	5258	67	1614	21	974	12	5039	64	1988	25	752	10	67	1	4962	2·38	2884	1·48
1891 27th Dec.	7582	5052	67	1554	20	976	13	4842	64	1924	25	738	10	78	1	4736	2·27	2846	1·45
1890 21st Dec.	7642	4975	65	1596	21	1071	14	5081	67	1762	23	704	9	95	1	4923	2·29	2719	1·47
1889 22d Dec.	7933	5043	64	1766	22	1124	14	4963	63	2034	25	864	11	72	1	5066	2·39	2867	1·56
1888 23d Dec.	8302	5334	64	1828	22	1140	14	5199	63	2125	25	898	11	80	1	5030	2·38	3272	1·8

SEPARATE REPORTS

ON

COUNTY, CITY, AND BURGH CONSTABULARY AND POLICE FORCES.

COUNTY OF ABERDEEN.

County of Aberdeen.

Inspected from the 11th to 15th August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 97

Exclusive of 2 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ...	1,257,593	Estimated Population, . .	159,426
Acres to each officer, . . .	12,964	Population to each officer, . .	1,643

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.

Ranks.	Chief Constable.			Superintendent 1.			Inspectors 7.						Remarks.
				1st Class. – Deputy Chief Constable. 1.			2nd Class. –.			1st Class. 7.			
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	
Authorised No.,	–	–	1		1		–	–	–		7		
Actual No.,	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	2	
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Rates of pay,	–	–	£ 370	£ 200	£ 175	£ *150	–	–	–	£ 115	£ s. 107 10	£ 100	* With £20 extra as deputy chief constable.
Travelling allowance,	–	–	£ 50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	On the 6th June, as from the 15th May 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the inspectors (including the office inspector) being paid on the highest model scale.
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Detective and office staff may be either an inspector, a sergeant, or a detective officer, or two detective officers, or two constable clerks.
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	There are two constables in reserve at head quarters.

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

	Detective Staff 2.			Office Clerks 2.			Sergeants 6.				Constables 78.								Total 97.	
											1st Class, 45.									
	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Detective Officer.	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constable.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.			
Authorised No.,		2			2			6						78					97	
Actual No.,	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	5	–	6	6	17	16	12	10	9		95	
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2		2	
Rates of pay,	£ 90 to 115 p.a.	s. d. 29 2 to 32 8	s. d. 26 3	£ 100 p.a.	s. d. 29 2 to 32 8	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 0		–	Any rents and taxes over £5 per annum paid by the county.
Travelling allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
																			97	Total

The deputy chief constable has £17. 10s. per annum for house rent—others pay from £3 to £5 per annum rents.

Actual outlay for travelling.

Boot money is included in the pay.

No deductions made from pay when on the sick list.

Alterations while Pending. On the 13th April 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the number of duty sergeants being increased from 6 to 7 by the transfer to the Aboyne Division of a sergeant at present authorised for the clerks' department, but whose place has hitherto been filled by a constable.

County of Aberdeen.

COUNTY OF ABERDEEN—*continued.*

State of "Additional" Police privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspr.	Sergt.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength,	–	–	2	2	Yes.	1 constable at Balmoral Castle; 1 constable at a Public Work.	Wear uniform, are appointed by, and are under the orders of, the chief constable.
Actual Strength,	–	–	2	2			
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–			

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Force.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Office Inspector.	Office Constables.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	8	9
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	18
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	9	10
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	11
„ 40 „ „ 45	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	9	12
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	8	12
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	5	7
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	3	7
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	3	7
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ „ 80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	1	1	7	2	1	1	6	76	95

Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Office Inspector.	Office Constable.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9
From 1 to 5 „	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	14	17
„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	16	17
„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	13	14
„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	10	12
„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	7
„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	5	8
„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	6
„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	4
„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ 60 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	1	1	7	2	1	1	6	76	95

Average age, 39⅔ years. Average service, 14 years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches. Nationality—Scotch, 95.

The superintendent (D.C.C.), a detective officer, a sergeant, and 7 constables have served in other forces from 6 months to 14 years.

The Chief Constable is a Major in the Army; 1 inspector, 1 sergeant, and 3 constables have served in the army, and 3 are in the reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of the Additional Constables:—

Ages—from 25 to 30 years, 1 constable; from 45 to 50 years, 1 constable. Average age, 38 years.
Length of Service in present force only—from 5 to 10 years, 1 constable; from 15 to 20 years, 1 constable. Average service, 13 9/12 years. Average height, 5 feet 9½ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 2.

Prices paid for the last issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	77 6	57 6	45 0	27 3	26 3	£6 each per annum, and great coats provided biannually.	The material and make of the uniforms inspected are fairly satisfactory, and the prices paid for the sergeants' and constables' uniforms are so very low it would be difficult to obtain locally, or elsewhere, clothing that would last the required period. The clothing is provided by an English firm.
Tunics,	–	–	–	25 0	20 6		
Patrol jackets,	63 0	55 0	45 0	18 9	14 9		
Trousers (Summer),	29 6	22 6	22 0	12 0	12 0		
Trousers (Winter),	–	22 6	20 0	10 9	10 9		
Trousers (Serge),	–	–	–	9 9	9 9		
Forage Caps,	20 0	15 0	13 0				
Helmets,		–	–	7 0	7 0		
Gloves,	–	1 10	1 10	1 10	1 10		
Capes,	–	34 0	15 9	15 9	15 9		
Whistles and Chains,	–	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Leggings,	–	–	5 6	5 6 / 4 6	5 6 / 4 6		

COUNTY OF ABERDEEN—*continued.*

County Police Assessment.—County, 1·078d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of the city of Aberdeen, all the burghs are policed by the county.

Alterations in the Force.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 6th June, as from the 15th May 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of five inspectors (including the office inspector) being raised to the highest model scale for their grade, viz.:—£100 on appointment, rising after 5 years' approved service to £107, 10s.; after 10 years' approved service, to £115 per annum.

Police Reserve.—Two constables at Head-Quarters for general duty.

Variations.—One constable died, 4 constables resigned, 4 constables were superannuated, and 2 constables were discharged at the end of the fishing season.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable and three inspectors are inspectors of weights and measures; the former receives £30 and the latter £16 each, and two constables employed in assisting the inspectors receive £7 and £5 each per annum. Seven inspectors receive from £4, 4s. to £3, 3s. each as inspectors under the Explosives Act.

Police Stations.—There are 29 stations, with from 1 to 6 cells at each, in all 64 cells; 24 are county, 1 burgh property, and 5 are rented. The 6 cells at the disused prisons at Peterhead, 2 at Fraserburgh, and 3 at Huntly, are legalised for 3 days' imprisonment, and the officers in charge receive 20s. each per annum. An excellent police station, with cells, has been provided on approved plans at Auchmill, near Aberdeen. Officers occupying station-houses, the property of the county, pay from £3 to £5 rent per annum, paid monthly; and receive actual outlays for cleaning offices and cells. When rented houses are supplied, excess of rent and taxes over £5 is paid by the county. The deputy chief constable is allowed £17, 10s. per annum for house rent.

The Telephone.—There is one connection at the head-quarters office, Aberdeen, with chief constable's residence and exchange, at a cost of £9, 10s. per annum.

Mounted.—The chief constable in uniform on special occasions.

Mounted on Bicycles.—A detective officer, office clerk, a sergeant, and 40 constables.

Ambulance Instruction.—The deputy chief constable, 2 inspectors, a detective officer, office clerk, two sergeants, 26 constables, total 33, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—252 granted, being an increase of 33.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Steps were being taken to frame Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889, but have been delayed, owing to the decision of the High Court of Justiciary in a Mid-Lothian case.

State of Crime.—An increase of 5 in serious crime, but a general decrease in general offences, apprehensions, and convictions.

Remarks.—The force giving only one officer to 1643 of the population is numerically weak. It appears to be a mistake to discharge all the extra constables at the end of each fishing season. If retained, their services could be very well utilised during the rest of the year.

Report.—Subject to the above remark, the force is efficient.

City of Aberdeen.

CITY OF ABERDEEN.

Inspected on the 15th August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 140

Exclusive of 11 Harbour Police.

Area in acres, ...	6,602	Estimated Population, . . .	130,600
Acres to each officer, ...	47	Population to each officer, . .	933

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.												Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							Total.	Remarks.
	Chief Constable.			Lieutenants. 2.						Inspectors. 4.			Detective Staff. 6.				Office Clerks. 3.			16	
				1st Class. 1.			2nd Class. 1.			3rd Class. 4.											
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	As from 1st October 1884.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.		
Authorised No., .		1						2			4			6				3		16	
Actual No., . .	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	4	–	4	–	2	1	–	2	16	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
Rates of pay, .	£ 630	£ 577 10	£ *525	£ 200	£ 175	£ 150	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 115	£ s. 107 10	£ 100	s. d. 40 4 or £ 105 p. a.	s. d. 37 6 or £ s. 97 10 p. a.	–	s. d. 34 7 or £ 90 p. a.	£ 100 p. a.	–	s. d. 28 7 and 25 1 p. w.	–	* Personal to the present office-holder, sanction of the Secretary for Scotland, dated the 19th August 1892.
Travelling allowance, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	

Ranks.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											Total.	Remarks.
	Sergeants. 11.				Constables. 113.							124	
					1st Class. 49.								
	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.		No deductions made from the pay when on the sick list.
Authorised No. .	11							113				124	
Actual No., . .	2	2	3	4	16	5	6	22	43	21	–	124	Two constables are turnkeys at the Central Station.
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
Rates of pay, .	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 0	–	
Travelling allowance, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Boot money is included in pay.
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Find their own houses.
												140	Total.

Number on street day duty, 51 for 10 hours; on street night duty, 93 for 9 hours. Four on office day duty for 10 hours; 3 on office night duty for 9 hours; always same men on day and night duty. Sundays off duty, day constables 1 in 3; night constables, 1 in 4. Annual leave—lieutenants and inspectors, 14; detective officers and sergeants, 10; constables, 7 to 8 days.

State of Additional Force for the Harbour, employed and paid by the Harbour Commissioners, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Insprs.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength, . . .	1	–	–	10	11	Yes.	Employed by the Town Council, but paid by the Harbour Commissioners.	Appointed by and subject to the orders of the chief constable, and wear uniform.
Actual strength, . .	1	–	–	10	11			
Vacancies, . . .	–	–	–	–	–			

CITY OF ABERDEEN—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Force.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Office Inspectors.	Office Constable.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	41	42
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	31
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	2	2	2	–	1	5	6	18
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	9	11
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	2	2	–	–	2	15	21
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	5
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	4	7
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, ,, 80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	2	4	6	1	2	11	113	140

Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Office Inspector.	Office Constable.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	15	16
From 1 to 5 ,,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	56	57
,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	2	2	–	1	3	10	18
,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	1	1	–	1	–	–	4	10	17
,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	11	15
,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	1	2	1	–	2	7	13
,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 ,, 60 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	2	4	6	1	2	11	113	140

Average age, $31\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, 9 years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 140.

The chief constable, 1 inspector, 1 detective officer, 1 sergeant, and 5 constables have served in other forces from $10\frac{1}{2}$ months to $20\frac{1}{2}$ years.

One sergeant and 5 constables served in the army, but are not in the Reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the Additional Police:—

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 1 constable; 30 to 35 years, 1 constable; from 40 to 45 years, 5 constables; from 55 to 60 years, 1 inspector, 2 constables; from 60 to 65 years, 1 constable;—Total, 11. Average age, $46\frac{1}{2}$ years.

Length of service in present force only—from 1 to 5 years, 1 constable; 5 to 10 years, 1 constable; from 15 to 20 years, 5 constables; from 25 to 30 years, 1 inspector, 2 constables; from 30 to 35 years, 1 constable;—Total 11. Average service, $19\frac{6}{12}$ years.

Average height, 5 feet 10 inches. Nationality—Scotch, 11.

Prices Paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
		s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	Receives £10, 10s. per annum, and provides his own uniform.	32 1	32 1	27 2	27 2	Plain suit, each at a cost of £3, 13s. per suit per annum.	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions. For the very low prices paid, it is quite surprising to find the uniforms so satisfactory in material and make. The clothing is supplied by a London firm.
Tunics,		–	–	23 0	23 0		
Patrol jackets,		52 6	47 6	–	–		
Trousers (Summer and Winter),		19 3	19 3	13 6	13 6		
Forage caps,		13 6	13 6	–	6 7		
Helmets,		–	–	6 7	6 7		
Gloves (Summer and Winter),		1 10	1 10	1 10	1 10		
Capes,		17 9	17 9	17 9	17 9		
Leggings (Long and Short),		7 0 4 6	7 0 4 6	7 0 3 11	7 0 3 11		
Whistles and Chains,		2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0		
Lanterns,		–	–	4 6	4 6		

City of Aberdeen

CITY OF ABERDEEN—*continued.*

City Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Augmentations.—Nil.

Alterations in Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Eleven constables resigned, one compulsory; a sergeant was superannuated, and 2 constables were discharged as unfit for the service. Total, 14 changes.

Promotions.—One constable to sergeant on 2nd June 1893.

Mounted Police.—On special occasions the chief constable in uniform, 2 lieutenants, 4 inspectors, and 4 sergeants are mounted on hired horses, and more if necessary; and there are 2 inspectors and 4 constables mounted on bicycles.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief officer, 2 lieutenants, 6 inspectors, 6 detective officers, 2 clerks, 11 sergeants, 111 constables—total, 139 (including the Harbour police), have been instructed.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—One inspector receives £7 per annum as inspector of hackney carriages.

Police Offices and Cells.—The office accommodation is most inadequate, and the 10 cells are very badly arranged and unsuitable. The city authorities are, however, providing a suitable central station by converting the adjacent old prison, which is also intended to provide police court house, &c.

The Telephone.—The central police station, six sub-stations and telephone signal boxes, the chief constable, the superintendent of the Fire Brigade, and the police surgeon's residences, and the exchange, are all connected for £55 per annum.

Police Reserve Force.—Nil.

Pedlars' Certificates.—209 granted, being an increase of 21.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males, 11; females, 2;—total, 13; being a decrease of 1.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—Considering the area and population, the force, giving only 1 officer to ·933 of the population, appears to be numerically weak.

Report.—Subject to the above remark, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF ARGYLL.

County of Argyll.

Inspected from the 12th to 18th June 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 69

Exclusive of 3 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ...	2,056,400	Estimated population, . . .	75,945
Acres to each officer, . . .	29,802	Population to each officer, . . .	1,100

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.									Total	Remarks.
	Chief Constable. 1.			Superintendents. 2.			Inspectors. 3.				
				2nd Class. 2.			3rd Class. 3.				
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.		
Authorised No.,		1			2			3			
Actual No., .	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	3		
Vacancies, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
Rates of pay, .	£ 340	£ 320	£ 300	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 105	£ 97 s. 10	£ 90		
Travelling allowance,		Actual *		–	–	–	–	–	–		* The chief constable has also £50 horse allowance.
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		A deputy chief constable not yet appointed.
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		There are 2 constables in reserve at head-quarters for general duty.
	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										No deduction made from pay when on the sick list.
	Office Clerk. 1.	Sergeants. 7.				Constables. 55.					Actual outlays, and superintendents 3s. 6d. to 7s. 6d., Inspectors 2s. 6d. to 5s. Sergeants and constables 1s. 6d. to 3s. 6d. per diem, for allowance when absent on duty a day, or a day and night.
						1st Class. 15.					Officers in charge of stations live rent free. The chief constable and inspector at head-quarters pay rent for house provided, and some officers pay from 10d. to 1s. 8d. per week house rents.
	1 Constable.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Authorised No.,	1	7				55						69
Actual No., .	1	–	–	4	3	1	–	9	5	21	19	69
Vacancies, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of pay, .	s. d. 25 8 p. w.	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	–
Travelling allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	69 Total.

One superintendent and one inspector, now in receipt of 6d. each per week boot allowance, to have that sum, 26s. each per annum, continued, in addition to salary, until they are qualified for the first quinquennial increment of salary, when the allowance will cease.

State of Additional Force privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength, ...	–	3	3	Yes	1 constable, Corporation of the Burgh of Campbeltown, for harbour duty. 2 constables, West Highland Railway Contractors.	Wear uniform, are appointed by, and under the orders of, the chief constable.
Actual Strength, ...	–	3	3			
Vacancies, ...	–	–	–	–		

Alterations while Printing.—County of Argyll.—On the 22nd May, as from the 15th March 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approves of the inspectors being paid, one on the 1st, one on the 2nd, one on the 3rd, at the Government Model Scales.

COUNTY OF ARGYLL—*continued.*

County of Argyll.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Constable (Clerk.)	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Constable (Clerk.)	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service	–	–	–		–	8	8
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	19	19	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	–	26	26
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	1	–	21	22	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	1	–	11	12
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	1	–	3	5	9
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	1	–	4	6	11	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	1	1	–	3	1	6
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	1	–	–	2	1	4	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	1	1	–	1	2	5
„ 50 „ „ 55	1	1	–	–	1	2	5	„ 30 „ 35 „	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ „ 80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 „ 60 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	2	3	1	7	55	69	Total,	1	2	3	1	7	55	69

Average age, $33\frac{7}{12}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 68; English 1; Total, 69.

Two sergeants and 7 constables, total 9, served in other forces from 1 to 3 years.

An inspector served in the army.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks of the Additional Constables:—

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 1 constable; from 25 to 30 years, 2 constables;—Total, 3. Average age, 25 years.
Length of service in present force only—from 1 to 5 years, 3 constables;—Total, 3.
Average service, $1\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches. Nationality—Scotch, 3.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	42 0	42 0	27 9	27 9	–	
Tunics,	–	–	22 0	22 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	42 0	36 0	–	–	–	
Serge jackets,	–	–	14 0	14 0	–	
Trousers (Summer),	19 6	17 6	13 6	13 6	–	
Trousers (Winter),	17 6	17 6	11 6	11 6	–	
Trousers (Serge),	–	–	8 9	8 9	–	The material and make of the clothing is very satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Helmets,	–	–	7 6	7 6	–	
Forage Caps,	11 6	11 6	6 0	6 0	–	
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	1 $7\frac{1}{4}$	1 $7\frac{1}{4}$	1 $6\frac{1}{2}$	1 $6\frac{1}{2}$	–	
Capes,	17 0	17 0	15 0	15 0	–	
Whistles and chains,	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	–	
Leggings,	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	–	
Haversacks,	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	–	
Lanterns,	4 3	4 3	4 3	4 3	–	

County Police Assessment.—2d. in the £. Separate police district of Dunoon and Kilmun, $2\frac{8}{12}$d. in the £.

Burghs.—All the burghs are policed by the county. The burgh of Campbeltown is consolidated with the county, and pays £375 per annum, the county providing one

COUNTY OF ARGYLL—*continued.* County of Argyll.

station with 14 cells legalised for 14 days, in charge of a sergeant, who has a free house, and his wife receives £18 per annum as matron; and the burgh providing the other police office with 3 cells, and the county pays £10 per annum rent for a married sergeant's quarters. The burgh of Dunoon and parish of Kilmun are formed into a separate district.

Augmentations.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Four constables resigned voluntarily, 1 constable discharged for unfitness. A superintendent, two sergeants, and a constable were superannuated. Total, 9 changes.

Promotions.—An inspector to superintendent, 3rd August 1893. A constable to sergeant, 8th June 1893. A constable to sergeant, 3rd August 1893. A sergeant to inspector, and a constable to sergeant, 18th January 1894.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is chief inspector under the Explosives and Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, and billet-master. Two superintendents and an inspector are assistant explosive inspectors. Two superintendents, 3 inspectors, 6 sergeants, and 4 constables are inspectors under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts; and a superintendent, and an inspector are billet-masters.

Police Reserve Force.—Two constables in reserve at head-quarters for escort and general duty.

Police Stations.—There are 14 stations with 2 to 23 cells at each, in all 79 cells; 11 county, 1 burgh, and 2 rented property. The disused prisons at Campbeltown, Dunoon, Inveraray, Lochgilphead, and Tobermory are used for police purposes. The 14 cells at Campbeltown, the 7 at Dunoon, the 23 at Inveraray, and the 5 at Oban are legalised for 14 days' detention of prisoners before, or during, or after trial; and the 4 cells at Lochgilphead, and the 4 cells at Port Ellen, in Islay, are legalised, the former for 3, the latter for 5 days' detention. The officers in charge of legalised cells have free houses, coal, &c.; and with the exception of Lochgilphead and Port Ellen, the officers' wives, as matrons, receive £18 each per annum. The authorities have prepared plans for providing new stations with cells at Bowmore in Islay, and at Tighnabruaich. A new station is much required at Dunoon, and necessary alterations to the Dalmally station; and accommodation should be provided at Inveraray station for constables coming from a distance who have to remain over night. Officers in charge of stations live rent free. The chief constable and inspector pay rent for the houses provided at head-quarters. Some officers pay from 10d. to 1s. 8d. per week as rent for houses provided. A shilling a week is paid to the sergeants and constables at Campbeltown, Dunoon, and Oban, who are not provided with quarters. The remainder find their own houses or lodgings.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced.

Ambulance Instruction.—Two superintendents, 2 inspectors, 7 sergeants, 1 office clerk, 41 constables, total 53, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—85 granted, being a decrease of 5.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Bye-laws under section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, for the prevention of vagrancy, have been framed, but not approved of, by the Secretary for Scotland.

State of Crime.—A general increase in ordinary offences, apprehensions, and convictions, but a decrease of 22 cases of serious crime.

Remarks.—No deputy chief constable has been appointed.

Report.—The force is efficient.

ounty of
yr.

COUNTY OF AYR.

Inspected from 9th and 10th June 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 135

Exclusive of 8 additional Police.

Area in acres, ...	731,965	Estimated Population, . . .	172,995
Acres to each officer, ...	5,422	Population to each officer, . .	1,281

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.

Ranks.	1 Chief Constable.	Superintendents. †6 — 1st Class. After 10 years.	Superintendents. †6 — 1st Class. After 5 years.	Superintendents. †6 — 1st Class. On Appointment.	Superintendents. †6 — 2nd Class. After 10 years.	Superintendents. †6 — 2nd Class. After 5 years.	Superintendents. †6 — 2nd Class. On Appointment.	Inspectors. 6 — 1st Class. After 10 years.	Inspectors. 6 — 1st Class. After 5 years.	Inspectors. 6 — 1st Class. On Appointment.	Inspectors. 6 — 2nd Class. After 10 years.	Inspectors. 6 — 2nd Class. After 5 years.	Inspectors. 6 — 2nd Class. On Appointment.	Inspectors. 6 — 3rd Class. After 10 years.	Inspectors. 6 — 3rd Class. After 5 years.	Inspectors. 6 — 3rd Class. On Appointment.	Detective Staff. 2 — Inspector.	Detective Staff. 2 — Sergeant.	Totals.	Remarks.
Authorised No., .	1			†6								6					2		15	
Actual No., . .	1	2	–	1	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	13	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	*1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*1	–	–	2	
Rates of pay, . .	£ 500	£ *200	£ 175	£ 150	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 115	£ s. 107 10	£ 100	£ 110	£ s. 102 10	£ 95	£ 105	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	£ s. 95 0	s. d. 29 9 to 33 3 p.w.		
Travelling allowance, . . .	£ 50	–	–	–	–	–	Actual outlay.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6d. per week.		–	–	–	–	–		
House rents, . .	–	Not exceeding £15 per annum.						–	–	Not exceeding £8 per annum.				–	–	–	–	–		

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

	Office Clerk. 1 — Inspector.	Office Clerk. 1 — Sergeant.	Office Clerk. 1 — Constable.	Sergeants. 18 — After 8 years.	Sergeants. 18 — After 5 years.	Sergeants. 18 — After 2 years.	Sergeants. 18 — On Appointment.	Constables. 101 — 1st Class. 74 — After 8 years.	Constables. 101 — 1st Class. 74 — After 5 years.	Constables. 101 — 1st Class. 74 — After 2 years.	Constables. 101 — 1st Class. 74 — 1st Class.	Constables. 101 — 2nd Class.	Constables. 101 — 3rd Class.	Totals.	Remarks.
Authorised No., .		1			18				61					120	
Actual No., . .	1	–	–	3	4	8	3	12	27	15	20	9	19	121	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*1	
Rates of pay, . .	£ s. 90 0 p.a.	s. d. 29 9 to 33 3	s. d. 23 4 to 29 2	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	–	
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	Actual outlay.			–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	Not exceeding 1s. 6d. per week.					–	–	135	Total.

† One superintendent is authorised to receive £20 per annum additional as deputy chief constable.

The office clerk may be either an inspector, a sergeant, or a constable. At present an inspector.

The detective officers may be either inspectors or sergeants. At present inspectors.

Boot money included in the pay, except in the case of inspectors who will continue to receive the present allowance until advanced to a higher rate of pay.

* At present there is a superintendent and an inspector short of the authorised number; for the former an extra constable is borne, so that there is one vacancy, viz., an inspector.

The following deductions are made for officers occupying station houses or county rented houses:—Superintendents 3s., inspectors 2s., sergeants and constables 1s. 6d. per week. Single men rent free.

There are four constables in reserve.

No deduction from pay under three months on sick list.

State of Additional Force, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Insprs.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength, ...	–	–	1	7	8	Yes.	1 sergeant and 4 constables, Nobel's Explosive Company, 2 constables at public works, and 1 constable by a private individual.	Wear uniform. Are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual strength, . .	–	–	1	7	8			
Vacancies, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–		

COUNTY OF AYR—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of Additional Force.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspectors.	Office Inspector.	Detective Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	38
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	20	22
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	14	19
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	2	1	–	–	3	9	15
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	2	–	1	–	–	3	11	17
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	6
„ 50 „ „ 55	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	3	8
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	6
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ „ 80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	1	5	5	2	1	–	18	102	134

Length of Service in present force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspectors.	Office Inspector.	Detective Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	19
From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	33
„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	21	26
„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	1	–	–	–	7	13	21
„ 15 „ 20 „	1	1	1	2	–	–	1	10	16
„ 20 „ 25 „	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	3	8
„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	7
„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2
„ 35 „ 40 „	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ 60 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	1	5	5	2	1	–	18	102	134

Average age, $33\frac{8}{12}$ years. Average service, $10\frac{1}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $9\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 123; English, 3; Irish, 7; other nations, 1;—Total, 134.

One superintendent (D.C.C.), 1 inspector, 1 detective inspector, 4 sergeants, 17 constables, total 27, have served in other forces from 3 months to $9\frac{3}{12}$ years.

The chief constable is a Captain in the Royal Navy; 1 detective inspector, a sergeant, and 17 constables have served in the army, 7 of the latter are in the Army Reserve.

Ages and Length of Service, &c., of the Additional Police.

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 1 constable; from 25 to 30 years, 1 constable; from 30 to 35 years, 1 constable; from 35 to 40 years, 2 constables; from 40 to 45 years, 2 constables; 45 to 50 years, 1 sergeant;—Total, 8. Average age, $36\frac{2}{12}$ years.

Length of service in present force only—of and under 1 year's service, 1 constable; from 1 to 5 years, 1 constable; from 5 to 10 years, 1 constable; from 10 to 15 years, 2 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 2 constables; from 20 to 25 years, 1 sergeant;—Total, 8. Average service, $11\frac{2}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 7; Irish, 1;—Total, 8.

One constable served in another force for 3 months.

Prices paid for the last received and issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

Articles.	Super-intendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
		s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	Receive £10 per annum each, and provide their own uniforms.	49 6	38 0	38 0	Allowed the contract price of uniform not supplied.	
Tunics,		56 0	29 9	29 9		
Patrol jackets,		–	–	–		
Trousers (2 pairs),		26 3 19 10	17 10	17 10		
Helmets,		–	9 3	9 3		The uniforms inspected are satisfactory, are supplied locally, and the prices reasonable.
Forage Caps,		11 0	–	–		
Capes,		18 6 19 10	18 6 19 10	18 6 19 10		Gloves are not supplied, members provide their own.
Leggings,		5 10	5 10	5 10		
Waist Belts,		–	5 9	5 9		
Haversacks,		4 6	4 6	4 6		
Whistles,		1 2	1 2	1 2		
Lanterns,		6 0	6 0	6 0		

County of Ayr.

COUNTY OF AYR—*continued.*

County Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of Ayr and Kilmarnock, which maintain separate establishments, all the burghs and populous places are policed by the county. Irvine pays £100, in addition to county assessment, and the county supplies the police station.

Variations.—Twelve constables resigned; the deputy chief constable and 2 constables superannuated, and a constable retired on a gratuity; 5 constables discharged as unfit for the service; 3 constables dismissed for misconduct, and a constable transferred to another force. Total, 25 changes.

Augmentations.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Promotions.—A superintendent to deputy chief constable, and an inspector to superintendent, and a sergeant to inspector, 21st December 1893.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The deputy chief constable, 4 superintendents, and 4 inspectors are inspectors under the Explosives Acts. The deputy chief constable, 3 superintendents, 3 inspectors, 6 sergeants, are inspectors of weights and measures, for which they receive between them £79, 16s. The senior officer at each station is billet-master.

Police Stations.—There are 21 stations with charge rooms, &c., and from 2 to 15 cells, total 75, and are all county property. The stations are generally suitable, and those recently constructed or altered are very satisfactory. There are 44 rented houses provided. Deduction for houses provided are made at the following rates:—Superintendents, 3s.; inspectors, 2s.; married sergeants and constables, 1s. 6d. per week; single constables are lodged free. Those not provided with houses or lodgings are granted the following allowances:—Superintendents, £15; inspectors, £8 per annum; sergeants and constables, 1s. 6d. per week. Allowance for cleaning offices and cells varies from £1 to £9, 12s. per annum.

The Telephone.—The following are connected:—Chief constable's residence and Head Quarter Office and County Buildings Ayr, Ardrossan, Cumnock, Dalry, Irvine, and Kilmarnock stations, at an annual cost of £58, 5s., and with the Glasgow Circuit and other places at the usual rates.

Police Reserve.—There are 4 constables in reserve.

Mounted Constables.—On special occasions the chief constable, deputy chief constable, 4 sergeants, and 5 constables, in all 11, are mounted on hired horses and saddlery.

Drill.—The force is now instructed in a peculiar drill in "threes" instead of the usual drill in "fours."

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 5 superintendents, 6 inspectors, 2 detective officers, 18 sergeants, 60 constables, total 92, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—259 granted, being a decrease of 36.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are strictly enforced. No steps have been taken under Section 57 of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889, to frame bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy. A mendicity society is successfully carried out by the constabulary.

State of Crime.—An increase of 45 cases of serious crime, of 29 in the general offences, of 177 in apprehensions, and of 127 in convictions.

COUNTY OF AYR—*continued.*

Remarks.—The force giving only one officer to 1281 of the population appears to be numerically weak, considering the state of crime, the area, and the number of burghs and populous mining and other villages policed. Notwithstanding the fact that the Secretary for Scotland approved, on the 6th November 1888, of the appointment of a detective inspector for the express purpose of assisting the procurator-fiscal in criminal cases in the Kilmarnock district, this important duty is still attended to by a sheriff officer, and the constabulary officer has therefore not been appointed to the district, which is very unsatisfactory, for this very responsible duty should be carried out by a constabulary officer specially selected for the purpose.

Report.—Subject to the above remark, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF AYR.

Inspected on the 9th June 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 27

Area in acres, ...	1,996	Estimated population, . . .	25,450
Acres to each officer, ...	73	Population to each officer, . . .	942

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																					Total.	Remarks.
	1 Chief Constable.	Superintendent. 1. 2nd Class. After 10 years.	Superintendent. 1. 2nd Class. After 5 years.	Superintendent. 1. 2nd Class. On Appointment.	Office Inspector. 1. 3rd Class. After 10 years.	Office Inspector. 1. 3rd Class. After 5 years.	Office Inspector. 1. 3rd Class. On Appointment.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants. 2. After 8 years.	Sergeants. 2. After 5 years.	Sergeants. 2. After 3 years.	Sergeants. 2. On Appointment.	Constables. 21. 1st Class. 18. After 8 years.	Constables. 21. 1st Class. 18. After 5 years.	Constables. 21. 1st Class. 18. After 2 years.	Constables. 21. 1st Class. 18. 1st Class.	Constables. 21. 2nd Class.	Constables. 21. 3rd Class.												
Authorised No., .	1	–	–	1		1		1		2						21													27	
Actual No., . .	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	10	1	4	3	2	1											27	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–											–	
Rates of pay, .	£ 200	£ 150	£ 135	s. 0	£ 120	£ 105	£ 97	s. 10	£ 90	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4									–	
Travelling allowance, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–											–	
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–											–	
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–											–	
																													27	Total.

The chief constable's salary is at a fixed rate.

The chief constable receives 6d. per week boot allowance; that for sergeants and constables is included in the pay.

On the 14th July 1893, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned the promotion of the inspector to the rank of superintendent on a salary of £120 per annum, and on the 24th January 1894, the constables being raised to the 6th model scale of pay.

Pay may be stopped by the chief constable when the period off duty on the sick list does not exceed two weeks, after that the committee will deal with the case.

Provide their own houses.

Number on street day duty, 11 for 11 hours. Number on street night duty, 12 for 9½ hours. Two suburban constables have part day and night duty. One on office day duty for 10½ hours. One office night duty for 9½ hours. Every third Sunday off duty. Constables 5½, other grades 7, days' annual leave.

Burgh of Ayr.

BURGH OF AYR—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Office Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	1	–	5	6
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	1	–	–	4	5
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	1	–	–	2	–	3
„ 50 „ „ 55	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	1	1	2	21	27

Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Office Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	1	–	7	8
„ 5 „ 10 „	1	–	1	–	–	5	7
„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	1	5	6
„ 20 „ 25 „	–	1	–	–	1	–	2
„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	1	1	2	21	27

Average age, $35\frac{11}{12}$ years. Average service, $11\frac{10}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 27.
The chief constable, the superintendent, the office inspector and sergeant, a sergeant, and 3 constables have served in other forces from 7 months to $23\frac{1}{2}$ years.

Prices paid for the last received and issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Super-intendent.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
		s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	The Chief Constable receives £10, 10s. per annum, and provides his own uniform.	45 0	45 0	37 6	37 6	–	
Tunics,		80 0	70 0	30 0	30 0	–	
Patrol jackets,		60 0	60 0	–	–	–	
Serge jackets,		–	–	*27 0	–	–	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),		21 0	21 0	18 0	18 0	–	* For office sergeant.
Forage Caps,		14 6	8 6	*8 6	–	–	
Helmets,		–	–	9 6	9 6	–	The uniforms inspected are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable.
Capes,		25 0	20 0	19 3	19 3	–	
Whistles and Chains,		1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	–	The clothing is supplied locally.
Waist belts,		–	–	5 9	5 9	–	
Leggings,		5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	–	
Gloves,		2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	–	
Lanterns,		–	–	5 0	5 0	–	

The Burgh Police Assessment is 4d. in the £.

Augmentations.—Nil.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—On the 14th July 1893, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned the promotion of Inspector Findlay to the rank of superintendent, on a salary of £120 per annum; and on the 24th January 1894, the constables being placed on the 6th model scale of pay.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—One office inspector to superintendent, a sergeant to office inspector, and a constable to sergeant, 14th July 1893.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector under the Explosives Act, for which he receives £2, 2s. per annum; as billet-master he receives no extra allowance.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The offices are suitable, and there are 19 very good cells on two flats, and there is a female searcher and cleaner. All provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—The Police Office is in connection with the counties of Ayr, Dumbarton, Lanark, and Renfrew, at a cost of £8, 10s. per annum, and pays usual trunk rates for messages elsewhere.

Mounted Police.—Two constables are mounted on special occasions, on hired horses and saddlery, but 5 are available if required. The office clerk and 9 constables are mounted on bicycles when required.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the superintendent, the office inspector and sergeant, 2 sergeants, 21 constables, total 27, have been instructed. The force is provided with all the necessary ambulance appliances.

Pedlars' Certificates.—76 granted, being a decrease of 3.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 13, females 12, total 25, being an increase of 7.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 942 of the population, appears to be numerically weak.

Report.—Subject to the above remark, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF KILMARNOCK. Burgh of Kilmarnock

Inspected on the 10th June 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force,	24		
Area in acres,	1,300	Estimated Population,	29,071
Acres to each officer,	54	Population to each officer,	1,211

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.					Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																	Total	Remarks
	1 Chief Constable.	Lieutenants. 2.				Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 19.													24.	
										1st Class. 14.														
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.		After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.		2nd Class.		3rd Class.							
Authorised No.,	1	2				2				19													24	
Actual No.,	1	–	2	–		–	2	–	–	[a]5	2	2	5		3		2						24	[a] The chief constable has also £50 per annum for extra duties.
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–		–						–	On the 3rd April 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the addition of 2 constables to the force as from the 2nd June 1892.
Authorised Rates of Pay,	£ 190	£ 105	£ 97	s. 10	£ 90	s. 0	s. 32	d. 8	s. 31	d. 6	s. 30	d. 4	s. 29	d. 2	[b]28	d. 0	s. 26	d. 10	s. 25	d. 8	s. 24	d. 6	s. 23	d. 4	s. 22	d. 2	–	[b] One lieutenant 3s. day, and a constable night, office clerk.
Travelling allowance,	–	–	–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–	The half-pay of all ranks is deducted after three days on sick list. Boot allowance included in pay.
Boot allowance,	–	–	–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–	
House rents,	–	–	–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–	Provide their own houses.
																							24	Total.

Number on street day duty, 8 for 11 hours; street night duty, 10 for 10 hours; 1 on office day duty, 10½ hours; 1 office night duty, 10 hours. Lieutenants and sergeants every alternate; constables every third, Sunday off duty. Annual leave—chief constable 2, other ranks 1 week each. The same men are always on night duty.

Burgh of Kilmarnock.

BURGH OF KILMARNOCK—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenant.	Lieutenant (Clerk).	Constable (Clerk).	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in the present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenant.	Lieutenant (Clerk).	Constable (Clerk).	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	9	9
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–		–	4	4
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	1	1	–	1	3
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	1	1	–	1	3	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	1	–	–	1	1	3
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	1	–	–	1	1	3	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–		
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	1	1	2	18	24	Total,	1	1	1	1	2	18	24

Average age, $35\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average service, $10\frac{4}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 24.

One lieutenant (day clerk), 1 sergeant, 3 constables, total 5, served in other forces from 9 months to $3\frac{1}{2}$ years.

Prices paid for the last received and issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	–	44 0	–	38 0	38 0	–	
Tunics,	–	–	–	30 0	30 0	–	
Patrol Jackets,	–	56 0	–	–		–	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	–	22 0	–	18 0	18 0	–	
Forage Caps,	–	12 0	–	10 0	–		The chief constable of police does not wear uniform.
Helmets,	–	–	–	7 0	7 0	–	The material and make of the uniforms inspected is satisfactory.
Capes,	–	20 9	–	14 6	14 6		The prices are at the maximum rates, for which the very best police uniforms can be obtained.
Leggings,	–	6 0	–	6 0	6 0	–	The clothing is locally supplied.
Gloves,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Gloves are not supplied.
Whistles and Chains,	1 6	1 6	–	1 6	1 6	–	
Lanterns,	–	–		3 3	3 3	–	
Waist Belts,	–		–	3 0	3 0		

Burgh Police Assessments.—$2\frac{1}{4}$d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable was dismissed for misconduct.

BURGH OF KILMARNOCK—*continued.*

Burgh of Kilmarnock.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £42 per annum as procurator-fiscal of the Burgh Police Court, inspector of lighting, and of hackney carriages, and as billet-master. He is also prosecutor under the Public Houses Acts, for which he receives £8 per annum, in all £50. A lieutenant is inspector under the Explosive Acts, and a sergeant inspector of common lodging-houses, but neither have any extra allowance.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The offices are suitable, and there are 6 cells. Members provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—Direct telephonic communication with the counties of Ayr, Lanark, Renfrew, and Dumbarton at an annual cost of £8, 10s.; and the usual trunk rates for messages to other places.

Mounted Police.—One lieutenant, 1 sergeant, and 4 constables available if required.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 lieutenants, 1 office clerk, 2 sergeants, constables, total 14, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—98 granted, being an increase of 1.

Vagrants, &c., Convicted of Begging.—Males 5, Females 0,—total 5, being a decrease of 1.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Sheriff Officers.—Take over charge of criminal cases at certain stages of the proceedings. This is very unsatisfactory, for the police only should have charge of such cases from the commencement to the end.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1211 of the population, is numerically weak. The chief constable should be provided with uniform to wear on special occasions.

Report.—Subject to the above remark as to numerical weakness, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF BANFF.

County of Banff.

Inspected on the 16th August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 33

Area in acres, ...	435,251	Estimated population, . . .	64,167
Acres to each officer, . . .	13,189	Population to each officer, . . .	1,944

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												TOTAL 33.	REMARKS.
		Superintendent & D.C.C. 1.			Inspector, 1.			Sergeants, 2.				Constables, 28.									
												1st Class, 10.									
	Chief Constable.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.		
Authorised No., .	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2		-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	33	On the 4th January 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of one 4th class constable; and also approved, 21st June 1893, of the appointment of a superintendent and deputy chief constable on inspector's salary. No allowance to superintendent as deputy chief constable.
Actual No., . .	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	4	2	†10	7	1	33	
Vacancies, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Authorised rates of pay, . . .	£ 250	£ 120	£ 100	£ 90	£ 120	£ 100	£ 90	s. d. 32 7	s. d. 31 5	s. d. 30 3	s. d. 29 1	s. d. 27 11	s. d. 26 9	s. d. 25 7	s. d. 24 5	s. d. 23 3	s. d. 22 1	s. d. 20 6	-	† One constable office clerk who is also in reserve at headquarters.
Travelling allowance, . . .	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Actual outlays for travelling.
Boot allowance, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No deduction made from pay when on the sick list up to a period of 4 months in any one year.
House rents, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Boot money included in the pay of the sergeants and constables only.
																				Officers in charge of station pay 1s. 6d. each per week. Others provide their own houses.
																			33	Total.

Alterations while Printing.—County of Banff.—On the 22nd May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation to the force of one 3rd class constable.

County of Banff.

COUNTY OF BANFF—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in the present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	„ 5 „ 10 „	1	–	–	–	1	11	13
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	1	5	6	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 35 „ „ 40	1	–	–	–	–	4	5	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	1	1	–	1	2	5
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	1	1	–	–	1	3	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	1	–	2	28	33	Total,	1	1	1	–	2	28	33

Average age, $33\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{9}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 33.

One chief constable, the superintendent, the inspector, 2 sergeants, 16 constables, total 20, served in other forces from 1 to 10 years.

A constable served in the Army, but is not in the Army Reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	45 0	45 0	28 0	28 0	–	
Tunics,	–	–	*30 0	*21 6	–	
Patrol jackets,	50 0	50 0	–	–	–	* Including cheverons.
Serge jackets,	34 6	34 6	*22 9	*18 7		
Trousers (Summer,	12 6	12 6	10 6	10 6	–	The clothing inspected is satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. Helmets are supplied when required, forage caps every year.
Trousers (Winter,	18 0	18 0	13 0	13 0		
Trousers (Serge,	12 6	12 6	10 6	10 6		
Forage Caps,	12 6	12 6	5 9	5 9	–	
Helmets,	–	–	7 9	7 9	–	The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Capes,	17 6	17 6	16 6	16 6	–	
Leggings,	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	–	
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	4 8	4 8	1 $9\frac{1}{2}$	1 $9\frac{1}{2}$		The chief constable should be provided with uniform to wear on special occasions.
Whistles and Chains,	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	–	
Lanterns,	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	–	

County Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Burghs.—All the burghs are policed by the county, and assessed as above.

Augmentations.—On the 4th January 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of one 3rd class constable being added to the strength of the force.

COUNTY OF BANFF—*continued.* County of Banff.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—A sergeant and 4 constables resigned, one of the latter compulsory. Two constables dismissed for misconduct—total, 7 changes.

Promotions.—The senior inspector to superintendent and deputy chief constable 8th July 1893. A constable to sergeant 17th January 1894.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is procurator-fiscal for the burgh of Cullen under the Public Houses Act, and allowed fees. All are inspectors under the Explosives and the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts. A constable, as sanitary inspector, receives £4, 4s. per annum.

Police Stations. — There are 16 stations, 6 county, 1 burgh, and 9 rented property, with from 2 to 21 cells at each, in all 57 cells, and suitable offices at Aberlour, Banff, Buckie, Keith, and Newmill. A new station, on approved plans, has has been provided and occupied at Keith. Plans are prepared and a site obtained for a new station at Macduff. New stations are much required at Dufftown and Portsoy. Married officers pay 1s. 6d. each per week house rent. The twenty-one cells in the disused prison at Banff are legalised for fourteen days' detention and imprisonment, are in charge of a married constable who has free quarters, &c., and his wife, as matron, receives £12, 12s. per annum.

The Telephone—Has not been introduced, but might be with great advantage to the service.

Police Reserve.—One constable in reserve at head-quarters.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, inspector, 2 sergeants, 21 constables, total 26, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—114 granted, being an increase of 17.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. Bye-laws have been framed for the prevention of vagrancy under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, but are in abeyance owing to the decision of the High Court of Justiciary in a Mid-Lothian case.

State of Crime.—A decrease.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1944 of the population, is numerically weak, and there are a number of important burghs and populous fishing villages to police.

Report.—Subject to this remark the force is efficient.

County of Berwick.

COUNTY OF BERWICK.

Inspected on the 17th October 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 28

Area in acres, ...	294,805	Estimated Population, . . .	32,473
Acres to each officer, ...	10,529	Population to each officer, . . .	1,157

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.									Total.
		Superintendent and Deputy Chief Constable. 1.			Inspector. 1.					
		2nd Class. †1.			3rd Class. 1.					
	*1 Chief Constable.	After 10 years Service.	After 5 years Service.	On Appointment.	After 10 years Service.	After 5 years Service.	On Appointment.			
Authorised No., .	*1		1			1				
Actual No., . .	*1	†1	–	–	1	–	–			
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1			
Rates of pay, . .	£ *190	£ †150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 105	£ s. d. 97 10 0	£ s. d. 90 0 0			
Travelling allowance, . . .	£40	–	–	–	–	–	–			
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			

	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																				Total.
			Sergeants. 4.								Constables. 20.										
									1st Class. 11.												
	Detective Sergeant.	Office Sergeant.	After 8 years.		After 5 years.		After 2 years.		On Appointment.		After 8 years.		After 5 years.		After 2 years.		1st Class.		2nd Class.		3rd Class.		28
Authorised No., .	–	1	4								20												28
Actual No., . .	–	1	2		–		2		–		4		4		3		–		4		4		27
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		1		1
Rates of pay, . .	–	s. d. 30 4	s. 32	d. 8	s. 31	d. 6	s. 30	d. 4	s. 29	d. 2	s. 28	d. 7	s. 27	d. 5	s. 26	d. 3	s. 25	d. 1	s. 23	d. 11	s. 22	d. 9	–
Travelling allowance,	–	–	–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–
House rents, . .	–	–	–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		–		28 Total.

* Is also chief constable of the county of Roxburgh.

† The superintendent has no allowance as deputy chief constable.

Except the chief constable, actual expenses for travelling paid, and 1s. 6d. to 3s. 6d. each per diem. for personal expenses when absent on duty.

The superintendent and deputy chief constable has a free house, and a constable at Duns.

Officers in charge of stations, or provided with houses, pay 1s. each per week. Single men receive 1s. each per week lodging money.

Annual leave about 4 days.

COUNTY OF BERWICK—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	5
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	7
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	6
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	6	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	3
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ „ 80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	1	–	1	4	19	27	Total,	1	1	1	–	1	4	19	27

Average age, $37\frac{2}{12}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{11}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 26; English, 1;—Total, 27.

The chief constable, 1 superintendent, 1 inspector, 2 sergeants, 4 constables, total 9, served in other forces from $\frac{9}{12}$ to 30 years.

One constable served in the Army, but is not in the Reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	43 0	43 0	33 0	33 0	Nil.	The clothing inspected is satisfactory and the prices reasonable. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Tunics,	–	–	25 6	25 6		
Patrol jackets,	55 6	45 0	–	–		
Trousers (Summer),	23 6	22 0	15 3	15 3		
Trousers (Winter),	19 6	17 0	16 0	16 0		
Forage caps,	5 9 10 9	5 9 10 9	4 6	–		
Helmets,	–	–	7 0	7 0		
Gloves,	1 5½	1 5½	1 5½	1 5½		
Capes,	19 0	19 0	16 0	16 0		
Whistles and chains,	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Leggings,	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10		
Lanterns,	–	3 3	3 3	3 3		

County of Berwick.

COUNTY OF BERWICK—*continued.*

County Police Assessments.—$\frac{21}{24}$d. in the £.

Burghs.—All the burghs are policed by the county, and assessed at the same moderate rate.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay and the Force.—On the 31st December 1893, the late chief constable, Mr George Henry List, was superannuated after 32 years' service, and Mr Alexander Porter, chief constable of Roxburghshire, appointed chief constable of both counties, on a salary of £190 per annum and £40 per annum travelling allowance for this county. Approval of the Secretary for Scotland 4th January 1894.

Variations.—The chief constable, Mr G. H. List, after 32 years' service, was superannuated, and 5 constables resigned, 1 compulsory, and 1 to join the City of London Police Force—Total, 6 changes.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is chief officer, assisted by the superintendent, under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, and billet-master. The superintendent, inspector, and 2 sergeants are inspectors under the Explosives Acts. A superintendent has £25 as inspector of weights and measures. Two constables are sanitary inspectors. A few constables are still employed as lighting, cleaning, paving, and draining inspectors, and in collecting outstanding local rates; these are not police duties, are objectionable, and should be discontinued.

Police Stations.—There are 11 stations, all county property, with 2 to 12 cells at each, in all 35 cells. There are 13 rented houses provided. The 12 cells at Greenlaw are legalised for 14 days' detention and imprisonment, and are in charge of a resident married sergeant, who has a free house, &c., and his wife, as matron, receives £5 per annum. Plans have been approved for providing a suitable head-quarter station in connection with the proposed new County Building and Sheriff Court House at Duns which is now in progress. The superintendent and deputy chief constable and a constable at Duns have free houses, &c.; the remainder pay 1s. each per week house rent. Unmarried men receive 1s. each a week lodging money. Cleaning allowances from 8s. 8d. to £1, 6s. per annum.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced in the county.

Ambulance Instruction.—The superintendent and 3 constables have been instructed. Instruction should be given to more of the men.

Pedlars' Certificates.—94 granted, being an increase of 2.

Vagrants.—The 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not, but the Trespass Act is, enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, have not been framed.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The chief constable has also charge of the adjoining county of Roxburgh, which appears to be a very satisfactory arrangement.

Report.—The force is efficient.

COUNTY OF BUTE.

Inspected on the 13th and 14th June 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 10

Area in acres, ... 137,971 | Estimated population, ... *9,357

Acres to each officer, ... 13,797 | Population to each officer, . . . 936

* Greatly increased during the Summer season.

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												Total.	Remarks.
		Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 7.							10	
						First Class. 6.								
	1 Chief Constable.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Authorised No., .	1		2				7						10	
Actual No., . .	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	1	–		10	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
Rates of pay, .	£ 160	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2		–	Sergeants 4s., constables 3s., each per diem travelling allowance.
Travelling allowance, . . .	8s. per diem.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	Boot money included in the pay.
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list.
														Officers in charge of stations live rent free, and the sergeant at Port Bannatyne receives £5 per annum.
													10	Total.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	1	–	–	–	1	–	2
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	–	–	2	7	10	Total,	1	–	–	–	2	7	10

Average age, 41 years. Average service, $15\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 10.

Two sergeants and 2 constables have served in other forces from 10 months to 7 years.

County of Bute.

COUNTY OF BUTE—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
			s. d.	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	–	–	38 0	38 0	–	
Tunics,	–	–	30 0	30 0	–	
Serge jackets,	–	–	15 0	15 0	–	The uniforms and appointments inspected are satisfactory.
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge),	–	–	18 0 15 0 9 3	18 0 15 0 9 3	–	
Helmets,	–	–	8 0	8 0	–	The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Forage Caps,	–	–	6 0	6 0	–	
Capes,	–	–	19 0	19 0	–	
Gloves,	–	–	2 2	2 2	–	
Whistles and Chains,	–	–	1 8	1 8	–	
Leggings,	–	–	4 4	4 4	–	
Lanterns,	–	–	6 2	6 2	–	
Waist belts,	–	–	6 0	6 0	–	

County Police Assessment.—2¾d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of the burgh of Rothesay, which maintains a small separate police force, all the other populous places are policed as part of the county, and assessed at the above rate.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector under the Explosives and the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, but receives no extra allowance.

Police Stations.—At the head-quarters, Rothesay, there is only a very small office room for the chief constable, and there being no county cells, prisoners have to be handed over for custody to the burgh police, who provide the county with the use of a cell at a rent of £15 per annum, which is not at all a satisfactory or desirable arrangement. There are suitable police stations, with two cells at each, at Kilchattan Bay, Lamlash, and Millport. Police stations with cells appear to be much required at Port-Bannatyne, Brodick, and Shedog. A new police station with cells has been completed and occupied at Lochranza. The sergeant at Lamlash, and the constables at Millport, at Lochranza, and at Kilchattan have free houses. The sergeant stationed at Port-Bannatyne receives £5 per annum house rent. The remainder provide their own houses.

The Telephone—The Head Quarter Office and Port Bannatyne at £6 per annum.

Ambulance Instruction.—One constable, but it would be desirable to have all instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—11 granted, being a decrease of 3.

COUNTY OF BUTE—*continued.*

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. Bye-laws have been framed for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—Stations with cells are required, especially at head-quarters or Port Bannatyne, and at Brodick, and Shedog. The force is much too small to be a separate police establishment, and it would be rendered more efficient and useful at a less cost if the burgh of Rothesay was consolidated, which would be a mutual advantage, and in all respects a very much better arrangement.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF ROTHESAY.

Inspected on the 13th June 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 9

Area in acres, ...	2,555	Estimated Population, ...	9,100*
Acres to each officer, ...	319	Population to each officer, . . .	1,011

* Is greatly increased during Summer season.

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Per Annum.			Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										Total.	Remarks.
	1 Chief Constable.			Sergeants 2.				Constables 6.						9	
								1st Class 5.							
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 3 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 3 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Authorised No., .		1				2					6			9	On the 18th July, as from the 31st May 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the new scales of pay for sergeants and constables, as shown in this table. And on the 20th January 1894 an augmentation of one 3rd class constable.
Actual No., . .	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	–	2	–	1	9	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
Rates of pay, .	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2		
Travelling allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list.
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		Boot allowance included in the pay.
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		Provide their own houses.
														9	Total.

Number on street day duty, 4 for 10 hours; on street night duty, 3 for 10 hours; office day duty, 1 for 10 hours; office night duty, 1 resident. Two Sundays off duty in the month. Annual leave, 7 days. Extra duty on Saturday nights and during the season. Day and night duty is taken alternately.

Burgh of Rothesay.

BURGH OF ROTHESAY—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 20 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	1	1
From 20 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	3	3	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	2	2
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	–	2	2
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	2	2	„ 15 „ 20 „	1	–	–	–	1	2
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	2	–	2
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	1	–	1	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	1	–	1	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	1	–	–	–	–	1	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	–	2	6	9	Total,	1	–	–	2	6	9

Average age, 39 $\frac{4}{12}$ years. Average service, 12 $\frac{4}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10$\frac{1}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 8; Irish 1;—Total, 9.

The chief constable and 2 constables served in other forces from 2 to 18 years.

Prices paid for the last Supplied and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.		*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	50 0	–	38 0	38 0	–	
Frock coat,	54 0	–	–	–	–	* Including the cost of cheverons.
Tunics,	–*		*34 0	30 0	–	
Patrol jackets (Serge),	–	–	19 0	19 0	–	
Waistcoat,	13 0	–	–		–	The chief constable wears uniform. The uniforms and appointments inspected are satisfactory.
Trousers (Summer),	23 0	–	18 0	18 0	–	
Trousers (Winter),	18 0	–				
Trousers (Serge),	–	–	13 0	13 0	–	
Forage Caps,	17 6	–	6 9	6 9	–	
Helmets,	–	–	8 0	8 0	–	On the 24th January 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the adoption of an undress serge uniform for general duty under the usual conditions.
Capes,	–	–	7 6	7 6	–	
Gloves,	–	–	2 0	2 0	–	
Leggings,	10 0	–	4 6	4 6	–	
Whistles and Chains,	1 10	–	1 10	1 10		The clothing is supplied locally.
Lanterns,		–	5 0	5 0	–	

Burgh Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector under the Explosives Acts and of common lodging-houses, but receives no extra allowances.

Variations.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 18th July, as from the 31st May 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the adoption of the 3rd model scale for sergeants, and the 4th model scale for constables, to include boot money

BURGH OF ROTHESAY—*continued.* Burgh of Rothesay.

Augmentations.—On the 20th January 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of one 3rd class constable being added to the strength of the force.

Promotions.—Nil.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There is an office for the chief constable, a charge room, &c., and 6 cells. The chief constable has a house at the police buildings, for which he pays a rent of £15 per annum; £3 per annum allowed for cleaning offices and cells; all others provide their own houses. The county of Bute pays the burgh £15 per annum for the use of one cell.

The Telephone.—Has been introduced at an annual cost of £6, 10s.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 sergeants, 3 constables have been instructed, and hold the St Andrew's certificate.

Pedlars' Certificates.—27 granted, being a decrease of 8.

Vagrants, &c. Convicted of Begging.—4 males, being an increase of 3.

State of Crime.—A very slight increase, except in apprehensions and convictions.

Remarks.—One officer to 1011 of the population is still numerically weak for area, population, and the extra summer duty; and the force is much too small to be thoroughly efficient as a separate establishment; and on public grounds the burgh authorities ought to consolidate with the county, which would be a cheaper and in every respect a much better arrangement, as well as a mutual benefit.

The area of the burgh is 2555 acres, and about 2½ miles in length and breadth; the work during the summer season is greatly increased when the resident population is about 15,000, and crowds constantly coming and going.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF CAITHNESS. County of Caithness.

Inspected on the 18th September 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 23

Area in acres, ...	456,142	Estimated Population, . . .	37,177
Acres to each officer, . . .	19,832	Population to each officer, . . .	1,616

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									Total	Remarks.
	Chief Constable. 1.			Inspector Deputy Chief Constable. 1.			Sergeants. 2.			Constables. 19.						23	
										1st Class. 13.							
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Authorised No.,	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	23	
Actual No.,	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	4	4	5	–	6	–	23	The inspector has no additional allowance as deputy chief constable.
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Authorised rates of pay.	–	–	£ 200	£ s. –	£ s. 78 0	£ s. –	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 27 0	s. d. 26 0	s. d. 25 0	s. d. 24 0	s. d. 23 0	s. d. 22 0	s. d. 21 0	s. d. 20 0	–	No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list.
Travelling allowance,	–	–	£ 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	The inspector has no additional allowance as deputy chief constable.
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	The sergeant at Whiteinch has £5 allowed for house rent. The sergeant at Thurso pays 2s. and the remainder pay 1s. each per week house rent.
																23	Total.

County of Caithness.

COUNTY OF CAITHNESS—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	2	2	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	6	6
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–		2	2	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	4	4
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	6	6	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	4	4
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	1	3	4	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	1	1	1	3
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	1	–	2	3	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	3	3
„ 45 „ „ 50	1	–	–	1	2	„ 25 „ 30 „	1	–	1	1	3
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	1	1	2	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	–	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	2	2	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	
„ 75 and above	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	2	19	23	Total,	1	1	2	19	23

Average age, 39 years. Average service, 12 years. Average height, 5 feet 10½ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 23.

A sergeant and 2 constables served in other forces from 3 to 4 years.

One constable served in the Army, but is not in the Army Reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

Articles.	Super-intendent.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
		s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	–	34 6	34 6	34 6	–	
Tunics,		–	30 0	28 6	–	
Patrol jackets,	–	52 6	–	–	–	
Trousers (Summer),		18 0	18 0	18 0	–	
Trousers (Winter),	–	15 6	15 6	15 6	–	The chief constable receives £3, 3s. per annum for uniform which he wears on special occasions.
Forage caps,	–	11 0	–	–	–	The uniforms are, on the whole, satisfactory. Gloves not provided.
Helmets,	–	–	6 6	6 6	–	The clothing is locally supplied.
Capes,	–	11 6	11 6	11 6	–	
Leggings,	–	4 6	4 6	4 6	–	
Whistles and Chains,	–	2 0	2 0	2 0	–	
Lanterns,		6 0	6 0	6 0	–	
Waist belts,	–	7 6	7 6	7 6	–	

COUNTY OF CAITHNESS—*continued.*

County Police Assessment.—1¼d. in the £.

Burghs.—The burgh of Wick pays the county for police £125 per annum, for which it is assessed at 3¼d. in the £, but the cost to the county was £138, 2s. 1½d.; and the burgh of Thurso, which is formed into a separate police district, is assessed at 3¼d. in the £, and costs the county £207, 3s. 2d. On the 18th October 1890, the Secretary for Scotland, in reference to the expressed wishes of the County Council, consented to the proposal to form the District of Pulteneytown, as described in the Act 7 and 8 Vict. Cap. 52, Section 171, and including the Harbour of Pulteneytown, into a separate police district, in terms of Section 58 of the Police Act, 1857, from the 15th May 1890, the police force, as already sanctioned for the said district, to consist of 1 sergeant and 4 constables, the county providing the police offices, cells, &c.; police assessment 3½d. in the £, the cost to the county being £353, 15s. 1d.

Augmentation and Alteration in the Force.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector under the Explosives, the Contagious Diseases (Animals), and the Weights and Measures Acts, and is billet-master. The inspector is sub-inspector under the Weights and Measures Acts. No extra allowances granted.

Police Stations.—There are 6 stations, 4 county, 1 burgh, and 1 rented property, with from 2 to 5 cells at each, in all 16 cells. There are 6 rented houses provided. The 3 cells at Thurso are legalised for 3 days' detention or imprisonment in charge of a married sergeant who pays 2s. a week rent, and his wife receives, as matron, £3, 16s. per annum. There are very dangerous stone steps leading down to the 5 very inferior police cells at Wick. The sergeant at Pulteneytown receives £5 per annum; the sergeant at Thurso pays 2s. per week and the remainder 1s. per week house rent.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the inspector, 2 sergeants, 19 constables, total 23, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—55 granted, being an increase of 5.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is in force, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. No steps have been taken to frame bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

County of Caithness.

COUNTY OF CAITHNESS—*continued.*

Remarks.—The force is numerically weak, giving only one officer to 1616 of the population which is greatly increased during the fishing season. And there should be at least one constable in reserve at Wick for escort and general duty. It is very desirable that there should be suitable and legalised cells at Wick, in order to save the county the expense and the time occupied in conveying prisoners to and from the distant prison at Inverness. If it was necessary for the county authorities to have legalised cells at Thurso when there was a prison at Wick, the necessity for legalised cells at Wick is very apparent. During the last 12 months 36 males and 4 females, total 40 prisoners, were escorted to or from the prison at Inverness, which necessitated 39 officers making 38 journeys, the average period of absence 18 hours, and the cost to the country £92, 2s. 4d. Having regard to the interests of police administration, it is to be regretted that the authorities did not, as advised, find it practicable to arrive at an arrangement under which the formation of Wick and Pulteneytown, including the Harbour, into one district might have been effected. It is also to be regretted that when revising the rates of pay the authorities did not act on the suggestion to adopt the government model scales of pay, and a rising scale of salary for the chief constable and the inspector. The police cells at Wick are very inferior, and the approach to them most dangerous.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

County of Clackmannan.

COUNTY OF CLACKMANNAN.

Inspected on the 31st July 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 13

Area in acres, ...	33,432	Estimated Population, ...	22,300
Acres to each officer, ...	2,572	Population to each officer, . . .	1,715

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c. on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												Total.	Remarks.
	1 Chief Constable.	Sergeants. 2				Constables. 10							13	
						1st Class. 4								
		After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Authorised No., .	1	2				10							13	
Actual No., . .	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	4		13	The chief constable receives £45, 2s. per annum for extra duties.
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	On the 4th November 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the adoption of the 6th model scales of pay for sergeants and constables.
Rates of pay, .	£ 200	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4		–	
Travelling allowance, . .	Actual	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	Boot money is included in the pay.
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list.
House rents. .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	The sergeants and constables pay 1s. each per week house rent; but officers in charge of stations pay no rent.
													13	Total.

COUNTY OF CLACKMANNAN—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in Present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	1	–	–	–	1	1	3
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	
,, 75 ,, ,, 80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 ,, 60 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	–	–	2	10	13	Total,	1	–	–	–	2	10	13

Average age, 37 years. Average service, 11 years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 13.

The chief constable, 2 sergeants, and 2 constables served in other forces from 1 to 21 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

Articles.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
			s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	–	–	38 0	38 0	–	
Jackets or tunics,	–	–	30 0	29 0	–	
Serge jackets,	–	–	21 0	21 0	–	The uniforms and appointments inspected are satisfactory. Helmets provided as required, and forage caps supplied annually. The uniforms are provided locally.
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	–	–	17 0	17 0	–	
Forage caps,	–	–	4 0	3 9	–	
Helmets,	–	–	7 10	7 10		
Capes,	–	–	15 0	15 0		
Whistles and Chains,	–	–	2 2	2 2	–	
Leggings,	–	–	4 6	4 6	–	
Gloves,	–	–	2 3	2 3	–	
Lanterns,	–	–	3 6	3 6	–	

County Police Assessment.—$1\frac{32}{40}$d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of the county town of Alloa, which maintains a small separate force, all the other populous places, viz., Alva, Clackmannan, Dollar, and Tillicoultry, &c., are policed by the county, and are assessed at the county rate

County of Clackmannan.

COUNTY OF CLACKMANNAN—*continued.*

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 4th November 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the adoption of the 6th model scale of pay for sergeants and constables.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £43 as inspector of weights and measures, and £2, 2s. as inspector under the Explosives Act. The sergeant stationed at Tillicoultry receives £7, 10s., and the constable at Dollar £5 per annum as assistant sanitary inspectors. The sergeant at Tillicoultry has £2, 10s. per annum as public park ranger.

Police Stations.—There are 5 stations, all county property, with 2 to 3 cells at each, in all 11 cells. The 3 cells in the County Buildings and Sheriff Court House at Alloa are in charge of the keeper, who is sworn in as a constable. There are 5 rented houses provided. All who are not in charge of stations pay 1s. a week for house rent.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced, but might be with great advantage.

Police Reserve.—Nil.

Ambulance Instruction.—One sergeant and 9 constables have been instructed.

Mounted on Bicycles.—Two constables.

Pedlars' Certificates.—28 granted, being a decrease of 6.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. No steps have been taken to frame bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1715 of the population, is numerically weak, especially considering the number of populous places policed. The efficiency and more general usefulness of this force would be much increased, and at a less cost, if the burgh of Alloa was consolidated with the county, which would be a mutual and public benefit, as the two establishments are far too small to be worked separately, and could so well go together, the county head-quarters being in the burgh. The introduction of telephonic communication would also be of the greatest service.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF ALLOA.

Inspected on the 31st July 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 9

Area in acres,	445	Estimated 1891 Population,	10,711
Acres to each officer,	49½	Population to each officer,	1,190

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salary.				Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												Total.	Remarks.
	Chief Constable. 1.				Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 6.									
									1st Class. 2.									
	Present Salary.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 3 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 3 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.				
Authorised No.,	–	–	1				2				6						9	* On the 14th March 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the chief constable's salary being raised to £210 per annum. * The chief constable has a free house, &c., and £12 per annum for extra duties. † One constable office clerk. No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list. Boots are provided at 30s. each per annum. With the exception of the chief constable and office clerk, members provide their own houses. Total.
Actual No.,	*1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	†2	–	2	2			9	
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
	£		£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.				
Rates of pay,	*210	–	135	120	33 3	32 1	30 11	29 9	28 7	27 5	26 3	25 1	23 11	22 9			–	
Travelling allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
																	9	

Number on day street duty, 3 for 10 hours; Number on night street duty, 4 for 10 hours; office day and night duty, 1 for 10 hours. One Sunday in the month off duty. Annual leave, 7 days. Day and night duty alternate fortnights.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	1	–	1	2
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	„ 10 „ 15 „	1	–	–	–	1	–	2
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 45 „ „ 50	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ „ 80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 „ 60 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	–	1	2	5	9	Total,	1	–	–	1	2	5	9

Average age, 32 $\frac{4}{12}$ years. Average service, 5 $\frac{2}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10½ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 9.

The chief constable, office clerk, and 2 constables have served in other forces from 2½ to 6 years

Burgh of Alloa.

BURGH OF ALLOA—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*		*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	46 0	–	38 0	38 0	–	
Frock coat,	52 0	–	–	–	–	
Patrol jackets,	54 0	–	21 0	21 0	–	
Waistcoats,	12 0	–	–	–	–	
Tunics,	–		30 0	29 0	–	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge),	20 0	–	17 6 14 0	17 6 14 0	–	The uniforms and appointments inspected are satisfactory.
Forage caps,	7 6	–	3 6	3 6	–	Day boots supplied at 30s. per pair; noiseless boots are provided for night duty at a cost of 6s. per pair.
Helmets,	–	–	7 9	7 9	–	
Capes,	15 0	–	15 0	15 0	–	The uniforms are supplied locally.
Whistles and Chains,	2 2	–	2 2	2 2	–	
Gloves,	2 7	–	2 7	2 7	–	
Leggings,	–	–	3 4	3 4	–	
Boots,	30 0	–	30 0	30 0	–	Per annum supplied.

Burgh Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Alteration in the Pay.—On the 14th March 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the chief constable's salary being raised to £210 per annum.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Variations.—The office constable and a constable resigned.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The police station provides suitable offices and six cells, and a house for the resident married officer in charge, who has a free house, coal, gas, &c.

The Telephone.—The introduction of the telephone has been most serviceable.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable, as sanitary inspector, inspector of lighting, cleaning, paving, draining, common lodging-houses, inspector under Shop Hours Act, fire and billet-master, and charge of the powder magazine, receives £12 per annum.

Ambulance Instruction.—The whole force has been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—41 granted, being an increase of 6.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—6 males, 0 female, total 6, being a decrease of 4.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—As a separate establishment, with its limited jurisdiction, this force is much too small to be thoroughly efficient, giving only 1 officer to 1190 of the population. It would in every way be more satisfactory if the burgh authorities would agree, on the first opportunity, to consolidate with the county, the head-quarters of that force being located in Alloa; this would be a mutual benefit, and increase the efficiency and more general usefulness of the police at a less cost.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF DUMBARTON.

County of Dumbarton.

Inspected from the 25th to 28th July 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 65

Exclusive of 8 additional Constables.

Area in acres,	192,697	Estimated Population,	83,122
Acres to each officer,	2,964	Population to each officer,	1,279

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.

Ranks.	Chief Constable. 1.	Superintendents. 2. 1st Class. After 10 years.	Superintendents. 2. 1st Class. After 5 years.	Superintendents. 2. 1st Class. On Appointment.	Superintendents. 2. 2nd Class. 2. After 10 years.	Superintendents. 2. 2nd Class. 2. After 5 years.	Superintendents. 2. 2nd Class. 2. On Appointment.	Inspectors. 4. 1st Class. After 10 years.	Inspectors. 4. 1st Class. After 5 years.	Inspectors. 4. 1st Class. On Appointment.	Inspectors. 4. 2nd Class. 4. After 10 years.	Inspectors. 4. 2nd Class. 4. After 5 years.	Inspectors. 4. 2nd Class. 4. On Appointment.	Inspectors. 4. 3rd Class. After 10 years.	Inspectors. 4. 3rd Class. After 5 years.	Inspectors. 4. 3rd Class. On Appointment.	Remarks
Authorised No.,	1	–	–	–		2		–	–	–		4		–	–	–	
Actual No.,	1	–	–	–	–	*2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Rates of pay,	£ 350	–	–	–	£ 150	£ *135	£ 120	–	–	–	£ 110	£ 102	£ s. 10	£ 95	–	–	–	
Travelling allowance,	£ 30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	s. d. 26 0	–	–	–	–	–	s. d. 26 0	s. d. 26 0	–	–	–	
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

	1 Detective Sergeant (Sub-Inspector).	1 Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants. 8. After 8 years.	Sergeants. 8. After 5 years.	Sergeants. 8. After 2 years.	Sergeants. 8. On Appointment.	Constables. 48. 1st Class. 27. After 8 years.	Constables. 48. 1st Class. 27. After 5 years.	Constables. 48. 1st Class. 27. After 2 years.	Constables. 48. 1st Class. 27. 1st Class.	Constables. 48. 2nd Class.	Constables. 48. 3rd Class.	Total.
Authorised No.,	1	1	8				48						65
Actual No.,	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	4	12	10	16	5	65
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of pay,	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 26 0	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	–
Travelling allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boot allowance,	26 0	26 0	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6	–
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65 Total.

The chief constable also receives £55 per annum for extra duties.

One constable is in reserve at headquarters for escort and general duty.

No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list.

With the exception of the chief constable, the force is paid on the Government "Model" Scales.

*The superintendent at Helensburgh, as deputy chief constable, has £10 per annum extra.

Officers in charge of stations with cells live rent free. Remainder pay 1s. to 2s. 6d. per week for houses, according to the rents.

Actual outlay allowed when travelling.

Annual leave—superintendents 14, inspectors 12, sergeants 9, constables 7 days.

State of Additional Force, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength,	–	8	8	No.	A Public Work, and the West Highland Railway Line Contractors.	Wear uniform, are appointed by, and are under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual strength,	–	8	8			
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–		

County of Dumbarton.

COUNTY OF DUMBARTON—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the additional Constables.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeant.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeant.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	1	–	1	–	16	18
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	1	1	–	2	18	22
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	1	1	1	1	12	16	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	2	–	–	3	6	11
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	2	–	–	2	9	13	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	1	–	–	–	2	4	7
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	1	–	–	–	1	5	7	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
„ 45 „ „ 50	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	6	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	„ 30 „ 35 „	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ „ 80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 „ 60 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	2	4	1	1	8	48	65	Total,	1	2	4	1	1	8	48	65

Average age, $35\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 59; English, 1; Irish, 5; Total, 65.

Two superintendents, 4 inspectors, 1 detective officer, 1 office clerk, 6 sergeants, 24 constables, total 38, served in other forces from 6 months to 14 years.

One inspector served in the Army, but is not in the Reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of the Additional Constables:—

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 1 constable; from 25 to 30 years, 5 constables; from 30 to 35 years, 1 constable; from 35 to 40 years, 1 constable;—Total, 8. Average age, $28\frac{9}{12}$ years.
Length of Service in present force only—of and under 1 year's service, 2 constables; from 1 to 5 years, 5 constables; from 5 to 10 years, 1 constable;—Total, 8. Average service, $3\frac{10}{12}$ years.
Average height, 5 feet $11\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 7.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Super-intendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives and Office Clerks in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
		s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	Allowance of £5 per annum.	46 6	38 6	31 6	28 6	–	
Tunics,		–	–	29 0	26 0	–	
Patrol jackets,		42 0	34 6	–	–	–	
Serge patrol jackets,		21 0	20 0	20 0	20 0	–	
Trousers (Summer),		15 6	14 9	13 9	13 9	–	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
Trousers (Winter),		15 6	14 9	13 9	13 9	–	
Waterproof Coats,		32 4	–	–	–	–	The clothing inspected is of good material, well made, and the prices reasonable.
Forage Caps,		8 3	7 3	6 3	6 3	–	
Helmets,		–	–	7 3	7 3	–	
Gloves (Summer and Winter),		1 9	1 9	1 9	1 9	–	The uniforms are supplied locally.
Capes,		–	17 0	17 0	17 0	–	
Whistles and Chains,		1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	–	
Leggings,		5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	–	
Lanterns,		3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	–	

COUNTY OF DUMBARTON—*continued.*

County Police Assessment.—1$\frac{19}{40}$d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of the burgh of Dumbarton, which maintains a separate force, all the other burghs and populous places are policed by the county. Clydebank, Helensburgh, and Kirkintilloch are formed into separate police districts, and, with the exception of at the former, the burghs provide the police stations, &c.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Four constables resigned, two compulsory; one constable died.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector under the Explosives and the Weights and Measures Acts, for the latter office he receives £40 per annum; and £15 as burgh procurator-fiscal at Clydebank. The superintendent and deputy chief constable at Helensburgh receive £70 per annum as burgh procurator-fiscal, lighting and cleaning, common lodging-houses, and sanitary inspector, and as assistant inspector of weights and measures, and inspector under Foods and Drugs Act, and Dairies and Cowsheds. An inspector receives £35 per annum as burgh procurator-fiscal, assistant inspector of weights and measures, sanitary, and common lodging-house inspector. Three inspectors have £5 each as assistant inspectors of weights and measures.

Police Stations.—There are 13 stations with from 2 to 4 cells at each, in all 36 cells; 9 are county, 1 burgh, and 3 are rented property, and 31 rented houses are provided. The stations are generally satisfactory, and much has been done to provide new and to improve the old stations. The new stations at Canniesburn, at Kilcreggan, and at Cumbernauld, have been completed, on approved plans. And plans for providing more suitable accommodation at head-quarters, Dumbarton, are still under consideration. Officers in charge of stations with cells live rent free, others pay from 1s. to 2s. 6d. per week for houses provided, according to the rents.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's residence, the head-quarter office at Dumbarton, Helensburgh, Cardross, Alexandria, Renton, Clydebank, Kirkintilloch, Canniesburn, Row, and Milngavie police stations, are most usefully connected at an annual cost of £67, 10s., and with the Glasgow Circuit and other places at the usual trunk rates.

Ambulance Instruction.—4 inspectors, 1 detective officer, 5 sergeants, 29 constables, total 39, have been instructed.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable in uniform on special occasions.

Pedlars' Certificates.—73 granted, being a decrease of 18.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Bye-laws, for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, are still under consideration.

State of Crime.—A general increase except in serious crime, in which there has been a decrease of 11 cases.

Remarks.—The force, giving only one officer to 1279 of the population, appears to be numerically weak for this populous county, and considering its proximity to Glasgow. The county head-quarter staff being at Dumbarton, it would be more satisfactory if the burgh was consolidated with the county, which would increase the efficiency and more general usefulness of the constabulary at a less cost, and be a mutual benefit.

Report.—Subject to this remark the force is efficient.

Burgh of Dumbarton.

BURGH OF DUMBARTON.

Inspected on the 27th July 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 14

Area in acres, ... 517 | Estimated population, . . . 18,000

Acres to each officer, ... 37 | Population to each officer, . . . 1,285

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salary in Pounds and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										Total.	Remarks.
	Chief Constable. 1.			Inspector. 1.			Sergeants. 1.				Constables. 11.							
	1st Class.			2nd Class.							1st Class. 5							
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Authorised No., .		1			1			1					11				14	* The chief constable also receives £60 per annum for extra duties.
Actual No., . .	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	4	13	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	One constable is an acting sergeant.
Authorised Rates of Pay, . .	£ *200	£ 175	£ 150	£ 110	£ s. 102 10	£ s. 95	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	–	
Travelling Allowance, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No deduction made when on the sick list.
Boot Allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	s. 26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6d. each per week boot allowance.
House Rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Provide their own houses.
																	14	Total.

Number on day street duty, 6 for 11 hours. On night street duty, 5 for 10 hours. On office day duty, 1 for 11 hours. On office night duty, 1 for 10 hours. One Sunday in the month off duty. Annual leave, 8 days. The same men are always on night duty.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age, . .	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service, .	–	–	–	2	2
From 21 ,, to 25 .	–	–	–	3	3	From 1 to 5 ,, . .	–	–	–	4	4
,, 25 ,, ,, 30 .	–	–	–	2	2	,, 5 ,, 10 ,, . .	–	–	1	–	1
,, 30 ,, ,, 35 .	–	–	–	1	1	,, 10 ,, 15 ,, . .	1	1	–	2	4
,, 35 ,, ,, 40 .	–	1	1	–	2	,, 15 ,, 20 ,, . .	–	–	–	2	2
,, 40 ,, ,, 45 .	–	–	–	1	1	,, 20 ,, 25 ,, . .	–	–	–	–	–
,, 45 ,, ,, 50 .	–	–	–	1	1	,, 25 ,, 30 ,, . .	–	–	–	–	–
,, 50 ,, ,, 55 .	1	–	–	–	1	,, 30 ,, 35 ,, . .	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 ,, ,, 60 .	–	–	–	2	2	,, 35 ,, 40 ,, . .	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65 .	–	–	–	–	–	,, 40 ,, 45 ,, . .	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70 .	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,, . .	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75 .	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,, . .	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, ,, 80 .	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 ,, 60 ,, . .	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	1	10	13	Total,	1	1	1	10	13

Average age, 36 years. Average service, $8\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 12, English, 1,—Total, 13.

The chief constable, the inspector, 4 constables, have served in other forces from 2 to 17 years.

BURGH OF DUMBARTON—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	55 0	47 6	32 0	32 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	63 0	37 9	21 9	21 9	–	
Tunics,	–	–	28 0	28 0	–	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	22 0	14 6	13 0	13 0	–	
Forage caps,	11 0	7 6	7 6	7 6	–	The clothing inspected is of good material, well made, and the prices reasonable.
Helmets,	–	8 0	8 0	8 0	–	
Gloves (Winter),	3 6	1 2	1 2	1 2	–	The clothing is supplied locally.
Capes,	–	18 0	18 0	18 0	–	
Whistles and Chains,	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	–	
Leggings,	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	–	
Lanterns,	–	3 4	3 4	3 4	–	
Waist belts,	–	7 6	7 6	7 6	–	

Burgh Police Assessment.—2½d. in the £.

Variations.—A constable resigned; a constable (acting sergeant) transferred on promotion to inspector in a Scotch Burgh force. A constable transferred to an English Burgh force.

Alterations in the Force, Augmentation, and Pay.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £20 as burgh procurator-fiscal, £10 as sanitary inspector, £5 as inspector of Explosives, £10 as inspector of weights and measures, £3 as inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, £10 as inspector of dairies, £2 as billet-master, in all £60 per annum. But no allowances granted for the following duties he performs, viz.:—inspector of common lodging-houses, lighting, cleaning, paving, draining, and fire-master. This officer has far too many municipal offices to attend to.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There is a chief constable's office, charge-room, and 9 cells; 2 cells are reserved for female prisoners, and there is a female searcher. A new station is very much required.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's residence and the police office are in telephonic communication for £6 per annum, and the ordinary trunk rates for communicating with other places.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable in uniform on special occasions.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the inspector, a sergeant, and 9 constables, total 12, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—10 granted, being a decrease of 1.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 19, females 3, total 22, being an increase of 8.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—The force giving only one officer to 1285 of the population is numerically weak. The efficiency and more general usefulness of the police would be much increased, and at a reduced cost, if the burgh was consolidated with the county, which has its head-quarter staff resident in the town. A more modern police station is required.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

County of Dumfries.

COUNTY OF DUMFRIES.

Inspected on 6th June 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 42

Exclusive of 10 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ...	705,946	Estimated Population, . . .	61,239
Acres to each officer, . . .	17,808	Population to each officer, . . .	1,458

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.												Remarks.
	Chief Constable.			Superintendent, and Deputy-Chief Constable, 1.			Office Inspector. 1.			Inspectors. 2.			
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	
Authorised No.,	1				1			1			2		On the 26th October, 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of one 3rd class constable being added to the force.
Actual No.,	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Rates of pay,	£ 400	£ 350	£ 300	£ [a]150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 110	£ s. 102 10	£ 95	£ 110	£ s. 102 10	£ 95	[a] An allowance of £10 per annum to the superintendent as deputy chief constable.
Travelling allowance,	–	–	£ 50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	One constable is in reserve at head-quarters.

Ranks.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														Total.	Remarks.
	Sergeants. *6.				Constables. 31.											
					1st Class. 24											
	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.						
Authorised No.,		*6					30								42	The superintendent (deputy chief constable) has actual travelling expenses, and 2s. 6d. per day and 3s. 6d. per night when away on duty in the county, beyond county 3s. 6d. per day and 4s. 6d. per night. The inspectors actual travelling expenses, and 2s. per day and 3s. per night when away in the county, beyond county 3s. per day and 4s. per night. Sergeants and constables actual travelling expenses, and 1s. 6d. per day and 2s. 6d. per night when away in the county, and 2s. 6d. per day and 3s. 6d. when absent from the county on duty, as personal allowance.
Actual No.,	–	*3	–	3	13	4	3	4	4	2					41	
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1					1	
Rates of pay,	s. d. 32 8 / *35 0	s. d. 31 6 / *33 10	s. d. 30 4 / *32 8	s. d. 29 2 / *31 6	s. d. 28 0 / –	s. d. 26 10 / –	s. d. 25 8 / –	s. d. 24 6 / –	s. d. 23 4 / –	s. d. 22 2 / –					– / –	* Three divisional sergeants or sub-inspectors and their rates of pay.
Travelling allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–					–	
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–					–	With the exception of the chief constable all live rent free, and single men receive 1s. per week lodging money.
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–					–	
															42	Total.

State of Additional Force for River Watching, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Insprs.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength,	–	–	–	10	10	Yes.	The Fishery Boards and Associations of the Rivers Annan, Nith, and Esk.	Wear uniform, are appointed by, and are under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength,	–	–	–	10	10			
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–		

COUNTY OF DUMFRIES—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Force.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Office Inspector.	Sub-inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Office Inspector.	Sub-inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-		-	-	-	2	2
From 21 „ to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	From 1 to 5 „	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	10
„ 25 „ „ 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	„ 5 „ 10 „	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
„ 30 „ „ 35	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	„ 10 „ 15 „	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6
„ 35 „ „ 40	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	„ 15 „ 20 „	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	6
„ 40 „ „ 45	1	-	1	-	1	-	5	8	„ 20 „ 25 „	-	-	2	-	1	1	4	8
„ 45 „ „ 50	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	7	„ 25 „ 30 „	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
„ 50 „ „ 55	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	„ 30 „ 35 „	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
„ 55 „ „ 60	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	„ 35 „ 40 „	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
„ 60 „ „ 65	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	„ 40 „ 45 „	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
„ 65 „ „ 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	„ 45 „ 50 „	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
„ 70 „ „ 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	„ 50 „ 55 „	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
„ 75 „ and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	„ 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	2	1	3	3	30	41	Total,	1	1	2	1	3	3	30	41

Average age, $37\frac{5}{12}$ years. Average service, $13\frac{5}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 39; English, 2;—Total, 41.

The chief constable, 1 office inspector, 1 inspector, 7 constables, total 10, served in other forces from 1 to 15 years.

One constable served in the army.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the Additional Police:—

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 4 constables; from 30 to 35 years, 4 constables; from 40 to 45 years, 1 constable; from 45 to 50 years, 1 constable;—Total, 10 constables. Average age, $30\frac{4}{12}$ years.
Length of Service in present force only—of and under 1 year's service, 3 constables; from 1 to 5 years, 2 constables; from 5 to 10 years, 3 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 2 constables;—Total, 10 constables. Average service, $6\frac{6}{12}$ years.
Average height, 5 feet 10 inches. Nationality—Scotch, 10. One constable served in another force for $6\frac{5}{12}$ years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	55 0	45 0	35 6	33 0	-	
Patrol jackets,	65 0	55 0	-	-	-	
Patrol serge jackets,	-	-	22 6 / 25 0	- / 17 0	-	
Tunics,	-	-	*35 0	27 6	-	* Including cheverons. † 6d. over the maximum price. The uniforms and appointments inspected are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The clothing is supplied by a London firm. The men are provided with Inverness capes, &c., to wear over their uniform for disguise, or when on duty in plain clothes.
Trousers (Summer,	22 6	19 6	15 6	14 6	-	
Trousers (Winter,	19 6	18 6	13 6	13 6	-	
Trousers (Serge,	-	-	9 6	9 6	-	
Forage caps,	7 6	7 0	7 0 / 6 9	6 9	-	
Helmets,	-	-	†10 6	†10 6	-	
Capes,	14 6	14 6	14 6	14 6	-	
Whistles and Chains,	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	-	
Leggings,	9 6	9 6	9 6	9 6	-	
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	1 11½	1 11½	1 11½	1 11½	-	
Lanterns,	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	-	
Waist Belts,	-	-	5 6	5 6	-	

County Police Assessment.—1·39d. in the £.

County of Dumfries.

COUNTY OF DUMFRIES—*continued.*

Burghs.—With the exception of the burgh of Dumfries, which maintains a small separate establishment, all the other burghs and populous places are policed by the county.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Augmentation.—On the 26th October 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of one 3rd class constable being added to the strength of the force.

Variations.—The office inspector died; a constable resigned; a constable discharged as unfit for the service; and a constable dismissed for misconduct—Total, 4 changes.

Promotion.—A serjeant to inspector, and a constable to sergeant, 9th October 1893.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable has £20 for having charge of the "additional" or river police, and £10 as inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

Police Stations.—There are 25 stations with from 1 to 3 cells (4 with only 1 cell at each), in all 47 cells; 1 station is burgh property, 3 are rented, and the remainder the property of the county. The station houses are generally satisfactory and suitable for the requirements of the localities. Much has been done to provide new and improve the older stations, and the former are exceedingly good, providing very suitable offices, cells, and excellent quarters for married and single men. With the exception of the chief constable, all live rent free; and single men provided with quarters are allowed 1s. each per week. When houses or lodgings are not provided, married men receive 2s., single men 1s. 6d., each per week.

The Telephone.—There are 26 county connections, viz.,—the chief constable's residence, the head-quarter office, the constabulary stations at Dumfries, Annan, Clarencefield, Collin, Glencaple, Gretna, Eaglesfield, Ecclefechan, Canonbie, Langholm, Lockerbie, Lochmaben, Burrancebridge, Moffat, Sanquhar, Dunscore, Dalswinton, Wanlockhead, Johnstonbridge, Penpont, Moniaive, and Thornhill are connected at an annual cost of £303 per annum.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 inspectors, 3 sergeants, 18 constables, total 24, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—113 granted, being an increase of 10.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act, and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act, is enforced. Bye-laws are in force for the prevention of vagrancy under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1890.

State of Crime.—An increase of 5 cases of serious crime, but a decrease in general offences, apprehensions, and convictions.

Remarks.—The force giving only 1 officer to 1458 of the population is apparently numerically weak, but the services of the 10 additional constables are available if required. The efficiency and more general usefulness of the constabulary would be increased, and at a reduced cost, if the burgh of Dumfries was consolidated with the county.

Report.—The force is efficient.

BURGH OF DUMFRIES.

Inspected on the 6th June 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 11

Area in acres, ...	646	Estimated Population, ...	13,074
Acres to each officer, ...	58	Population to each officer, . . .	1,188

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salary in Pounds and Shillings.			Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												Total.	Remarks.
	Chief Constable. 1			Sergeants. 2				Constables. 8								11	
								1st Class. 7				2nd Class.	3rd Class.				
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.						
Authorised No., .		1				2					8						
Actual No., . .	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	1	1	2	–	1			11	* The chief constable receives also £30 per annum for extra duties.
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			11	
Authorised rates of pay, . . .	£ *200	£ 175	£ 150	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7			–	No deduction made when on the sick list.
Travelling allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	Included in pay.
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	Provide their own houses.
																11	Total.

Number on day street duty, 4 for 12 hours. On night street duty, 5 for 9 hours. Office day duty, 1 for 12; and office night duty, 1 for 9 hours. One Sunday off duty in the month. Annual leave 6 days. Day and night duty alternate months.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	1	1
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	1	1	From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	2	2
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	3	3	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–	1	2	3
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	–	2	2	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	1
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	–	2	2
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	–	1	1	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	–	1	–	1
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	–	–	2	1	3	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	1	–	–	–	–	1
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	1	–	–	–	–	1	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	–	2	8	11	Total,	1	–	–	2	8	11

Average age, $37\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $11\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 11.

The chief constable, a sergeant, and a constable have served in other forces from 18 months to 13 years.

Burgh of Dumfries.

BURGH OF DUMFRIES—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.		*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	–	–	38 0	38 0	–	
Tunics,	–	–	30 0	30 0	–	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	–	–	18 0	18 0	–	
Forage caps,	–	–	7 0	7 0	–	The uniforms inspected are satisfactory, but for the prices, which are at the maximum rates, the very best police clothing can be obtained. Gloves are provided by the men themselves. The uniforms are locally supplied.
Helmets,	–	–	8 0	8 0	–	
Capes,	–	–	15 6	15 6	–	
Whistles and Chains,	1 6	–	1 6	1 6	–	
Leggings,	–	–	7 6	7 6	–	
Lanterns,	–	–	4 6	4 6	–	
Waist belts,	–	–	8 6	8 6	–	

Burgh Police Assessments.—2d. in the £.

Variations.—A constable dismissed for misconduct.

Augmentations.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is burgh procurator-fiscal, sanitary inspector, and inspector of common lodging-houses, for which he receives no extra salary, but has £30 as inspector of cleaning, lighting, paving, and draining. The chief constable has too many municipal offices to attend to.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The offices and 4 cells are satisfactory.

The Telephone.—At the Police Office, at a cost of £8, 10s. per annum.

Ambulance Instruction.—1 sergeant and 4 constables only have passed, and are qualified to afford first aid to the injured. All should be instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—154 granted, being an increase of 10.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 8, females 3, total 11, being an increase of 4.

State of Crime.—A general increase in ordinary offences, apprehensions, convictions, and 2 cases in serious crime.

Remarks.—The force giving only 1 constable to 1188 of the population is numerically weak. The efficiency and more general usefulness of the police would be increased, at a less cost, if the burgh was consolidated with the county, which has its head-quarters and staff in the town.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF EDINBURGH (MID-LOTHIAN).

County of Edinburgh.

Inspected on the 22nd, 24th, and 26th July 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 87

Exclusive of 4 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ...	235,214	Estimated Population, . . .	104,093
Acres to each officer, . . .	2,703	Population to each officer, . .	1,196

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.

Ranks.	*Chief Constable 1.				Superintendent and Deputy-Chief Constable †1.			Inspectors 6.									Remarks.
					1st Class.			1st Class.			2nd Class.			3rd Class. 6.			
	After 15 years.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	
Authorised No., .	–	1				1		–	–	–	–	–	–		6		
Actual No., . .	–	–	1	–	–	†1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Rates of pay, . .	£ s. 487 10	£ 450	£ s. 412 10	£ 375	£ 200	£ †175	£ 150	–	–	–	–	–	–	£ 105	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	–	Actual	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	

* Is also chief constable of the Counties of Linlithgow (West Lothian), Haddington (East Lothian), and Peebles.

†The superintendent, as deputy chief constable, receives £20 additional per annum.

‡ Detective sergeant is the Procurator Fiscal's officer.

No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list.

Actual outlays paid for travelling and other personal expenses.

Single men, when not in barracks, are allowed 3s. a week each for lodgings.

There is a reserve force of a sergeant and a constable at head-quarters.

Boot money is included in the pay.

With the exception of the chief constable, all live rent free.

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

	Detective Staff. 4			Office Clerk 1	Sergeants. 7				Constables. 67							Total
									1st Class. 38							
	1 Inspector.	1 Sergeant.‡	2 Detective Officers.	1 Sergeant.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		87
Authorised No.		4		1		7					67					87
Actual No., . .	1	1	2	1	2	–	2	3	8	4	14	12	12	17		87
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–
Rates of pay, . .	£ 90 p. a.	s. d. 30 4 p. w.	s. d. 27 5 and 25 1 p. w.	s. d. 31 6 p. w.	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9		–
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–
																87 Total.

State of Additional Force, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Insprs.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength, ...	–	–	–	4	4	Yes	Proprietor of Granton Harbour, 2 constables. Proprietor of Newbattle Coal Mines, 1 constable. Pumpherston Oil Company, 1 constable.	Wear uniform, are appointed by and under the orders of the Chief Constable.
Actual strength, . .	–	–	–	4	4			
Vacancies, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–		

County of Edinburgh.

COUNTY OF EDINBURGH (MID-LOTHIAN)—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Detective Officers.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	18
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	24	26
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	13	18
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	9	13
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	3
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	1	–	1	–	–		–	–	1	3
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	6	1	1	2	1	7	67	87

Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Detective Officers.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9
From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	26
,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	20	24
,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	3	8	15
,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	6
,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4
,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	6	1	1	2	1	7	67	87

Average age, $32\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average service, 6 years. Average height, 5 feet $11\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 87.

Two inspectors, an office clerk, and a detective officer, 3 sergeants, 25 constables, total 32, have served in other forces for periods from $2\frac{3}{4}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$ years.

The chief constable is a Lieutenant-Colonel, 6 constables, total 7, have served in the army, and 2 constables are in the army reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the Additional Police:—

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 2 constables; from 35 to 40 years, 2 constables;—Total, 4 constables. Average age, 32 years.

Length of Service in present force only—from 1 to 5 years, 2 constables; from 5 to 10 years, 1 constable; from 10 to 15 years, 1 constable;—Total, 4 constables. Average service, $6\frac{3}{12}$ years. One constable served in another force for $6\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 4.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, and Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	50 3	46 9	36 0	36 0		
Tunics,	–	–	26 0	26 0		
Patrol jackets,	58 6	48 0	–	–	£ *s.*	
,, jackets (Serge),	–	–	16 6	16 6	7 10 each p. a.	
Trousers (Summer),	23 6	22 6	16 0	16 0		
Trousers (Winter),	17 6	16 0	13 0	13 0		The material and make of the uniforms inspected is satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. Booted trousers are provided for the mounted men. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Trousers (Serge),	–	–	11 4	11 4		
Forage cap	15 6	13 6	5 3	5 3		
Helmets,	–	–	8 9	8 0		
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	5 $1\frac{1}{2}$	5 $1\frac{1}{2}$	2 0	2 0		
Capes,	15 0	15 0	15 0	15 0		
Whistles and Chains,	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7		
Leggings,	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3		
Lanterns,	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6		
Waist Belts,	10 0	7 6	5 0	5 0		

COUNTY OF EDINBURGH—*continued.* County of Edinburgh.

County and Burgh Police Assessments.—County, $1\frac{14}{48}$d. in the £. Musselburgh, $2\frac{1}{2}$d.; Portobello, $1\frac{3}{4}$d.; Dalkeith, 3d., each in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of the city of Edinburgh and the burgh of Leith, all the burghs and populous places in Mid-Lothian are policed by the county. The burghs of Musselburgh and Portobello are consolidated with the county, and under agreements pay the actual cost of the police supplied, receiving back the Government Grant thereon. At the former, the offices and cells are provided by the burgh, and the officers' quarters by the county, and at the latter the police buildings are supplied by the burgh. Dalkeith is a separate police district, and the police buildings are provided by the county.

Augmentations.—Nil.

Promotions.—A detective officer to sergeant, 17th September 1893. Two constables to serjeant on the 2nd April and 25th May 1893.

Variations.—Four constables resigned, 2 to join English forces; 2 constables were dismissed for misconduct; a sergeant and 2 constables were transferred to Peeblesshire; a constable retired on a gratuity; and a constable was superannuated;—total, 11 changes.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is chief inspector, and 3 inspectors sub-inspectors under the Explosives and Petroleum Acts, and the latter receive £5 each per annum, and the inspector at Portobello 5s. per annum. The inspector at Musselburgh has £15 per annum as Burgh Procurator-Fiscal. The inspector at Dalkeith receives £3 per annum for municipal offices. One inspector has £7, 10s. per annum as a sanitary inspector. One inspector receives £1 per annum as inspector of common lodging-houses. One inspector receives £2 as billet-master. One inspector £3 as fire-master. And 2 inspectors, as inspectors of cow-sheds and dairies, receive £1 and £1, 10s. each. All ranks are officers under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.

Police Stations.—There are 30 stations with from 1 to 5 cells at each, total 67 cells; 18 are county, 2 burgh, the remainder rented property, and there are 7 rented houses provided; the station with a single cell is at a place where there are veryfew prisoners, and near another station with cells. Mid-Calder station has been altered and much improved. Plans are also under consideration for providing new head-quarter offices, &c. All the officers, with the exception of the chief constable, have free houses. At head-quarters, and at the burgh stations, quarters are provided for married and single officers. When not in quarters, unmarried men are allowed 3s. each per week.

The Telephone.—The head-quarters office at the County Buildings and the chief constable's residence, Edinburgh, are connected with the Exchange, City, Leith, Dalkeith, Musselburgh, Portobello, Penicuik, Peebles, Linlithgow, Armadale, Bathgate, Broxburn, and Bo'ness, at an annual cost of £68, 15s., and with public call offices at Lasswade, Granton, Slateford, and a number of other places at the usual rates.

Reserve.—There is a sergeant and a constable in reserve at head-quarters.

Ambulance Instruction.—The deputy chief constable, 6 inspectors, 2 detective officers, office sergeant, 8 sergeants, 58 constables, total 76, have been instructed, and hold certificates from the St Andrews Ambulance Association.

Mounted Constables.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, an inspector, a sergeant, 7 constables, total 11, are mounted on special occasions. Saddlery provided: but, with the exception of the chief constable, they are mounted on hired horses. And when necessary the chief constable, deputy chief constable, 6 inspectors, 2 detective officers, 3 sergeants and 15 constables are mounted on bicycles. A certain allowance is made for the upkeep of the bicycles.

Pedlars' Certificates.—113 granted, being an increase of 4.

County of Edinburgh.

COUNTY OF EDINBURGH (MID-LOTHIAN)—*continued.*

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act, and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act, are enforced; and bye-laws, for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been framed and approved by the Secretary for Scotland, but the High Court of Justiciary have decided that they are *ultra vires* of the powers of the County Council.

State of Crime.—A general decrease in general offences, apprehensions, and convictions, but an increase of 5 cases of serious crime.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1196, appears to be numerically weak, considering the burghs and the populous mining villages policed. The chief constable has also charge of the West and East Lothian, and the Peeblesshire constabulary forces, which appears to be a very satisfactory arrangement.

Report.—Subject to the above remark, the force is efficient.

City of Edinburgh.

CITY OF EDINBURGH.

Inspected on the 13th October 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 484

Exclusive of 24 additional Police.

Area in acres, ...	6,166½	Estimated Population, . .	267,992
Acres to each officer, ...	12·73	Population to each officer, . .	553

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.

Ranks.	1 Chief Constable.	Superintendents. 3. After 10 years.	Superintendents. 3. After 5 years.	Superintendents. 3. On Appointment.	Lieutenants. 3. 1st Class. After 10 years.	Lieutenants. 3. 2nd Class. After 5 years.	Lieutenants. 3. 3rd Class. On Appointment.	Inspectors. 5. After 10 years.	Inspectors. 5. After 5 years.	Inspectors. 5. On Appointment.	Detective Staff. 24. 2 Inspectors.	Detective Staff. 24. 2 Sergeants.	Detective Staff. 24. 20 Detective Officers. (a)	Total.
Authorised No., .	1		3			3			5			24		36
Actual No., . .	1	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	2	2	2	a19	35
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Authorised rates of pay, . . .	£ *700	£ 275	£ 175	£ 150	£ 140	£ 135	£ 130	£ 120	£ 115	£ 110	£ 130 and 110 p. a.	s. d. 34 0 p. w.	s. d. 45 0 42 0 37 0 32 0 a29 0 a28 0 a27 0 26 0 p. w.	
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	

Yearly and Weekly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings. / Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

Ranks.	Office Clerks. 5. 1 Lieutenant Chief Clerk.	Office Clerks. 5. 1 Sergeant.	Office Clerks. 5. 3 Constables.	Sergeants. 40. 1st Class. After 2 Years' Approved Service.	Sergeants. 40. 2nd Class. After 1 Year's Approved Service.	Sergeants. 40. 3rd Class. On Appointment.	Constables. 403. 1st Class. 258. After 3 Years' further Approved Service.	Constables. 403. 1st Class. 258. After 3 Years' Approved Service in 1st Class.	Constables. 403. 1st Class. 258. After 2½ Yrs.' Approved Service in 2nd Class.	Constables. 403. 2nd Class. After 12 Months' Approved Service in 3rd Class.	Constables. 403. 3rd Class. After 6 Months' Approved Service in 4th Class.	Constables. 403. 4th Class. After 3 Months' Approved Service in 5th Class.	Constables. 403. 5th Class. On Appointment.	Constables. 403. Probationary Class. Limited to 8.	Total.	Remarks.
Authorised No., .		5			40					403					448	Boot allowance included in the pay. The superintendents have free houses, and 5 sergeants and 7 constables residing in station houses pay from 2s. 6d. to 3s. 9d each per week rent.
Actual No., . .	1	1	3	35	2	3	161	36	61	88	28	16	6	8	449	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Authorised rates of pay, . . .	£ 130 p. a.	s. d. 34 6 p. w.	s. d. 29 0 28 0 27 0 p. w.	s. d. 34 6	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 32 6	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 28 6	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 26 6	s. d. 25 6	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 6	s. d. 21 0		
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	484	Total.

* The Government Grant is only authorised to be paid on £600 of the chief constable's salary.

(a) Includes 9 constables in plain clothes.

One-fourth of the pay is deducted from detective officers, sergeants, and constables when on the sick list.

On the 25th August, as from 25th July, 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the revised rates of pay, including boot money, as shown in the table for the sergeants and constables.

The lieutenants are indoor officers. One inspector and 3 constables are court officers. Three constables are turnkeys, 3 constables are hall porters, 1 constable in charge of prison van, 1 constable is a storekeeper, 1 constable is in attendance on the medical officer of health, and in divisional and sub-stations there are 10 sergeants and 6 constables on day and night office duty.

Number on day street duty, 255 for 8 hours; number on night street duty, 203 for 8 hours; number on office day or indoor duty, 29 for 8 hours; number on night officer or indoor duty, 13 for 8 hours. Monthly leave is given as far as possible on Sundays. Annual leave—superintendents, 21; lieutenants and inspectors and clerks, 14. Detective officers, sergeants, and constables, after 3 years' service, 10 days; from 1 to 3 years, 7 days—constables on appointment are placed on night duty, and transfers take place to day duty as vacancies occur—day and night duty is not taken alternately.

Alterations while Printing.—City of Edinburgh.—On the 22nd May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation to the force by three constables.

CITY OF EDINBURGH—*continued.*

State of Additional Force, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Insprs.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	TOTAL.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength,	1	–	–	23	24	Yes.	*1 inspector and 11 constables Museum of Science and Art. *3 constables General Post Office. *3 constables General Register House. *1 constable Courts of Session. 2 constables Bank of Scotland. 1 constable National Bank of Scotland. 2 constables National Portrait Gallery.	*Paid by the Crown, as in charge of Government Public Buildings. All wear uniform, are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength,	1	–	–	23	24			
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–		

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Force.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspectors.	Detective Sergeants.	Detective Officers and Constables.	Office Lieutenant.	Office Sergeant.	Constables, Office Clerks	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
From 21 to 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	56	57
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	91	95
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	1	–	84	91
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	10	63	78
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	–	1	1	1	6	–	–	–	14	52	75
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	28	42
„ 50 „ „ 55	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	6	17	28
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	7
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTALS,	1	3	3	5	2	2	19	1	1	3	40	404	484

LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspectors.	Detective Sergeants.	Detective Officers and Constables.	Office Lieutenant.	Office Sergeant.	Constables, Office Clerks	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	37
From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	113	117
„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	2	1	83	91
„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	8	84	
„ 15 „ 20 „	1	2	1	1	1	–	6	–	–	–	10	43	65
„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	17	23	41
„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	4	18	26
„ 30 „ 35 „	–	1	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	8
„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 and above,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
TOTALS,	1	3	3	5	2	2	19	1	1	3	40	404	484

Average age, 35½ years. Average service, 9¾ years. Average height, 5 feet 10¾ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 467; English, 7; Irish, 10;—Total, 484.

The chief constable, 2 superintendents, 2 lieutenants, 1 inspector, 3 detective officers, 3 clerks, 7 sergeants, 60 constables, total, 79, have served in other forces from 11 weeks to 14 years.

One inspector, 6 sergeants, 38 constables, total 45, have served in the army, and 7 of the constables are in the army reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in Additional Police:—

Ages—from 35 to 40 years, 1 constable; from 40 to 45 years, 4 constables; from 45 to 50 years, 2 constables; from 50 to 55 years, 5 constables; from 55 to 60 years, 6 constables; from 60 to 65 years, 4 constables; from 65 to 70 years, 1 inspector and 1 constable;—Total, 1 inspector and 23 constables. Average age, 53 years.

Length of Service in present force only—from 10 to 15 years, 4 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 2 constables; from 20 to 25 years, 5 constables; from 25 to 30 years, 3 constables; from 30 to 35 years, 7 constables; from 35 to 40 years, 2 constables; from 40 to 45 years, 1 inspector.—Total, 1 inspector and 23 constables. Average service, 25½ years.

Average height, 5 feet 10 inches. Nationality—Scotch, 20; English, 2; Irish, 2;—Total, 24. Eight constables have served in other forces from 1 to 6 years.

City of Edinburgh.

CITY OF EDINBURGH—*continued.*

Prices paid for last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detective Officers in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.				*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	70 0	Annual Cost of, £6.	Annual Cost of, £5, 15s.	Annual Cost of, £4, 12s. 6d.	34 3	32 9	Detective officers, £10 each per annum, detective sergeants and constables, 2s. each per week.	[a] Supplied in 1886.
Frock coats,	–				–	–		
Tunics,	[a]425 0				29 9	26 3		
Patrol jackets,	–				–	–		[b] For indoor officers.
Serge jackets,	–				[b]29 0	[b]26 0		
Waistcoats,	–				–	–		
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	50 0				15 6	15 6		The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions. The prices are reasonable, and the material satisfactory; but the cutting out and make of a number of tunics was not satisfactory. Tunics are only supplied to the night force every second year. This is not in accordance with the Secretary for Scotland's rules on the subject, and as the night men have often to assist the day men, and may have to change from night to day duty, there should be no difference in the issue of this article of uniform. Helmets are only supplied every second year, or as required. The uniforms are provided locally.
Hats,	[a]80 0				–	–		
Helmets,	–				5 2	5 2		
Forage caps,	[a]22 6				6 9	6 9		
Capes,	50 0 (Coat)				14 6	14 6		
Leggings,	–				3 6	3 6		
Boots,	–				–	–		
Sword,	[a]141 0				–	–		
Gloves (Summer),	6 6				0 6½	0 6½		
Gloves (Winter),	4 6				0 7½	0 7½		
Waist Belts,	[a]67 6				4 6	4 6		
Night Belts,	–				2 4	2 4		
Whistles and Chains,	2 0				2 0	2 0		
Lanterns,	–				7 0	7 0		
Handcuffs,	–				2 9	2 9		
Batons,	1 7½				1 7½	1 7½		

City Police Assessment.—1·992d. in the £.

Variations.—Two sergeants and 2 constables were superannuated, and a constable retired on a gratuity; a sergeant and 3 constables died; 9 constables resigned, 1 compulsory; a constable was discharged owing to ill health; 7 constables were dismissed for misconduct;—total, 26 changes.

Promotions.—Two constables to sergeant, 10th October 1893, and 14th March 1894.

Alterations in the Pay and Force.—On the 25th August, as from 25th July 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the revised rates of pay, including boot money, for the sergeants and constables, as shown in the pay table. And, further, sanctioned the employment of 8 additional men as probationary constables at a weekly wage of 21s. This increase of pay, and addition to the force, to have effect from the date of the resolution of the Magistrates and Council.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—None.

CITY OF EDINBURGH—*continued.*

Police Stations, Offices, Cells, &c.—There are 3 divisional stations and 6 sub-stations, with from 2 to 37 cells at each, in all 67 cells. The 37 cells at the central, or head-quarter station, are legalised for 3 days' detention or imprisonment, in charge of 3 male and 3 female turnkeys. Four stations are comparatively new, and are suitable. The Morningside New Police Station is nearly completed. The Canongate and St Leonard's sub-stations are very inferior and inadequate, but are to be discontinued and new stations substituted as soon as possible. A scheme is now under consideration for providing telephone signal boxes in the suburbs. Three superintendents have free houses at their stations. Five sergeants and 7 constables residing at the station houses pay from 3s. each per week house rent, and lodge unmarried constables.

The Telephone.—All the police stations, the chief constable's residence, the Telephone Exchange, General Post Office, Holyrood Palace, the Museum of Science and Art, and fire stations, are connected at an annual cost of £183, 2s. 1d.

Detective or Criminal Investigation Department and Staff.—At the chief or central station there is a separate criminal investigation department and detective staff, consisting of an inspector in charge, 1 inspector, 2 sergeants, and 11 detective officers, and 9 plain clothes constables, total 24, who are under the immediate supervision of the chief constable and the superintendent of the centre division.

Ambulance Instruction.—The whole force is most usefully instructed.

Mounted Police.—Two sergeants and 11 constables on special occasions. It would be useful to have the superior officers mounted on such occasions; and, if the horses provided were trained for this particular duty, it would add to the efficiency of the force. Saddlery is provided.

Pedlars' Certificates.—225 granted, being a decrease of 39.

Vagrants, &c., convicted of Begging.—Males 115, females 20, total 135, being an increase of 2.

State of Crime.—A very slight increase in serious crime, and a decrease in general offences, apprehensions, and convictions.

Sheriff Officers.—Take charge of criminal cases at certain stages in the proceedings, which is very objectionable, as the police should have the full charge and responsibility from the commencement to the end of all such cases. As the practice has ceased in the county, there appears to be no reason why this objectionable procedure should be continued in the city, which could be obviated by having certain officers sworn as sheriff officers.

Remarks.—Nil.

Report.—The force is efficient.

Burgh of Leith.

BURGH OF LEITH.

Inspected on the 11th October 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 74

Exclusive of 37 Dock Police.

Area in acres, ...	1,390	Estimated Population, . . .	71,900
Acres to each officer, ...	19	Population to each officer, . . .	971

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Salary per annum in Pounds and Shillings.

Ranks.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenant. 1.			Inspectors. †4.			Total.	Remarks.
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.		
Authorised No., . .	1	1			4			6	* The chief constable also receives £100 per annum for extra duties. † On the 11th April 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the appointment of an Office Inspector on the 3rd Model Scale of pay,—viz. :—On appointment, £100; after 5 years' approved service, £107, 10s.; after 10 years' approved service, £115 per annum; boot money to be included in the pay, as at present.
Actual No., . . .	1	–	1	–	1	2	1†	6	
Vacancies, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
Rates of pay, . . .	£ *300	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 115	£ s. 107 10	£ 100		
Boot allowance, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
House or Lodging allowance, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		

Pay per Week in Shillings and Pence.

	Detective Staff. 4.			Sergeants. 8.				Constables. 56.						Total.	Remarks.
	Inspector.	Detective Officers.	Detective Constable.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 41. After 8 years.	1st Class. 41. After 5 years.	1st Class. 41. After 2 years.	1st Class. 41. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Authorised No., . .	4			8				56						68	The lieutenant and a sergeant are principally employed on indoor clerical duties. Two constables act as day and night turnkeys and other office duty. There are 3 constables in reserve. One shilling per day deducted when on the sick list.
Actual No., . . .	1	2	1	5	2	1	–	12	7	7	15	6	9	68	
Vacancies, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
Rates of pay, . . .	£ 100 p. a.	s. d. 35 0 32 0	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	d. s. 22 9	–	
Boot allowance, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Included in the pay.
House or Lodging allowance, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	74	One inspector has a free house. The remainder provide their own houses. Total.

Number on day street duty, 56 for 10 hours; on night street duty, 50 for 9 hours. Office day duty, 3 for 10; office night duty, 2 for 9 hours. Day duty men every third, night duty men every fourth, Sunday off duty. Annual leave, after 1 year's service, 7; after 3 years' service, 10 days. Sergeants and constables are changed from night to day duty and from town to dock duty every 2 years. The sergeants and constables in the "marine" division are 2 weeks on day duty and 1 week on night duty.

State of Additional Force for the Harbour and Docks, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Marine Division.	Inspector.	Clerk.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength, ...	1	–	–	4	32	37	Yes.	By the Town Council, who are repaid for actual outlay by the Dock and Harbour Commissioners.	Wear uniform, are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable, who receives £65 per annum extra salary for this duty.
Actual strength, . .	1	–	–	4	32	37			
Vacancies, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		

BURGH OF LEITH—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Force.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenant.	Office Inspector.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenant.	Office Inspector.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	17	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	22
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	14	15	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	14	15
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	11	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	8	11
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	6	10	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	3	9
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	6	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	5	„ 25 „ 30 „	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	4
„ 50 „ „ 55	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	4	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	1	3	1	2	8	57	74	Total,	1	1	1	3	1	2	8	57	74

Average age, $32\frac{9}{12}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{11}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 70; Irish, 3; other Nations, 1;—Total, 74.

1 lieutenant, 1 inspector, 1 detective officer, 1 sergeant, 4 constables, total 8, have served in other forces from 3 months to 9 years.

4 constables have served in the army, 3 of whom are in the army reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in Additional Police:—

Ages—under 21 years of age, 3 constables; from 21 to 25 years, 6 constables; from 25 to 30 years, 12 constables; from 30 to 35 years, 1 sergeant, 5 constables; from 35 to 40 years, 2 sergeants, 5 constables; from 45 to 50 years, 1 sergeant; from 55 to 60 years, 1 inspector, 1 constable;—Total, 37. Average age, $31\frac{11}{12}$ years.
Length of Service in present force only—of and under 1 year's service, 5 constables; from 1 to 5 years, 12 constables; from 5 to 10 years, 7 constables; from 10 to 15 years, 2 sergeants and 6 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 1 sergeant; from 20 to 25 years, 1 sergeant; from 25 to 30 years, 2 constables; from 30 to 35 years, 1 inspector;—Total, 37. Average service, $8\frac{7}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 35; English, 1; Irish, 1;—Total, 37.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenant.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
		s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	–	35 0	35 0	35 0	35 0	£3 each per annum.	The chief constable is not provided with and does not wear uniform on special occasions. The material and make of the uniforms inspected is satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. Helmets are only issued every second year, or as required. The clothing is supplied locally.
Tunics,	–	–	–	30 0	26 6		
Patrol jackets,	–	34 0	34 0	–	–		
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	–	15 6	15 6	15 6	15 6		
Forage caps,	–	6 6	6 6	–	–		
Helmets,	–	–	–	5 9	5 9		
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	–	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4		
Capes,		12 10	12 10	12 10	12 10		
Whistles and Chains,	–	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Waistbelts,	–	–	–	4 4	4 4		
Leggings,	–	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6		
Lanterns,	–	–	–	3 0	2 6		
Batons,	–	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0		

Burgh of Leith.

BURGH OF LEITH—*continued.*

Burgh Police Assessment.—2¾d. in the £.

Variations.—Eight constables resigned, 1 compulsory; 1 constable died; 3 constables dismissed for misconduct;—Total, 12 changes.

Augmentations.—On the 11th April 1893, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned the appointment of an office inspector on the 3rd or highest Model Scale of pay.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Promotions.—A detective officer to office sergeant 15th May 1893. A sergeant to detective officer and a constable to sergeant 18th May 1893.

Police Reserve.—There are 3 constables in reserve.

Police Stations, Offices, Cells, &c.—The police offices at the Town House, with 16 cells, are well arranged and suitable. There is a resident female turnkey who has a free house. There is a sub-station, with office and 2 cells, at Newhaven, and a free house for the inspector in charge, with office and 2 cells. All others provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's and police surgeon's residences and the stations are connected, and with the Edinburgh circuit, at a cost of £29, 12s. per annum.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £35 per annum for being burgh procurator-fiscal, and £65 for having charge of the marine police division. He is also inspector under the Explosives Act, inspector of lighting, and billet-master, but receives no extra allowance for these offices.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the lieutenant, 6 inspectors, 3 detective officers, 12 sergeants, 88 constables, total 111, including the marine division, have been usefully instructed.

Mounted Constables.—None.

Pedlars' Certificates.—29 granted, being an increase of 8.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 12, females 1, total 13, being a decrease of 3.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Sheriff Officers.—Take charge of criminal cases at certain stages in the proceedings, which is very objectionable, as the police should have charge of all such cases from the commencement to the end; and, as this practice has been discontinued in the county, there appears to be no reason why it should be continued in this burgh.

Remarks.—The chief constable should be provided with suitable uniform to wear on special occasions. It would be desirable if quarters could be provided for a certain number of married and single men as near as possible to the principal station, in order that a body of police could be readily obtained in an emergency. Notwithstanding recent additions the force giving only one officer to 971, would still be numerically weak were it not for the Dock Police.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF ELGIN (MORAYSHIRE).

Inspected on the 16th and 17th August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 29

Area in acres, ...	306,132	Estimated Population, . . .	43,453
Acres to each officer, . . .	10,556	Population to each officer, . .	1,498

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														Total.	Remarks.
		Inspectors. 2.			Sergeant. 2.				Constables. 24.								
		2nd Class. 2.							1st Class. 14.								
	1 Chief Constable.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Authorised No.,	1	2			2				24							29	
Actual No., .	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	3	3	7	7	3		29	
Vacancies, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
Rates of pay, .	£ *200	£ 110	£ s. 102 10	£ 95	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7		–	
Travelling allowance, . .	Actual.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
Boot allowance,	–	9d. per week.			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
																29	Boot allowance 6d. each per week.

* The chief constable receives actual travelling expenses, and £15, 15s. as personal expenses.

On the 11th April 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the following alterations in the force:—(1) The promotion of the sergeant at headquarters to inspector on the 2nd Model Scale of pay. (2) The promotion of the constable office clerk to office sergeant on the 3rd Model Scale of pay; in both cases boot money to continue, as at present, at the rate of 6d. each per week. (3) On the superannuation of Superintendent Lyon, from the 15th May next, the abolition of the grade of superintendent, and the appointment of an inspector on the 2nd Model Scale of pay. From the 15th May next there will thus be two 2nd class inspectors and an office sergeant shown on the authorised establishment. Office sergeant not yet appointed.

On the 13th December 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of three 3rd class constables.

There is a reserve constable at head-quarters for clerical, escort, and general duty.

No deduction from pay when on the sick list for the first 3 months.

The constable in charge of the legalised cells at Elgin and the constable at Grantown live rent free. The remainder pay 1s. 6d. to 2s. per week each house rent.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	From 1 to 5 ,,	1	–	–	–	–	11	12
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	1	–	–	8	9	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	1	–	1	3	5
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	1	–	1	4	6	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	1	–	1	1	3
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	2	–	2	24	29	Total,	1	–	2	–	2	24	29

Average age, $31\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $6\frac{1}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 29.

The chief constable, 1 inspector, a sergeant, and 10 constables served in other forces from 6 months to 13 years.

County of Elgin.

COUNTY OF ELGIN (MORAYSHIRE)—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Super-intendent.	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.		*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	65 0	–	41 0	32 0	26 6	–	
Tunics,	–	–	–	28 6	23 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	85 0	–	45 0	–	–	–	
Serge „	–	–	–	21 0	15 6	–	
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge),	26 6	–	17 0	14 0 13 6 9 8	14 0 13 6 9 8	–	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
Forage caps,	18 6	–	6 6	6 0	6 0	–	The material and make of the uniforms inspected is satisfactory, and the prices reasonable.
Helmets,	–	–	–	7 6	7 6	–	
Gloves,	5 0	–	1 11	1 11	1 11	–	The clothing is supplied by a London firm.
Capes,	41 0 (Coat.)	–	17 0	17 0	17 0	–	
Whistles and Chains,	1 8	–	1 8	1 8	1 8	–	
Leggings,	–	–	6 3	6 3	6 3	–	
Waist belts,	17 6	–	–	5 0	5 0	–	
Lanterns,	–	–	3 6	3 6	3 6	–	
Sword,	40 0	–	–	–	–	–	

County Police Assessment.—1·59d. in the £.

Burghs.—The County and Burgh of Elgin have a consolidation arrangement, under which the former has agreed to police the latter, providing the office and cell accommodation, and the use of the certified cells, and the services of the chief constable and county staff at Elgin, for £235 per annum.

Augmentation.—On the 13th December 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of three 3rd class constables.

Alterations in the Pay and Force.—On the 11th April 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the following alterations in the force:—(1) The promotion of the sergeant at head-quarters to inspector on the 2nd Model Scale of pay. (2) The promotion of the constable office clerk to office sergeant on the 3rd Model Scale of pay; in both cases boot money to continue, as at present, at the rate of 6d. each per week. (3) On the superannuation of Superintendent Lyon, from the 15th May next, the abolition of the grade of superintendent, and the appointment of an inspector on the 2nd Model scale of pay. From the 15th May next there will thus be two 2nd class inspectors and an office sergeant shown on the authorised establishment.

Variations.—Two constables resigned; the superintendent and deputy chief constable superannuated. Total, 3 changes.

Promotions.—A sergeant to inspector 11th April 1893; a constable to inspector and a constable to sergeant 16th May 1893.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is procurator-fiscal for the burgh of Elgin Police Court. An inspector is inspector of explosives in the burgh of Forres, for which he receives £1, 1s. extra per annum.

Police Stations.—There are 9 police stations, with from 2 to 23, in all 40 cells; 7 are county, 1 burgh, and 1 rented property. The 23 cells in the disused prison at Elgin are legalised for 14 days' detention or imprisonment, before, or during, or after trial, and are in charge of a constable, who has a free house, &c., and his wife receives £10 per annum as matron. New Police Stations with cells at Burghead, Lossiemouth, and at Knockando are being provided on approved plans. Two constables in charge of stations live rent free; the others pay from 1s. 6d. to 2s. each per week rent.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable in uniform on special occasions.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 inspectors, 2 sergeants, 18 constables, total 23, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—136 granted, being an increase of 43.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act, and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act, are enforced, but no steps have yet been taken to frame bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—Notwithstanding a recent augmentation, the force is still numerically weak, giving only 1 officer to 1498 of the population, and there are populous places and fishing villages to police.

Report.—Subject to this remark the force is efficient.

County of Fife.

COUNTY OF FIFE.

Inspected on the 5th and 7th August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 90

Exclusive of 1 additional Constable.

Area in acres, ...	335,155	Estimated Population, . . .	141,100
Acres to each officer, . . .	3,724	Population to each officer, . .	1,568

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.

Ranks.	1 Chief Constable.	Superintendent and Deputy Chief Constable. 1. 1st Class. 1. After 10 years.	1st Class. 1. After 5 years.	1st Class. 1. On Appointment.	2nd Class. – After 10 years.	2nd Class. – After 5 years.	2nd Class. – On Appointment.	Inspectors. 4. 1st Class. – After 10 years.	1st Class. – After 5 years.	1st Class. – On Appointment.	2nd Class. 4. After 10 years.	2nd Class. 4. After 5 years.	2nd Class. 4. On Appointment.	3rd Class. – After 10 years.	3rd Class. – After 5 years.	3rd Class. – On Appointment.	Remarks.
Authorised No., .	1		1		–	–	–	–	–	–		4		–	–	–	
Actual No., . .	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Rates of pay, . .	£ 400	£ *160	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	£ 110	£ s. 102 10	£ 95	–	–	–	
Travelling allowance, . . .	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance, .	–	26s.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26s.	26s.	–	–	–	–	
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

	1 Office Constable (Clerk).	Sergeants. 6. After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	Constables. 77. 1st Class. 39. After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total
Authorised No., .	1	6				77						90
Actual No., . .	1	2	–	–	4	18	9	5	7	18	20	90
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of pay, . .	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	–
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	– Included in the pay
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	90 Total.

On the 21st July 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation to the force of one 3rd class constable. There is a mutual constable with Kinrosshire, jointly paid, but shown on the strength of the latter force.

No deduction from pay when on the sick list.

*The deputy chief constable has no extra additional allowance, and is on a fixed salary of £160 per annum.

There are 2 constables in reserve at head-quarters.

Actual travelling expenses allowed.

With the exception of the chief constable, all are provided with houses or lodgings, the superintendent and inspectors pay 2s., sergeants and constables 1s. each per week for house rents.

State of Additional Force, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Insprs.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength, ...	–	–	–	1	1	Yes.	By a private individual.	Wears uniform and is appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength, . .	–	–	–	1	1			
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–			

County of Fife.

COUNTY OF FIFE—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of Additional Constables.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Office Constable (Clerk).	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Office Constable (Clerk).	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	18	18
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	–	17	17	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	21	21
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	–	–	15	15	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	10	10
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	1	2	11	14
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	–	–	2	9	11
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	–	1	1	3	9	14	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	1	4	–	2	4	11
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	1	2	–	3	7	13	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	1	–	–	3	4	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	4	1	6	77	90	Total,	1	1	4	1	6	77	90

Average age, $38\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $11\frac{11}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 90.

Two inspectors and 42 constables, total 44, have served in other forces from 2 months to 13 years.

The office clerk, 6 constables, total 7, have served in the army, and 1 constable is in the army reserve.

Age and Length of Service of the Additional Constable:—

Age—from 25 to 30 years. Length of Service, in present force only, 1 to 5 years. Height, 5 feet 10 inches. Nationality—Scotch.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	45 0	41 0	32 6	32 6	–	
Patrol jackets,	63 0	60 0	–	–	–	
Tunics,	–	–	26 6	26 6	–	
Serge Patrol jackets,	–	–	21 0	21 0	–	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	18 0	18 0	14 0	14 0	–	The uniforms inspected are fairly satisfactory, and the prices reasonable, but are not nearly so good as now provided locally, especially in the cutting out and fitting, as when formerly supplied. The uniforms are locally provided.
Forage Caps,	14 6	12 6	3 9	3 9	–	
Helmets,	–	–	6 9	6 9	–	
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	–	
Capes,	17 9	17 9	17 9	17 9	–	
Whistles and Chains,	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	–	
Leggings,	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	–	
Lanterns,	–	–	6 2	6 2	–	
Waist Belts,	–	–	5 0	5 0	–	

COUNTY OF FIFE—*continued.* County of Fife.

County Police Assessment.—$1\frac{1}{69}$d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of Dunfermline and Kirkcaldy, which maintain separate police establishments, the 22 royal and police burghs, and a number of populous mining and fishing villages, are policed by the county.

Variations.—The deputy chief constable and 2 constables were superannuated, and a sergeant resigned; total, 4 changes.

Alterations and Augmentations.—On the 21st July 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of one 3rd class constable.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Police Reserve.—There are two constables in reserve at head-quarters for escort and general duty.

Promotions.—An inspector to superintendent and deputy chief constable, and a sergeant to inspector 2nd December 1893; three constables to sergeants 10th September, 2nd December 1893, and 16th January 1894.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable prosecutes in the J. P. Courts, but receives no extra salary. The deputy chief constable and 3 inspectors receive £2 and £3 each per annum as inspectors under the Explosives Act. One inspector has £3 per annum as inspector of weights and measures; and 2 inspectors receive £2 and £1 per annum each as officers under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, and inspector of common lodging-houses.

Police Stations.—There are 26 stations, with from 2 to 6 cells, in all 60 cells; 17 are county, 4 are burgh property, and the remainder are rented stations; and there are 30 rented houses provided. Six cells in the disused prison, Dunfermline, are legalised for 14 days' imprisonment, before, during, or after trial, and are in charge of a resident married constable who has a free house, &c., and his wife an allowance of £5 per annum as matron. New stations on approved plans have been provided at Buckhaven, and at St Monance. New stations for Leuchars and Auchtermuchty are under consideration. New stations are required at Markinch and Crail, the latter being a royal burgh, the magistrates should provide (as was done at St Andrews, Dysart, and Burntisland), or assist the county in providing a police station and cells. Strathmiglo station has been improved. A number of the older stations are out of repair, and the cells require heating and ventilation. The superintendent and inspectors pay 2s., sergeants and constables 1s. each per week house rent.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's residence, and the head-quarter office at Cupar, St Andrews, Dysart, and Dunfermline, are most usefully connected at an annual cost of £53, 10s., and with other places at the usual trunk rates. All the principal stations should be connected.

Bails, Deposits, and Receipts.—Are only taken at head-quarters. It would be desirable that officers in charge of stations with cells should be authorised to take bails and deposits.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, 2 inspectors, 4 sergeants, office constable clerk, and 58 constables, total 67, have been instructed

Pedlars' Certificates.—143 granted, being an increase of 10.

County of Fife.

COUNTY OF FIFE—*continued.*

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. Bye-laws, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, for the prevention of vagrancy, are still under the consideration of the Standing Joint-Committee and the County Council.

State of Crime.—A decrease in ordinary offences, and an increase in apprehensions and convictions, but not in serious crime.

Remarks.—All the members are sworn, and act as sheriff officers. Compared with similar counties in Scotland, Fifeshire is, notwithstanding recent augmentations, still very considerably underpoliced, having only 1 officer to every 1568 of the population, which is largely composed of miners, sailors, fishermen, and mill-hands. This county occupies a somewhat unique position, on account of the large number (22) of royal and police burghs, and also many mining and fishing villages, all policed by the county. In 18 of the 22 burghs there are magistrates exercising jurisdiction in the burgh courts. At St Andrews, for example, there is a force of only an inspector and 4 constables for town and county duty, and the inspector has a very large beat to superintend, containing over 20 parishes. The county and burgh authorities have recently done a great deal towards improving the condition and efficiency of the force, but much remains to be done by necessary augmentation, by providing new, and altering and improving the old stations, where required. It would also be desirable to extend the telephonic communication to all the principal stations. In order to render the police more effective, there ought to be only one constabulary force in the county.

Report.—Subject to these remarks the force is efficient.

BURGH OF DUNFERMLINE.

Inspected on the 5th August 1893.

Burgh of Dunfermline.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 16

Area in acres, ...	1,990	Estimated Population, . . .	23,000
Acres to each officer, ...	124	Population to each officer, . . .	1,437

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																Total.	Remarks.
	Chief Constable. 1.				Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 12.								16	
	1st Class. 1.								1st Class. 4.									
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	Office Sergeant.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.				
Authorised No., .		1		1			2					12					16	
Actual No., . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	4	–	–	5	3			16	
Vacancies, . .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
Rates of pay, .	£ 200	£ *175	£ 150	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9			–	
Travelling allowance, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
																	16	Total.

* The chief constable has also £15 per annum for extra duties.
No deduction from pay when on the sick list.
Boot money included in the pay.
The sergeant in charge of office and legalised cells has a free house, &c. at the police station. Remainder provide their own houses.

Number on day street duty, 8 for 10 hours; on night street duty, 7 for 9 hours. Office day duty, 1 for 10 hours. A resident officer in charge at night. One Sunday off duty in the month. Annual leave, 8 days. Day and night duty month about.

BURGH OF DUNFERMLINE—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	1	1
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	2	2	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	5	5
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	5	5	„ 5 „ 10 „	1	–	1	–	3	5
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	1	3	4	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	1	2	3
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	1	1
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	1	–	1	2	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	1	–	1
„ 45 „ „ 50	1	–	–	1	–	2	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	1	2	12	16	Total,	1	–	1	2	12	16

Average age, $33\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $7\frac{5}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $11\frac{1}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 16.

The chief constable, office sergeant, a sergeant, and a constable served in other forces from 2 to 19 years.

The office sergeant served in the army, but is not in the army reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*		*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	46 0	–	37 6	37 6	–	
Tunics,	–	–	29 6	29 6	–	
Patrol jackets,	42 6		{ *29 6 / 22 6 }	22 6	–	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	20 0	–	{ 17 9 / 12 0 }	17 9 / 12 0	–	
Forage caps,	15 6	–	6 3	6 3		The chief constable is provided with and wears uniform on special occasions.
Helmets,	–	–	7 0	7 0	–	The clothing inspected is satisfactory and the prices reasonable.
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	Not provided.		Not provided.			* For the office sergeant.
Capes,	–	–	15 0	15 0		The uniforms are supplied locally.
Whistles and Chains,	–	–	1 6	1 6		
Leggings,		–	7 6	7 6	–	
Waist Belts,	–	–	4 6	4 6	–	

Burgh Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Variations.—One constable resigned.

Promotions.—Nil.

Burgh of Dunfermline.

BURGH OF DUNFERMLINE—*continued.*

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £10 per annum as sanitary inspector, and £5 as procurator-fiscal in the police and dean of guild's court; he is also inspector under the Explosives Act, of common-lodging houses, and billet-master; for the latter offices he receives no extra allowances.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There is an office for the chief constable, a charge-room, and 10 cells, 5 are licensed for 5 days detention and imprisonment. The resident married sergeant in charge has a free house, &c., and his wife acts as matron. The remainder provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—Is in use at an annual cost of £8, 10s.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, office sergeant, 2 sergeants, 12 constables, total 16, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—73 granted, being a decrease of 4.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 12, females 2, total 14, being an increase of 2.

State of Crime.—An increase in general offences, apprehensions, and convictions, but not in serious crime.

Remarks.—Notwithstanding a recent augmentation, the force giving only one officer to 1437 of the population is numerically weak. It would increase the efficiency, and add very much to the more general usefulness of the police, at a less cost, if the burgh was consolidated with the county, which has its divisional staff resident in the town.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF KIRKCALDY.

Burgh of Kirkcaldy.

Inspected on the 5th August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 21

Area in acres, ...	1,681	Estimated Population, . . .	27,700
Acres to each officer, ...	80	Population to each officer, . . .	1,319

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c. on the 15th March 1894.

RANKS.	Yearly Salary in Pounds and Shillings.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										TOTAL.	REMARKS.
			Sergeants. 3.				Constables. 16.						21	
	1 Chief Constable.	1 Detective Sergeant.					1st Class. 6.							
			After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Authorised No., .	1	1	3				16						21	* The chief constable also receives £5 per annum for extra duties.
Actual No., . .	1	1	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	4	3	†7	21	On the 19th October 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of one 3rd class constable being added to the force, and the detective clerk to be classed as a sergeant.
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	† One constable is office clerk. One-fourth pay deducted when one month on sick list.
Authorised Rates of Pay, . .	£ *120	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	–	
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Two constables in charge of stations with cells have free quarters, the remainder provide their own houses. Boot money is included in the pay.
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
													21	Total.

Number on day street duty, 10 for 10 hours; on night street duty, 8 for 9 hours. Office day duty, 2 for 10 hours. Office night duty, 1 for 9 hours. Every alternate Sunday off duty in the month. Annual leave, 7 days. Day and night duty taken alternately every month.

BURGH OF KIRKCALDY—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	4	4
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	5	5	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	5	5
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	4	4	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	–	2	2
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 10 „ 15 „	1	–		2	4	7
„ 35 „ „ 40	1	–	–	1	2	4	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	1	1	1	3
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–		2	1	3	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	1	–	2	3	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	
Total,	1	–	1	3	16	21	Total,	1	–	1	3	16	21

Average age, $33\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average service, $7\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 21.

One sergeant, 4 constables, total 5, served in other forces from 1 to 14 years.

One constable has served in the army.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives and Clerk in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*		*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	
Great coats,	39 0	–	38 0	38 0	3 10	* The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions, and is allowed £5, 2s. for a plain suit.
Tunics,	–	–	30 0	30 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	63 0	–	21 0	21 0	–	
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge),	21 0	–	{ 17 6 / 14 0 }	17 6 / 14 0	–	On the 31st July 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the adoption of an undress serge uniform for general duty, consisting of patrol jacket, trousers, and forage cap, and to be provided annually. The cloth tunic, trousers, and helmet to be retained as full dress, and to be provided as required.
Forage caps,	23 0	–	6 3	6 3	–	
Helmets,	–	–	8 0	8 0		
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	1 9	–	1 9	1 9	–	
Capes,	34 0 (Coat)	–	14 6	14 6	–	
Whistles and Chains,	1 9	–	1 9	1 9	–	
Leggings,	–	–	5 6	5 6	–	The uniforms inspected are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The clothing is locally supplied.
Lanterns,	–	–	3 6	3 6	–	
Waist belts,	–	–	5 6	5 6	–	

Burgh of Kirkcaldy.

BURGH OF KIRKCALDY—*continued.*

Police Assessment.—2⅗d. in the £.

Changes in the Force.—Two constables resigned, 1 compulsory, and a constable dismissed for misconduct, total, 3 changes.

Augmentation.—On the 19th October 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the appointment of one 3rd class constable, and the detective officer and clerk to be classed as a sergeant detective.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Promotions.—The detective clerk to detective sergeant, 26th October 1893.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £5 as inspector of lighting; he is also inspector under the Explosives Acts, and is billet-master.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There are suitable offices for the chief constable, a charge-room, and 8 cells legalised for 14 days' detention before, and 7 days' imprisonment after trial, in charge of a constable, who has free house, &c., and his wife as matron an allowance of £7 per annum. There is a sub-station at Sinclairtown with office, 3 cells, and quarters for 2 married officers. The officers in charge of these stations have free quarters. The remainder provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—The two police stations are connected by telephone, at an annual cost of £10, and are in communication with Edinburgh, Glasgow, Dundee, Perth, &c., at the usual trunk rates.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the detective sergeant, and a constable only have been instructed—all the force should be instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—87 granted, being an increase of 27.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 14, females 1, total 15, being an increase of 13.

State of Crime.—An increase of 10 cases in serious crime, 238 in apprehensions, 240 in general offences, and 368 in convictions.

Remarks.—Notwithstanding a recent augmentation, the force, giving only 1 officer to 1319 of the population, the large area, and in view of an increase in criminal and general offences, is numerically weak. It would increase the efficiency, and add to the more general usefulness of the police, at a less cost, if it was policed by the county, which it used to be consolidated with.

Report.—Subject to these observations the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF FORFAR.

County of Forfar.

Inspected on the 8th August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 47

Exclusive of 2 additional constables.

Area in acres, ...	559,300	Estimated Population, . . .	57,690
Acres to each officer, . . .	11,900	Population to each officer, . . .	1,227

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.

Ranks.	Chief Constable. 1.				Superintendents. 2.						Inspectors. 2.			Remarks.
					1st Class Dep. Chief Constable. 1.			2nd Class. 1.			3rd Class. 2.			
	After 15 years.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	
Authorised No.,			1					2				2		
Actual No.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Rates of pay,	£ 364	£ 336	£ 308	£ 280	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ s. 127 15	£ s. d. 118 12 6	£ s. 109 10	£ 105	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	
Travelling allowance,	–	–	£ 50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

Ranks.	Sergeants. 5.				Constables. 37.						Total.	Remarks.
					1st Class. 22.							
	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Authorised No.,		5					36				47	
Actual No.,	–	1	4	–	4	4	4	10	13	2	47	
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Rates of pay,	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	–	
Travelling allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
											47	

One constable in reserve at head-quarters. The deputy chief constable has no additional allowance as such.

The 2nd class superintendent's rates of pay are based on the Model Scale rules as to periods of service only, but the maximum rate is higher by £7, 15s. than the initial rate for a 1st class superintendent.

On the 1st November 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of one 3rd class constable being added to the strength of the force.

No deduction from pay when on sick list.

Actual travelling expenses, except to the chief constable, who has an allowance of £50 per annum.

Boot allowance, superintendents 3s. 6d., inspectors 3s., sergeants 3s., and constables 2s. 8d. each per month.

When houses are provided, the deductions for rent are:—chief constable £20, superintendents 4s. 8d., inspectors 3s. 6d. per annum, sergeants 2s. 11d., constables 2s. 4d., unmarried constables 1s. 9d. each per week. The constable in charge of the legalised cells at Forfar has a free house, &c.

Additional Constable, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Insprs.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength,	–	–	–	2	2	Yes.	By private persons.	Wear uniform, are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength,	–	–	–	2	2			
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–			

County of Forfar.

COUNTY OF FORFAR—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constable.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	22	22
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	–	15	15	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	1	–	–	2	6	9
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	1	–	–	3	8	12	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	1	–	3	1	5
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	1	–	–	1	2
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	1	–	1	–	–	1	3	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	2	2	–	5	37	47	Total,	1	2	2	–	5	37	47

Average age, $32\frac{10}{12}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{5}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 47.

The chief constable, 1 sergeant, and 6 constables, total 8, have served in other forces from 3 months to 4 years.

The chief constable, 1 inspector, and 5 constables, total 7, have served in the army;
2 constables are in the army reserve.

Age and Length of Service of the Additional Constables:—

Age—from 25 to 30 years, 1 constable; from 40 to 45 years, 1 constable;—Total, 2 constables, average age, $35\frac{2}{12}$ years.
Length of Service in present force only—from 1 to 5 years' service, 1 constable; from 15 to 20 years, 1 constable;—Total, 2 constables. Average service, $9\frac{2}{12}$ years.
Height, 5 feet $11\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 2. One constable has served in another force from 1 to 2 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	43 0	38 6	38 0	35 9	–	
Tunics,	–	39 6	30 0	30 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	58 6	47 6	–	–	–	
Serge jackets,	35 0	27 0	19 0	19 0	–	
Trousers (Summer),	22 0 / 18 0	18 6 / 16 0	18 0 / 14 3	18 0 / 14 3	–	The uniforms inspected are on the whole satisfactory, and the prices reasonable.
Trousers (Winter),	16 6	14 6	11 9	11 9		
Forage caps,	10 0 / 9 6	7 6	7 6	4 9	–	
Helmets,	–	8 3	8 3	7 3	–	
Capes,	32 0 (Coat.)	30 0 (Coat.)	18 0	18 0		
Leggings,	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5		
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	2 $3\frac{1}{2}$	2 $3\frac{1}{2}$	2 $3\frac{1}{2}$	2 $0\frac{1}{2}$	–	The clothing is supplied by a Glasgow firm.
Haversacks,		4 6	4 6	4 6	–	
Whistles and Chains,	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	–	
Lanterns,	–	6 0	6 0	6 0	–	
Waist belts,	–	–	4 2	4 2	–	

COUNTY OF FORFAR—*continued.* County of Forfar.

County Police Assessment.—1·227d. in the £.

Burghs.—Arbroath, Brechin, Broughty-Ferry, City of Dundee, Forfar, and Montrose maintain separate police establishments, an unusually large number, and most certainly on the public grounds of greater efficiency, more general usefulness, and economy (with the exception of the City of Dundee), there should be only one police force in the county.

Augmentation.—On the 1st November 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of one 3rd class constable being added to the force.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—One constable resigned.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—A considerable portion of the time of the constables is taken up in posting up bills for the County Council, which is certainly not a police duty.

Police Stations.—There are 12 stations—8 county and 4 rented property—with from 2 to 3 cells at each, in all 30 cells; and 7 rented houses provided. At the head-quarters at Forfar there are residences provided for the chief constable, the superintendent, and free quarters, &c. for the constable in charge of the cells legalised for 14 days' detention and imprisonment, whose wife receives as matron £26 per annum. The authorities have not yet provided the urgently required offices and cells for the important county division of Dundee, and continue using the female witness-room at the court house as an office, which is a most unsuitable arrangement; and the prisoners are now sent to the nearest county station, which, being some distance in the county, is an inconvenient arrangement; the proposed remedy, viz., to remove the criminal business of this Division to Forfar has not yet been carried out. The pressing subject of providing a suitable police station in the burgh of Kirriemuir, and doing away with the inferior cells at Southmuir, is still under the consideration of the Standing Joint Committee; but as a site has been obtained there should be no further delay. The chief constable pays a rent of £20 per annum, superintendents 4s. 8d., inspectors 3s. 6d., sergeants 2s. 11d., married constables 2s. 4d., unmarried constables 1s. 9d. each per week. Officers in charge of stations, with cells, receive from 25s. to 80s. per annum for cleaning, &c.

The Telephone.—The head quarters, Arbroath, Brechin, Carnoustie, Downfield, Dundee, and Monifieth stations are most usefully connected, at an annual cost of £7, 10s. each per annum.

Sheriff Officers.—Take charge of criminal cases at certain stages of the proceedings, and execute warrants of arrest, &c. in the Dundee Division, which is objectionable, as the police should have sole charge of such cases from the commencement to the end.

Bails, Deposits, and Receipts.—At Forfar, Carnoustie, and Kirriemuir only: it is desirable that officers in charge of stations with cells should be authorised to take bails and deposits.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 superintendents, 2 inspectors, 5 sergeants, 38 constables, total 48, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—29 granted, being a decrease of 9.

County of Forfar.

COUNTY OF FORFAR—*continued.*

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been framed, but not yet sanctioned.

State of Crime.—An increase of 110 in general offences, 102 in apprehensions, 90 in convictions, but not in serious crime.

Remarks.—The more general usefulness and efficiency of the police would be increased at a less cost, if the burghs, at present maintaining small separate police forces, were consolidated with the county, in which, with the exception of the city of Dundee, there should be only one police force.

Report.—The force is efficient.

Burgh of Arbroath.

BURGH OF ARBROATH.

Inspected on the 8th August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 18

Exclusive of 2 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ...	1,337	Estimated Population, . . .	23,287
Acres to each officer, ...	74	Population to each officer, . . .	1,293

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														Total.	Remarks.
	Chief Constable.	Inspectors. 2.			Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 13.								
									1st Class. 12.								
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		18	
Authorised No., . .	1		2			2					13					18	* The chief constable also receives £25, 5s. per annum for extra duties.
Actual No., . . .	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	9	–	2	1	1	–		18	On the 20th January 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the inspectors being paid on the 1st or lowest model scale of pay.
Vacancies, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
Authorised Rates of Pay, ...	£ *220	£ 105	£ 97 10	£ 90	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 21 0	s. d. 19 10		–	No deduction from pay when on sick list.
Travelling allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
Boot allowance, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	Boot money is included in the pay.
House rents, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	Find their own houses.
																18	Total.

On day street duty, 7 for 11 hours; on night street duty, 8 for 9 hours; office day duty, 1 for 11 hours; night office duty, 1 for 10 hours. Day constables every second, night constables every third, Sunday off duty in the month. The same men are always on night duty. Annual leave, inspectors, 10, sergeants and constables, 7 days.

BURGH OF ARBROATH—*continued.*

Additional Constables for the Harbour, employed and paid by the Trustees, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Insprs.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength,	–	–	–	2	2	Yes.	The Harbour Trustees of Arbroath.	Wear uniform, are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength,	–	–	–	2	2			
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–			

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	2	2	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	4	4
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	2	2	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	1	–	–	1	2
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 10 „ 15 „	1	–	–	–	7	8
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	7	7	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 40 „ „ 45	1	–	–	–	2	3	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	1	1	2
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	1	–	2	–	3	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	1	–	1	–	2
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	1	–	–	–	1	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	2	–	2	13	18	Total,	1	2	–	2	13	18

Average age, $38\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $13\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 18.

The chief constable, 1 inspector, 1 constable, have served in other forces from 2 to 10 years. One constable served in the army, but is not in the army reserve.

One inspector and a constable served in the army, but are not in the reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the Additional Constables:—

Ages—from 25 to 30 years, 1 constable; from 35 to 40 years, 1 constable;—Total, 2 constables. Average age, 3 years.

Length of Service in present force only—from 1 to 5 years' service, 1 constable; from 5 to 10 years, 1 const —Total, 2 constables. Average service, 6 years.

Average height, 5 feet 9 inches. Nationality—Scotch, 2.

Burgh of Arbroath.

BURGH OF ABBROATH—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
		s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	–	50 0	38 0	38 0	–	
Tunics,	–	–	30 0	30 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	–	50 0	–	–	–	The chief constable does not wear uniform, but receives £8, 8s. 6d. per annum in lieu thereof.
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	–	21 0	18 0	18 0		
Forage Caps,	–	12 0	–	–	–	The material and make of the uniforms inspected is fairly satisfactory; but for the maximum prices paid the very best police clothing can be obtained.
Helmets,	–	–	10 0	7 11	–	
Gloves (Winter and Summer),	–	–	3 0	3 0	–	The uniforms are locally supplied.
Capes,	–	27 0	15 0	15 0	–	
Whistles and chains,	–	–	1 6	1 6	–	
Leggings,	–	5 6	5 6	5 6	–	
Lanterns,	–	–	3 6	3 6		
Waist belts,	–	–	3 6	3 6	–	

Burgh Police Assessment.—2½d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 20th January 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the inspectors being placed on the 1st or lowest Model Scale of pay.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—As sanitary inspector the chief constable receives £10, as inspector of dairies and milk shops £10, as burgh procurator-fiscal £5, 5s.; but as inspector under the Explosives Acts, inspector of lighting, of common lodging-houses, and billet and firemaster, he receives no extra allowances.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There is an office for the chief constable, a general office or charge room, a muster or waiting room, and 6 cells. The latter have quite recently been renewed. Cells are not set apart for female prisoners, but there is a female searcher.

The Telephone.—Is in communication with Dundee and other places, at the ordinary rates, an instrument being placed free of cost in the office for the purpose.

Ambulance Instruction.—Two inspectors, 2 sergeants, 15 constables, total 19, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—49 granted, being an increase of 5.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 7, females 2, total 9, being a decrease of 6.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1293 of the population, is numerically weak, and the more general usefulness and efficiency of the police would be materially increased, at a less cost, if it was consolidated with the county.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF BRECHIN. Burgh of Brechin.

Inspected on the 10th August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 7

Area in acres, ...	417½	Estimated Population, . . .	9,100
Acres to each officer, ...	59½	Population to each officer, . . .	1,300

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salary.			Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										Total.	Remarks.
	Chief Constable. 1.			Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 4.						7	
								1st Class. 2.							
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Authorised No., .		1			2						4			7	
Actual No., .	–	–	*1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	7	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	* The chief constable has £10 per annum for extra duties. Boot money is included in the pay. No deduction from pay when on the sick list. Provide their own houses.
Authorised rates of pay. . .	£ 195	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 21 0	–	
Travelling allowance, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
														7	Total.

Number on day street duty, 2 for 10½ hours. On night street duty, 2 for 9½ hours. Office day duty, the chief constable. Office night duty, a sergeant, 1 for 9½ hours. Every third Sunday off duty. Annual leave, 7 days. Day and night duty taken alternately.

Alterations since preceding year.—Burgh of Brechin.—On the 15th, as from the 15th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland increased the chief constable being paid on the government scale of pay applicable to a 2nd class superintendent, viz.:—£120, rising by quinquennial increments of £15 to £150 per annum.

Burgh of Brechin.

BURGH OF BRECHIN—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	1	1	From 1 to 5 „	1	–	–	1	2	4
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	1	1	2	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	1	2	3
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	1	–	1	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	2	2	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 40 „ „ 45	1	–	–	–	–	1	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 45 „ „ 50	–		–	–	–	–	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	–	2	4	7	Total,	1	–	–	2	4	7

Average age, $32\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $6\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $9\frac{2}{3}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 7.

The chief constable, a sergeant, and a constable have served in other forces from 2 to 6 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.		*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	52 9	–	37 0	37 0	–	
Patrol Jackets,	66 9	–	–	–	–	
Patrol Serge Jackets,	–	–	22 6	22 6	–	
Tunics,	–	–	30 0	30 0	–	
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge)	25 0	–	{ 17 0 / 14 6 }	17 0 / 14 6	–	The chief constable wears uniform.
Forage caps,	16 9	–	4 6	4 6	–	The uniforms inspected are now satisfactory.
Helmets,	–	–	9 0	9 0	–	Gloves are not provided.
Capes,	34 6 (coat)	–	10 9	10 9	–	The uniforms are supplied locally.
Leggings,	–	–	6 9	6 9	–	
Whistles and Chains,	1 9	–	1 9	1 9	–	
Gloves,	–	–	–	–		
Waist Belts,	–	–	3 6	3 6		

Burgh Police Assessment.—$2\frac{8}{12}$d. in the £.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Appointment.—Nil.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

BURGH OF BRECHIN—*continued.*

Burgh of Brechin.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The chief constable has an office room, and there is a general office or charge room, and 4 very inferior old cells, which have been improved as far as possible, but are still very unsatisfactory. It is, however, satisfactory to state that new and suitable police offices are in course of erection on approved plans.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced, but should be.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is burgh procurator-fiscal, inspector under the Shop Hours Act, inspector of explosives, common lodging-houses, lighting and cleaning, for which he receives no extra allowance; but has £10 per annum as sanitary inspector. The chief constable has far too many municipal offices to attend to.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 sergeants, and 4 constables have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—54 granted, being an increase of 13.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 2, females 0, total 2, being a decrease of 1.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—This small force, giving only 1 officer to 1300 of the population, is numerically weak, and, with its very limited jurisdiction, cannot be considered thoroughly efficient as a separate police establishment. It is much to be regretted that the police commissioners did not, as advised, take advantage of a recent opportunity to consolidate with the county, which would have increased the efficiency and more general usefulness of the police at a less cost; and the county police has a sergeant, and a station with cells within the burgh.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF BROUGHTY FERRY.

Burgh of Broughty Ferry.

Inspected on the 8th August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force,			9
Area in acres,	770	Estimated Population,	9,292
Acres to each officer,	85	Population to each officer,	1,032

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Pay.			Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										Total	Remarks.
	1 Chief Constable.			Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 6.						9	
	1st Class. 1.							1st Class. 2.							
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Number,	1			2				6						9	
Actual No.,	–	–	*1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	4	–	9	* The chief constable has also £10 for extra duties.
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		No deduction from pay when on sick list.
Rates of pay,	£ 150	£ 135	£ *120	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2		Boot allowance—chief constable £2 per annum, sergeants and constables 7 l. each per week.
Travelling allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		The chief constable and a sergeant are provided with houses, for which they pay 2s. 11d. each per week. All others find their own houses.
Boot allowance,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–		
														9	Total.

Number on day street duty, 4 for 10 hours. On night street duty, 4 for 9 hours. Sergeants and constables take turn of office and street duty. One day and a Sunday afternoon off duty in the month. Annual leave, sergeants and constables 7 days; 10 days after 9 years' service. The same officers on day and night duty.

Burgh of Broughty Ferry.

BURGH OF BROUGHTY FERRY—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	3	3	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	5	5
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	3	3	„ 5 „ 10 „	1	–	–	2	1	4
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	1	–	1	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 45 „ „ 50	1	–	–	1	–	2	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	–	2	6	9	Total,	1	–	–	2	6	9

Average age, $30\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average service, $7\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 9.

The chief constable, 2 sergeants, and a constable, total 4, have served in other forces from $1\frac{7}{12}$ to $15\frac{7}{12}$ years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Clerks and Detective Officers in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
		s. d.	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	Receives an allowance of £10, 10s. per annum, and supplies his own uniform and boots.	35 0	35 0	–	The chief constable always wears uniform. The material and make of the uniforms inspected is satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The clothing is locally supplied.
Tunics,		29 6	29 6	–	
Patrol jackets,		–	–	–	
Trousers (Summer),		15 6	15 6	–	
Trousers (Winter),		15 0	15 0	–	
Helmets,		9 0	7 6	–	
Forage caps,		–	–	–	
Capes,		16 6	16 6	–	
Leggings,		4 6	4 6	–	
Haversacks,		4 6	4 6	–	
Gloves (Summer and Winter),		2 5	2 5	–	
Waist belts,		5 6	5 6	–	
Whistles and chains,		1 9	1 9	–	
Lanterns,		7 6	6 6	–	
Handcuffs,		6 0	6 0	–	

BURGH OF BROUGHTY FERRY—*continued.*

Burgh Police Assessments.—2d. in the £.

Variations.—Nil.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alteration in Pay.—Nil

Promotions.—Nil.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The chief constable's office, general office or charge room, and 4 cells are satisfactory. The chief constable and a sergeant reside at the police station.

The Telephone.—Is in telephonic communication with Dundee and district, an instrument being placed in the office for the purpose, free of charge; beyond this messages paid for at usual rates.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £10 per annum as procurator-fiscal, but as inspector under the Explosives Acts, and of lighting, he receives no extra allowance.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 sergeants, and 6 constables are instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—10 granted, being an increase of 5.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 7, females 3, total 10, being an increase of 5.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Sheriff Officers.—It is still the practice in this jurisdiction for sheriff officers to take over criminal cases at certain stages of the proceedings, which is very objectionable, for the police should have full charge of all criminal cases from the commencement to the end.

Remarks.—Until the 15th May 1888, this burgh formed a separate police district of and was policed by the county. Under a Provisional Order the burgh authorities have since that date maintained a separate police establishment. The new arrangement cannot be considered as efficient, effective, or so economical as the old one was, and it is to be regretted that the authorities discontinued so useful and desirable a connection with the county.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

City of Dundee.

CITY OF DUNDEE.

Inspected on the 9th August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 180

Exclusive of 26 additional Police.

Area in acres, ...	4,099	Estimated Population, . .	158,004
Acres to each officer, ...	23	Population to each officer, . .	877

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.										Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									TOTAL
		Lieutenants. †4.					Inspectors. 6.			Detective Staff. 9.							Office Clerks. 2.		
		1st Class. 2.			2nd Class. 2.			2nd Class. 6.			Lieutenant.	Clerks. 1.		Detective Officers. 8.						
	1 Chief Constable.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.		1 Sergeant.	Detective.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1 Inspector, Chief Constable's Clerk.	1 Constable.	
Authorised No.,	1			4					6					9				2		22
Actual No., .	1	–	–	†2	–	–	2	2	–	4	–	1	–	4	–	3	1	1	1	22
Vacancies, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Authorised rates of pay, .	£ *650	£ 200	£ 175	£ †150	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 110	£ s. 102 10	£ 95	–	s. d. 29 9	s. d. –	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	£ s. 95 0 p.a.	s. d. 24 6	–
Travelling allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										TOTAL
	Sergeants. 12.				Constables. 146.						158
					1st Class. 104.						
	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Authorised No.,	12				146						158
Actual No., .	5	1	2	4	44	15	20	25	28	14	158
Vacancies, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Authorised rates of pay, .	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	
Travelling allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	180 Total.

Number on day street duty, 92 for 9 hours. On night street duty, 90 for 9 hours. On office day duty, 15 for 9 hours. On office night duty, 9 for 9 hours. Day and night force every 3rd Sunday off duty. Annual leave, lieutenants 14, inspectors 12, sergeants 10, and constables after 3 years' service 10, over 1 and under 3 years, 7 days. Same men always on day and night duty. In addition to the annual leave, constables with over 6 months' approved service are allowed one day or night each month, from 15th October to 15th May each year.

REMARKS.

* The Government Grant is paid on £550 only of the chief constable's salary of £650, which includes £100 for taking charge of the Harbour Police.

† One lieutenant £20 additional per annum as deputy chief constable, and he has also charge of the detective department.

Deduction from pay, when on sick list, at the discretion of the chief constable.

There are 17 constables employed in charge of offices and as day and night turnkeys, storekeepers, prison van drivers, &c., and in addition to the detective staff there are 5 constables in plain clothes.

The lieutenant deputy chief constable has a free house at the central station. Five inspectors and 8 married officers are provided with houses, and pay from 2s. to 3s. 9d. per week. All others provide their own houses.

There are still 2 members of the city sanitary staff on the strength, as authorised by the Secretary of State on the 18th October 1881, as a temporary measure.

Boot money 6d. each per week.

On the 21st, as from the 13th April 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the inspectors being placed upon the 2nd Model Scale of pay for that grade, by the addition of £5 a year to their present rate of pay.

CITY OF DUNDEE—*continued.*

State of the Additional Police for Harbour, &c., privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspectors.	Detective officers.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength, . .	2	2	1	21	26	One inspector, 2 detective officers, a sergeant, and 17 constables are. The inspector and 4 constables who are sanitary officers are not.	One inspector, 2 detective officers, a sergeant, and 17 constables are paid by the Harbour Trustees of Dundee. One inspector and 4 constables by the Local Authority as sanitary officers.	The Harbour police are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable, and wear uniform, for which he receives an extra allowance of £100 p.a. There are too few Harbour police. The sanitary officers are also appointed by the chief constable.
Actual Strength,	2	2	1	21	26			
Vacancies, .	–	–	–	–	–			

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Force.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Lieutenant.	Detective Sergt. Clerk.	Detective Officers.	Office Inspector.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	40	41	
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	31	34	
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	22	25
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	3	13	19
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	12	15
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	3	7	14
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	2	6	12
„ 55 „ „ 60	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	8
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	4	6	–	1	8	1	1	12	146	180

Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Lieutenants.	Detective Sergt. Clerk.	Detective Officers.	Office Inspector.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	20	21
From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	57	58
„ 5 „ 10 „	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	25	31
„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	22	26
„ 15 „ 20 „	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	4	16	25
„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	5	11
„ 25 „ 30 „	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	4	6	–	1	8	1	1	12	146	180

Average age, $33\frac{5}{12}$ years. Average service, 9 years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 171; English, 3; Irish, 6;—Total, 180.

One chief constable, 1 lieutenant, 1 inspector, 2 detective officers, 2 sergeants, 9 constables, total 16, have served in other forces from 4 months to 17 years.

One lieutenant, 2 detective officers, a sergeant, 14 constables, total 18, have served in the army, and 8 constables are in the army reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the Additional Police:—

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 1 constable; from 25 to 30 years, 2 constables; from 35 to 40 years, 6 constables; from 40 to 45 years, 1 detective officer, 1 constable; from 45 to 50 years, 1 inspector, 1 detective officer, 3 constables; from 50 to 55 years, 6 constables; from 55 to 60 years, 1 inspector, 1 sergeant, 1 constable; from 65 to 70 years, 1 constable;—Total, 2 inspectors, 2 detective officers, 1 sergeant, and 21 constables. Average age, $43\frac{8}{12}$ years.

Length of Service—from 1 to 5 years, 3 constables; from 5 to 10 years, 3 constables; from 10 to 15 years, 5 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 2 detective officers, 6 constables; from 20 to 25 years, 1 inspector, 3 constables; from 25 to 30 years, 1 sergeant; from 30 to 35 years, 1 inspector and 1 constable;—Total, 2 inspectors, 2 detective officers, 1 sergeant, and 21 constables. Average service, 15 years.

Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 26.

One inspector, 1 detective officer served in other forces from 10 to 12 months.

City of Dundee.

CITY OF DUNDEE—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, and Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	–	55 6	50 6	37 6	37 6	Supplied with plain clothes at about £5, 14s. 6d. each per annum.	The chief constable has an allowance of £5, 5s. per annum for semi-uniform, which he wears on special occasions. * The cost of the tunics is stil 3d. each above the maximum pric allowed. The uniforms inspected are, on the whole, fairly satisfactory, but for the prices paid the very best police clothing can be and should be obtained. The material and make of the tunics inspected is very unsatisfactory, and more attention should be paid to this subject in future.
Tunics,	–	–	–	30 3*	30 3*		
Patrol jackets,	–	75 0	56 0	–	–		
Trousers (Summer),	–	22 0	22 0	15 3	15 3		
Trousers (Winter),	–	22 6	21 0	16 6	16 6		
Forage Caps,	–	16 6	14 6	–	–		
Helmets,	–	–	–	6 6	6 6		
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	–	1 6¾	1 6¾	1 6¾	1 6¾		
Capes,	–	25 0	25 0	6 9	6 9		
Whistles and chains,	–	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Leggings,	–	5 9	5 9	3 9	3 9		
Waist belts,	–	–	–	4 6	4 6		
Lanterns,	–	–	–	6 6	6 6		

City Police Assessment.—$2\frac{13}{20}$d. in the £.

Variations.—An inspector killed on duty, and 2 constables died; 8 constables resigned, 1 compulsory; 15 constables were dismissed for misconduct; 4 constables transferred to other forces, 1 of them to an English force. Total, 30 changes.

Changes in the Pay.—On the 21st, as from the 13th April 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the inspectors being placed on the 2nd model scale of pay for that grade, by the addition of £5 a year to their present pay.

Augmentations.—Nil.

Alteration in the Force.—Nil.

Promotions.—A detective officer to inspector, 6th September 1893.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is procurator-fiscal in the City Police Court, and is also billet-master, but receives no extra salary, but he has £100 per annum for having charge of the Harbour Police. An inspector receives £3, 3s. per annum as inspector under the Explosives Act. One inspector and 6 constables are sanitary inspectors.

Police Stations, Offices, Cells, &c.—There are 5 stations, with offices, and at present with from 5 to 23 cells at each, in all 46 cells. The number of cells at the central station are to be increased by 12 to 35, and are nearly completed. There will then be in all 58 cells at the 5 stations. The estimated cost of these and other improvements on approved plans is about £2154. Cells are urgently required at the Harbour police station. It would increase the efficiency, and perhaps to some extent relieve the numerical weakness of the force, if there were telephone signal boxes placed in the extended suburban beats, as in Glasgow and Aberdeen. A lieutenant, who is deputy chief constable, has a free house at the central station, and 5 inspectors, 8 married sergeants and constables are provided with houses at the divisional stations at 2s. to 3s. 9d. each per week rent, and some single men are lodged in these houses. There are male and female turnkeys at each station.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's residence and all the stations are in telephonic communication, at an annual cost of £63; also with Edinburgh, Glasgow, Perth, and other places, at the usual rates.

CITY OF DUNDEE—*continued.* City of Dundee.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable, an inspector, and 6 constables are mounted on special occasions on hired horses and saddlery.

Police Reserve.—None.

Ambulance Instruction.—Three lieutenants, 4 inspectors, 8 detective officers, 1 office clerk, 6 sergeants, 99 constables, total 121, including the Harbour police, have been instructed; and a class of 44 going through the course.

Pedlars' Certificates.—250 granted, being a decrease of 13.

Vagrants, &c., convicted of Begging.—Males 47, females 10, total 57, being an increase of 29.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Sheriff Officers.—It is still the practice in this jurisdiction for sheriff officers to take over criminal cases at certain stages of the proceedings, which is very objectionable, for the police should have full charge of all criminal cases from the commencement to the end.

Remarks.—The chief constable wears only semi-uniform when mounted on very special occasions; it would be better if he was provided with suitable uniform, such, for example, as is supplied to the chief constables of other city forces. The population of this large and important city has, since the census of 1891, been increased by 3886. There is also an increase in crime and other offences, and the present strength of the force, giving only 1 officer to 877, is numerically weak, and would be insufficient but for the Harbour police, and compares unfavourably as to numerical strength with similar city and burgh forces. Cells are much required at the Harbour police station; and the number of Harbour police is too limited, as their number have to be increased from the city force on Sundays, and it is numerically weak. The police commissioners still continue the very doubtful arrangement of employing sanitary officers to assist the permanent police force.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF FORFAR.

Burgh of Forfar.

Inspected on the 8th August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 9

Area in acres, ...	898	Estimated Population, . . .	12,057
Acres to each officer, ...	99 1/2	Population to each officer, . . .	1,339

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Pay.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											Total.	Remarks.
		Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 6.							9	
						1st Class. 3.								
	1 Chief Constable.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Authorised No., . .	1	2				6							9	
Actual No., . . .	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	†1	1	2	1		9	
Vacancies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	
Authorised rates of pay,	£ *175	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	d. s. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 21 0	s. d. 19 10		-	
Travelling allowance, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-		-	
Boot allowance, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					-	
House rents, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-			-	
													9	Total.

* The chief constable receives also £36 per annum for extra duties.
No deduction from pay when on the sick list for 2 months.
† One 1st class constable is office clerk.
Boot money included in the pay.
Provide their own houses.

Number on day street duty, 4 for 10 hours; on night street duty, 3 for 10 hours. One on day office duty for 11 hours. One on night office duty for 10 hours. Every third Sunday off duty. Annual leave, chief constable 14, sergeants and constables, 7 days. Day and night duty taken alternately.

Burgh of Forfar.

BURGH OF FORFAR—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Constable Clerk.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Constable Clerk.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	1	–	1	2
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	–	2	1	5	9	Total,	1	–	–	2	1	5	9

Average age, 35 years. Average service, $10\frac{2}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches. Nationality—Scotch, 8.

The chief constable served in other forces for $8\frac{3}{12}$ years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
			s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	–	–	38 0	38 0	–	
Tunics,	–	–	29 6	29 6	–	
Trousers (Summer),	–	–	18 0	18 0	–	
Trousers (Winter),	–	–	16 6	16 6	–	
Helmets,	–	–	6 11	6 11	–	The chief constable does not wear uniform.
Capes,	–	–	17 6	17 6	–	The uniforms inspected are on the whole satisfactory.
Leggings,	–	–	6 6	6 6	–	The clothing is locally supplied.
Gloves,	–	–	3 0	3 0	–	
Whistles and Chains,	–	–	1 6	1 6	–	
Handcuffs,	–	–	4 6	4 6		
Lanterns,	–	–	8 6	8 6	–	
Waist belts,	–	–	4 9	4 9	–	

Burgh Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable dismissed for misconduct, and a constable died.

BURGH OF FORFAR—*continued.*

Burgh of Forfar.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable, as burgh procurator-fiscal, receives £5 per annum; as sanitary inspector and inspector of common lodging-houses, £25; as inspector of Explosives, £2, 10s.; as Weights and Measures inspector, £2, 10s.; as inspector of lighting and cleaning, £1; total, £36. But no extra allowances for being inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, and billet-master. The chief constable appears to have too many municipal offices to attend to.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The offices and 4 cells are suitable. There is no resident officer, but always one on duty, day and night, in the office, and a female searcher and cleaner employed. Officers find their own houses.

The Telephone.—A rent-free instrument is put in the police office for local use; messages beyond boundary charged at the usual rates.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable, a sergeant, and a constable on special occasions, on hired horses, but the superintendent does not wear uniform.

Ambulance Instruction.—The two sergeants and a constable only have obtained certificates, all should be instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—41 granted, being the same as last year.

Vagrants, &c., convicted of Begging.—Males 1, females 0, total 1, being a decrease of 1.

State of Crime.—A general increase, but not in serious crime.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1339, is numerically weak; and, with its limited jurisdiction, is far too small to be thoroughly efficient as a separate establishment. It would increase the efficiency and more general usefulness of the police, at a less cost, if the burgh authorities would take the first opportunity of consolidating with the county, which has its head-quarters in the burgh.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF MONTROSE.

Burgh of Montrose.

Inspected on the 10th August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force,			12
Area in acres,	1,572	Estimated Population,	12,978
Acres to each officer,	131	Population to each officer,	1,081

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salary.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																TOTAL.	Remarks.
		Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 9.												12	
	1 Chief Constable.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 7. Office Clerk.	1st Class. 7. After 8 years.	1st Class. 7. After 5 years.	1st Class. 7. After 2 years.	1st Class. 7. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class on Appointment.							
Authorised No.	1	2				9												12	
Actual No.	1	1	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	3	1	1						12	* The chief constable also receives £40 per annum for extra duties.
Vacancies.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–						–	No deduction from pay, when on the sick list, for the first 4 weeks.
Authorised rates of pay.	£ 160	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7	s. d. 20 5						–	On 4th April 1894, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned, as from 16th March 1893, the 1st model scales for sergeants and constables.
Travelling allowance.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–						–	
Boot allowance.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–						–	Boot allowance included in pay.
House rents	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–						–	The sergeant in charge of the legalised cells lives rent free.
																		12	

Number on day street duty, 5 for 11 hours; on night street duty, 5 for 10 hours; on day office duty, 1 for 11 hours; on night office duty, 1 for 10 hours. Every third Sunday off duty. Annual leave, 7 days. Day and night duty taken alternately.

Burgh of Montrose.

BURGH OF MONTROSE—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	1	1
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	1	–	3	4	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	1	–	4	5
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	1	1	2
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	1	1
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	–	–	2	2	„ 20 „ 25 „	1	–	–	1	1	3
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	–	1	–	1	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	1	–	1	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	1	–	–	–	–	1	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–				
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	1	2	8	12	Total,	1	–	1	2	8	12

Average age, $38\frac{4}{12}$ years. Average service, $10\frac{1}{4}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 12.

The chief constable, a sergeant, and a constable served in other forces from 2 to 15 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
			s. d.	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	–	–	37 0	37 0	–	
Tunics,	–	–	28 6	28 6	–	The material of the uniforms inspected are now satisfactory.
Trousers, Summer and Winter,	–	–	17 0	17 0	–	
Helmets,	–	–	7 9	7 9	–	The clothing is locally supplied.
Capes,	–	–	16 3	16 3		
Leggings,	–	–	6 3	6 3	–	
Whistles and Chains,	–	–	1 7	1 7		
Lanterns,	–	–	3 6	3 6	–	
Gloves,	–	–	0 10	0 10		
Waist Belts,	–	–	3 3	3 3		

Burgh Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—On 4th April 1894, as from 16th March 1893, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned the adoption of 1st of the revised Model Scales for constables and sergeants.

Variations.—One constable resigned.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable as burgh procurator-fiscal receives £18; as sanitary inspector, £12; as inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, £10; total, £40 per annum. But he has no extra allowance as inspector of lighting.

BURGH OF MONTROSE—*continued.*

Burgh of Montrose.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There is a suitable office for the chief constable, a general office or charge-room, and 13 cells, 9 of which are legalised for 14 days' detention and imprisonment, and are in charge of a sergeant, for which he receives a free house, coal, gas, &c., and his wife £7, 10s. as matron. The 4 police cells are very inferior, but are only used for drunk and disorderly prisoners, and the 5 legalised cells are available for police purposes.

The Telephone.—Has been introduced free of cost, but the usual trunk rates are charged for messages beyond the burgh.

Ambulance Instruction.—Two sergeants and 6 constables have been instructed. All should be instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—35 granted, being a decrease of 7.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 1, females 0, total 1, being a decrease of 2.

State of Crime.—A general increase, except in serious crime, and apprehensions.

Remarks.—The strength of this force was reduced from 15 to 12 in 1872, and since then a sergeant has been employed principally in taking charge of the 14 days' legalised police cells; and the force giving only 1 constable to 1081 of the population is somewhat numerically weak. The more general usefulness and efficiency of the police would be materially increased, at a less cost, if the force was consolidated with the county force.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF HADDINGTON (EAST-LOTHIAN).

County of Haddington.

Inspected on the 26th and 30th October 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force,	. . . . .	38	
Area in acres,	183,462	Estimated Population,	37,276
Acres to each officer,	6,552	Population to each officer,	981

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.													Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											TOTAL.	REMARKS.
	*Chief Constable. 1.				Superintendent and Deputy-Chief Constable. 1.			Detective Staff. 1. Inspector.			Inspectors. 3.			Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 30.								
					2nd Class.			3rd Class.			3rd Class.							1st Class. 22.								
	After 15 years.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Authorised No.,		1				1			1			3				2								38	
Actual No.,	–	–	–	1	†1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	‡1	2	4	9	7	3	3	36	
Vacancies,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	
Authorised rates of pay,	£ 130	£ 120	£ 110	£ 100	£ †150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 105	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	£ 105	£ s. 97 10	£ s. 90	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	d. s. d. 22 9		–	Pay not stopped when on sick list till after 3 months.
Travelling allowance,	–	–	–	£ 30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Personal allowance, 1s. 6d. to 3s. 6d. when absent on duty, in addition to travelling expenses.
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	A constable in reserve at head-quarters.
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Boot money included in the pay.
																									Superintendent pays £3, 18s., other ranks £2, 12s. each per annum house rent.
																								38	Total.

* The chief constable has also charge of the Lothians and Peeblesshire forces: Secretary for Scotland's approval 19th January 1894.

† The deputy-chief constable has no additional salary, he is also chief clerk.

‡ Office sergeant.

Alterations while Printing.—On 10th May 1894, as from 15th March 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an increase of £10 to the pay of the deputy chief constable.

County of Haddington.

COUNTY OF HADDINGTON (EAST-LOTHIAN)—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	16
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	2	–	1	–	10	13
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	1	–	10	11	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	3
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	2	–	–	–	4	6	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	3
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	4	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	3	1	1	1	28	36	Total,	1	1	3	1	1	1	28	36

Average age, $33\frac{10}{12}$ years. Average service, $6\frac{4}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 35; English, 1;—Total, 36.

The chief constable, 2 inspectors, 2 sergeants, and 9 constables, total 14, have served in other forces from 1 to 10 years.

The chief constable, 2 inspectors, a sergeant, and 2 constables have served in the army, and 2 constables are in the army reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	43 0	43 0	33 0	33 0	Provided with uniform of rank, and an allowance of £2 per annum for plain clothes.	The uniforms, &c. inspected are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The clothing is supplied by a London firm.
Patrol jackets,	55 6	45 0	–	–		
Tunics,	–	–	26 0	26 0		
Trousers (Summer),	24 6	23 0	15 6	15 6		
Trousers (Winter),	19 0	19 0	14 6	14 6		
Forage caps,	{ 10 9 / 5 9 }	{ 10 9 / 5 9 }	–	–		
Helmets,	–	–	7 0	7 0		
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	1 $10\frac{1}{2}$	1 $10\frac{1}{2}$	1 $10\frac{1}{2}$	1 $10\frac{1}{2}$		
Capes,	19 0	19 0	16 0	16 0		
Whistles and chains,	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Leggings,	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10		
Lanterns,	–	3 3	3 3	3 3		

COUNTY OF HADDINGTON (EAST-LOTHIAN)—*continued.*

County Police Assessment.—1$\frac{11}{24}$d. in the £.

Burghs.—All the burghs are policed by the county.

Alterations in the Pay and Force.—On the 31st December 1893, the late chief constable, Mr George Henry List, was superannuated after 53$\frac{1}{2}$ years' service, and in his eightieth year, and was succeeded by Colonel Alexander Borthwick, chief constable of Mid and West Lothian and Peebles, on an annual salary of £100 per annum, rising 10 per cent. every five years, and £30 travelling allowance; approval of the Secretary for Scotland dated 19th January 1894.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Promotions.—A constable to sergeant, 15th March 1894.

Variations.—The late chief constable was superannuated; 2 constables, 1 compulsory resigned. Total, 3 changes.

Reserve.—One constable is in reserve at head-quarters.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, the detective inspector, 2 inspectors, a sergeant, and a constable are inspectors under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act; 2 inspectors are inspectors under the Weights and Measures Acts; the detective inspector is sanitary inspector and common lodging-house inspector; 3 inspectors are billet-masters and common lodging-house inspectors. The chief constable and 2 inspectors are inspectors under the Explosives Acts. The extra allowances run from £1, 5s. to £8, 10s. per annum. Some constables are occasionally employed in collecting outstanding rates; this is not a police duty, is objectionable, and should be discontinued.

Police Stations.—There are 9 stations,—7 county, 1 burgh, and 1 rented property,—with from 2 to 18 cells at each, in all 32 cells. There are 15 rented houses provided. Increased cell accommodation, &c., at Tranent has been provided. The disused prison at Haddington provides dwelling-houses for the superintendent, 2 married and 2 unmarried constables, and there are 18 cells available for county and burgh prisoners, which are legalised for 14 days' detention, before, during, and after trial, and in charge of a resident constable, whose wife receives £5 per annum as matron, and a free house, &c. A committee has been appointed to report upon the Dunbar burgh police office. The superintendent pays £3, 18s., other ranks £2, 12s. per annum house rent; unmarried men receive 1s. per week lodging money.

Ambulance Instruction.—The superintendent, 1 detective inspector, 2 inspectors, office sergeant, 15 constables, in all 20, have been instructed.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced.

Pedlars' Certificates.—65 granted, being a decrease of 6.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not, enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1890, have been framed, but not approved by the Secretary for Scotland.

State of Crime.—A general decrease, except 3 cases of serious crime.

Remarks.—The chief constable has also charge of the counties of Mid and West Lothian and Peebles, which appears to be a very satisfactory arrangement.

Report.—The force is efficient.

County of Inverness.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS.

Inspected from 19th to 26th June, 21st September, and 9th October 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 65

Exclusive of 7 additional constables.

Area in acres, ...	2,723,501	Estimated Population, ...	70,014
Acres to each officer, ...	41,900	Population to each officer, . . .	1,077

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.

Ranks.	*1 Chief Constable.	Superintendent and Deputy-Chief Constable. 1. 1st Class. a1. After 10 years.	1st Class. a1. After 5 years.	1st Class. a1. On Appointment.	2nd Class. – After 10 years.	2nd Class. – After 5 years.	2nd Class. – On Appointment.	Inspectors. 3. 1st Class. – After 10 years.	1st Class. – After 5 years.	1st Class. – On Appointment.	2nd Class. 3. After 10 years.	2nd Class. 3. After 5 years.	2nd Class. 3. On Appointment.	3rd Class. – After 10 years.	3rd Class. – After 5 years.	3rd Class. – On Appointment.	Remarks.
Authorised No., .	1		a1		–	–	–	–	–	–		3			–		* The chief constable is on a fixed salary, and £25 per annum for extra duties.
Actual No., . .	*1	–	–	a1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Authorised rates of pay, . .	£ *400	£ 150	£ 135	a£ 120	–	–	–	–	–	–	£ 110	£ s. 102 10	£ 95	–	–	–	
Travelling allowance, . . .	†Actual	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	† The chief constable receives actual outlays for travelling and personal expenses incurred when absent on duty, and the other ranks fixed sums for day and night personal expenses when absent on duty in or out of the county.
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	a The superintendent as deputy chief constable has an additional allowance of £10 per annum.
House rents . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Boot money is included in the pay.

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

Ranks.	1 Detective Sergeant.	1 Office Sergeant.	Sergeants. 6. After 11 years.	Sergeants. 6. After 8 years.	Sergeants. 6. After 5 years.	Sergeants. 6. After 2 years.	Sergeants. 6. On Appointment.	Constables. 52. 1st Class. 47. After 11 years.	1st Class. 47. After 8 years.	1st Class. 47. After 5 years.	1st Class. 47. After 2 years.	1st Class. 47. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.
Authorised No., .	1	1			6						52				65
Actual No., . .	1	1	–	–	2	2	2	9	6	19	5	8	3	2	65
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of pay, . .	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7	s. d. 20 5	–
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
															65 Total.

Officers occupying station or rented houses are charged, sergeants, 1s. 6d.; constables, 1s. each per week.

There is 1 constable in reserve at head-quarters for escort and general duty.

State of Additional Force, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Insprs.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength, ...	–	–	–	7	7	Yes.	Six by the Highland, and 1 by the West Highland Railway Companies.	Wear uniform, are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength, . .	–	–	–	7	7			
Vacancies, ...	–	–	–	–	–			

COUNTY OF INVERNESS—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeant.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeant.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	11
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	1	–	–	–	–	12	13
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	1	–	1	–	1	9	12	„ 10 „ 15 „	1	–	1	1	1	3	18	25
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	–	3	14	17	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	1	–	–	2	7	10
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	2	–	1	2	4	9	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	1	–	–	–	7	8	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
„ 50 „ „ 55	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	3	1	1	6	52	65	Total,	1	1	3	1	1	6	52	65

Average age, $36\frac{9}{12}$ years. Average service, $10\frac{9}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 64; English, 1;—Total, 65.

The chief constable, the superintendent, an inspector, the office sergeant, 2 sergeants, and 9 constables, total 15, have served in other forces from 3 months to $24\frac{1}{2}$ years.

Two constables have served in the army.

Ages and Length of Service of the Additional Constables:—

Ages—under 21 years, 1 constable; from 21 to 25 years, 6 constables. Average age, $22\frac{8}{12}$ years.
Length of Service—of and under 1 year's service, 2 constables; from 1 to 5 years, 5 constables. Average service, $1\frac{8}{12}$ years. One constable served in another force for 1 year and 10 months.
Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 7.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	33 5	33 5	25 5	25 5	–	
Tunics,	–	–	25 0	19 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	80 0	60 0	–	–	–	
Patrol serge jackets,	–	–	22 10	16 0	–	
Trousers { Summer, / Winter, / Serge,	22 0	17 0	13 0	13 0	–	The uniforms inspected are on the whole fairly satisfactory, but to last the required period the clothing should be much better in material and make, even if that should increase the prices, which are generally very low for sergeants and constables. Greater care should be taken in the cutting out and fitting of this undress uniform. The uniforms are supplied locally.
Forage caps,	10 6	7 6	4 6	4 6	–	
Helmets,	–	–	7 6	7 6	–	
Gloves,	2 8	2 8	1 $9\frac{1}{2}$	1 $9\frac{1}{2}$	–	
Leggings,	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	–	
Capes,	51 0 (Coat)	51 0 (Coat)	17 0	17 0	–	
Whistles and chains,	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	–	
Lanterns,		3 6	3 6	3 6	–	
Waist belts,	–	–	4 4	4 4	–	

County of Inverness.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS—*continued.*

County Police Assessment.—2d·407 in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of Inverness, which maintains a separate force, all the burghs and populous places are policed by the county, and assessed at the above rate.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Alteration in the Strength of the Force.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable died; 3 constables resigned, 2 to join English police forces; a constable deserted; and a constable was transferred to a Scotch force. Total, 6 changes.

Promotions.—Nil.

Mounted Men.—The chief constable is mounted on any special occasion.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £25 per annum as chief inspector, and the superintendent and divisional inspectors £5 each as assistant inspectors under the Explosives and the Weights and Measures Acts. All are officers under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act. Three inspectors and a sergeant have £10 per annum each as Court-house keepers.

Police Stations.—There are only 7 county stations, with from 2 to 6 cells at each, in all 24 cells, in this very large and scattered county. Suggested necessary improvements in the offices at Portree have for years been under consideration. The proposed alterations for improving the station at Fort-William have only been partially carried out, and the office accommodation is still most inferior and unsuitable. The police cells at Fort-William, Lochmaddy, and at Portree are legalised for 14 days' detention and imprisonment, the two former in charge of inspectors, and the latter of a constable; all have free houses, &c., £10 each per annum is allowed their wives as matrons. And a new police station with cells has been completed at Tarbert, and an office and new cells provided at Lochmaddy. Plans and estimates have been prepared, and contracts received for building police stations with cells at Castlebay Barra, Dunvegan, Fort-Augustus, and Campbeltown. The subjects of providing cell accommodation at head-quarters, and police stations with cells at Carrbridge, Aviemore, Lochboisdale, and Broadford, are still under consideration. In addition to the 7 county stations with cells, there are 23 rented houses provided, for which the following deductions are made for rents, viz.:—Sergeants, 1s. 6d.; constables, 1s. each per week.

The Telephone.—The head-quarter office and the chief constable's residence at Inverness are in telephonic communication with the exchange and the burgh police office, at an annual cost of £13, 10s.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, an inspector, detective sergeant, office sergeant, 3 sergeants, and 15 constables, total 23, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—68 granted, being an increase of 5.

Vagrants.—No proceedings taken under the Trespass Act, or the 15th Section of the Crimes Act. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been approved by the Secretary for Scotland.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS—*continued.*

State of Crime.—A decrease in serious crime, apprehensions, and convictions, but a slight increase in general offences.

Remarks.—It would add to the general usefulness and greater efficiency of the police, at a less cost, if there was only one police force in the county. The subject of providing police stations with cells at certain places named in this report should receive the earnest consideration of the Standing Joint Committee, and not be delayed any longer.

Report.—The force is efficient.

BURGH OF INVERNESS.

Inspected on the 21st September 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 19

Exclusive of 1 additional constable.

Area in acres, ...	2,000	Estimated Population, . . .	20,214
Acres to each officer, ...	105	Population to each officer, . . .	1,063

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salary.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																Total.	Remarks.
		Office Inspector. 1.			Sergeants. 3.					Constables. 14.								19	
	1 Chief Constable.									1st Class. 6.									
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 11 years.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 11 years.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Authorised No., .	1		1				3						14					19	* The chief constable also receives £10 per annum for extra duties, and he has a free house at the police station.
Actual No., . .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	1	2	2	6		19	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–		–	
Authorised rates of pay, . .	£ 220	£ 105	£ 97 10	£ 90	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7	s. d. 20 5		–	
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	Boot money is included in the pay. No deduction from pay when on sick list. Provide their own houses.
House rents, . .	Free House.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
																		19	Total.

Number on day street duty, 8 for 10½ hours. On night street duty, 8 for 9½ hours. Day office duty, 1 for 10 hours. Office night duty, 1 for 9½ hours. One Sunday off duty in three. Annual leave, 1 week. The same men are always on night duty.

Additional Constable privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force. .	Insprs.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength, ...	–		–	1	1	Yes.	The Highland Railway Coy.	Wears uniform, is appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength. . .	–	–	–	1	1			
Vacancies, ...		–		–	–			

Burgh of Inverness.

BURGH OF INVERNESS—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the additional Police.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Office Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Office Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	2	2	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	1	1
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	5	5	From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	9	9
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	2	2	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	1	–	1	2
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	1	–	2	3	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	1	–	–	–	2	3
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	2	–	2
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	1	2	3	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	–	1	–	1
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	1	–	–	–	–	1	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	2	–	2	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	1
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	1	1	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	1	3	14	19	Total,	1	–	1	3	14	19

Average age, $34\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 19.

The chief constable and a constable have served in other forces from 7 months to $10\frac{10}{12}$ years.

One sergeant served in the army, but is not in the army reserve.

Age and Length of Service of the Additional Constable :—

Age—from 30 to 35 years, 1 constable. Age, 33 years.
Length of Service in present force only—from 1 to 5 years. Service, $4\frac{10}{12}$ years.
Average height, 5 feet 11 inches. Nationality—Scotch.
Served in another force for 6 months.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats,	–	45 0	38 0	38 0	–	
Tunics,	–	–	30 0	30 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	–	60 0	–	–	–	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	–	20 0	18 0	18 0	–	
Forage Caps,	–	10 6	–	–	–	The chief constable does not wear uniform.
Helmets,	–	–	7 0	7 0	–	The material and make of the uniforms inspected is satisfactory.
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	–	2 6	2 6	2 6	–	The uniforms are supplied locally.
Capes,	–	18 6	18 6	18 0	–	
Whistles and Chains,	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8		
Leggings,	–	3 6	3 6	3 6	–	
Lanterns,	–	7 6	7 6	7 6	–	
Waist belts,	–	5 6	5 6	5 6	–	

BURGH OF INVERNESS—*continued.* Burgh of Inverness.

Burgh Police Assessment.—2½d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—One constable resigned.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £10 per annum as burgh procurator-fiscal; he is also inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals), the Explosives Acts, billet-master, fire-master, inspector of hackney carriages, lighting, and cleaning. A sergeant has £6 as keeper of the powder-magazine. Three sergeants act as halberdiers to the Town Council, and receive each 1s. an hour while so engaged.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There is an office for the chief constable, a general office and charge-room, and 4 cells. There is always an officer on duty in the office day and night, and a female searcher employed. The members of the force, with the exception of the superintendent, who is provided with a free house at the police office, find their own houses.

The Telephone.—Is in use at an annual cost of £7.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable is mounted on special occasions, but he does not wear uniform.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, office inspector, 3 sergeants, 14 constables, total 19, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—52 granted, being an increase of 8.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 3, females 3, total 6, being a decrease of 4.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—It would increase the efficiency, and add very much to the more general usefulness of the police, at a less cost, if the force was consolidated with the county, which has its head-quarters and a considerable staff resident in the town.

Report.—The force is efficient.

County of Kincardine.

COUNTY OF KINCARDINE.

Inspected on the 10th August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 20

Area in acres, ... 243,200 | Estimated Population, . . . 32,706

Acres to each officer, ... 12,160 | Population to each officer, . . . 1,635

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												Total	Remarks.
	Chief Constable. 1.			Inspector Deputy Chief Constable. 1.			Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 16.									
				3rd Class. 1.							1st Class. 8.									
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Probationary Class.			
Authorised No.,		1			1			2						16					20	
Actual No., .	–	a1	–	–	–	b1	–	–	1	1	–	1	5	2	3	*4	1		20	a The chief constable has £23 per annum for extra duties. b Deputy chief constable, has no extra allowance as such. No deduction from pay when on sick list, up to six months. * One office clerk. No constable in reserve.
Authorised rates of pay, . .	£ 240	£ 220	£ 200	£ 100	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 21 0			
Travelling allowance, . .	Actual to £20 p. a.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			Boot money is included in the pay.
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			The officer in charge of legalised cells at head-quarters has a free house, others pay 1s. 6d. each a week house rent.
																			20	Total.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Office Constable.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Office Constable.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	7	8
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	1	–	–	–	–	4	5
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	1	1	–	2	4
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	1	2	1	15	20	Total,	1	–	1	2	1	15	20

Average age, 35 years. Average service, $9\frac{10}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{4}{5}$ inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 20.

The chief constable and 6 constables have served in other forces from $1\frac{1}{4}$ to 16 years.

COUNTY OF KINCARDINE—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	–	50 0	26 6	26 6	–	
Tunics,	–	–	29 0	29 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	63 0	50 0	–	–	–	
Serge jackets,	–	30 0	20 0	20 0		
Trousers { Summer,	29 6	18 0	17 0	17 0		
Trousers { Winter,	–	14 0	14 0	14 0	–	
Trousers { Serge,	–	13 0	13 0	13 0	–	
Forage caps,	21 0	{ 15 0 / 5 3 }	5 0	5 0	–	The chief constable is supplied with uniform to wear on special occasions. The uniforms inspected are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The clothing is supplied locally.
Helmets,	–	–	6 6	6 6	–	
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	–	–	2 4	2 4	–	
Capes,	30 6 (Coat)	30 0 (Coat)	16 0	16 0	–	
Leggings,	5 3	5 3	5 3	5 3	–	
Whistles and Chains,	1 6	–	1 6	1 6	–	
Waist belts,	–	–	4 6	4 6	–	
Lanterns,	–	–	6 6	6 6	–	
Handcuffs,	4 6	–	4 6	4 6	–	

County Police Assessment.—1d. in the £.

Burghs.—The county town of Stonehaven and all the burghs are policed by the county.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Variations.—A sergeant was superannuated.

Reserve.—None.

Promotions.—An acting sergeant to sergeant, 15th May 1893.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable wears uniform, and is mounted on special occasions.

Mounted on Bicycles.—The whole force trained to use them when necessary; one bicycle provided at headquarters.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector under the Explosives Act, and receives actual travelling expenses when inspecting. He is also procurator-fiscal in the burgh courts at Stonehaven, Banchory, and Laurencekirk, for the former of which he receives £8 per annum; and £15 as inspector of Weights and Measures, assisted by a constable, who is paid £5 per annum.

Police Stations.—There are 6 stations with from 2 to 13 cells at each, in all 23, all county property, and there are 6 rented houses provided. A new stationhouse without cells has been built at Nigg. The cells at Stonehaven are legalised for 14 days' imprisonment, in charge of a married resident officer, who has a free house, &c., but no allowance to matron. The remainder pay 1s. 6d. each per week house rent.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced, though it would be of much service.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the inspector, 2 sergeants, 14 constables, total 18, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—82 granted, being a decrease of 7.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been framed, but are in abeyance owing to the decision in the Mid-Lothian case.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1,635, is numerically weak.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

County of Kinross.

COUNTY OF KINROSS.

Inspected on the 31st July 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 7

Area in acres, ... 53,899 | Estimated Population, . . . 6,725

Acres to each officer, ... 7,700 | Population to each officer, . . . 960

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salary.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										Total.	Remarks.
		Sergeant. (Acting Inspector.) 1.				Constables. 5.						7	
						1st Class. 1.							
	*1 Chief Constable.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Authorised No.,	1	1				5						7	
Actual No.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	7	
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Authorised rates of pay,	£ *50	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	–	
Travelling allowance,	Actual outlays	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
												7	Total.

*The chief constable is also chief constable of the County of Fife.

The sergeant is an acting inspector.

There is a mutual constable jointly paid by the county of Fife, but shown on the strength of this force, and stationed at Kelty, on the boundaries of both counties.

Boot money is included in the pay.

No deduction from pay when on the sick list.

Actual outlays for travelling.

The constable in charge of the legalised cells at Kinross has a free house, the remainder pay 1s. each per week for houses provided.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant. (Acting Inspector.)	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant. (Acting Inspector.)	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	From 1 to 5 „	1	–	–	–	1	2	4
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	–	–	1	5	7	Total,	1	–	–	–	1	5	7

Average age, 45 years. Average service, $8\frac{5}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 6; English, 1.

The chief constable, sergeant, and one constable have served in other forces from 1 to 30 years.

One constable served in the army.

COUNTY OF KINROSS—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

Articles.	Sergeant (Acting Inspector.)	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	37 0	32 6	–	
Tunics,	24 0	26 6	–	
Patrol jackets (Serge),	17 0	17 0		
Trousers (Summer),	14 0	16 3		The uniforms inspected are fairly satisfactory and the prices reasonable.
Trousers (Winter),				
Helmets,	6 9	6 9		
Forage caps,	3 6	3 6	–	
Capes,	16 6	16 6	–	
Leggings,	5 10	5 10		
Gloves,	2 2	2 2	–	
Lanterns,	6 2	6 2		
Waist Belts,	5 0	5 0	–	
Whistles and Chains,	1 8	1 8	–	

County Police Assessment.—1d. in the £.

Burghs.—Kinross and Milnathort are policed by the county, and assessed at the above rate.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The acting inspector is inspector of explosives, but no allowance.

Police Stations.—The only police station is at head-quarters Kinross, where there are 4 cells legalised for 14 days' imprisonment, and in charge of a resident married constable, who lives rent free, but his wife has no allowance as matron. The acting inspector has a house adjacent to the police station, and he and all who are provided with houses pay 1s. each per week rent.

The Telephone.—Will be introduced as soon as the wires reach Kinross.

Ambulance Instruction.—Nil. But it would be desirable to have this instruction given.

Pedlars' Certificates.—16 granted, being an increase of 3.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. No steps have been taken to frame Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—Nil.

Report.—Subject to the present arrangement, the force is efficient.

County of Kirkcudbright.

COUNTY OF KIRKCUDBRIGHT.

Inspected on the 6th and 7th June 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 27

Area in acres, ...	610,343	Estimated Population, . . .	39,979
Acres to each officer, . . .	22,605	Population to each officer, . . .	1,480

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.								Remarks.
	1 Chief Constable.	Superintendent and Deputy Chief Constable. 1. 1st Class. 1. After 10 years' Service.	Superintendent and Deputy Chief Constable. 1. 1st Class. 1. After 5 years' Service.	Superintendent and Deputy Chief Constable. 1. 1st Class. 1. On Appointment.	Inspector. 2. 1st Class. 2. After 10 years' Service.	Inspector. 2. 1st Class. 2. After 5 years' Service.	Inspector. 2. 1st Class. 2. On Appointment.		
Authorised No.,	1		1			2			* The chief constable also receives £128,16s. per annum for extra duties. On the 26th October 1893, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned the increase of the salary of the chief constable from £300 to £310. † The superintendent attends to the clerical work at head-quarters, and has no additional allowance as deputy chief constable. There is a constable in reserve at head-quarters. No deduction from the pay when on the sick list.
Actual No.,	1	–	–	†1	–	–	2		
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
Rates of pay,	£ s. *310 0	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ s. d. 105 0 0	£ s. d. 97 10 0	£ s. d. 90 0 0		
Travelling allowance,	50 0	–	–	–	–	–	–		
Boot allowance,	26s.	–	–	26s.	–	–	26s.		
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		

	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												Total.	
	Detective Officer.	Sergeants. 4. After 8 years.	Sergeants. 4. After 5 years.	Sergeants. 4. After 2 years.	Sergeants. 4. On Appointment.	Constables. 19. 1st Class. 16. After 8 years.	Constables. 19. 1st Class. 16. After 5 years.	Constables. 19. 1st Class. 16. After 2 years.	Constables. 19. 1st Class. 16. 1st Class.	Constables. 19. 2nd Class.	Constables. 19. 3rd Class.		27	
Authorised No.,	–	4				19							27	
Actual No.,	–	–	1	2	1	3	6	6	1	2	1		27	
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
Rates of pay,	–	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7		–	
Travelling allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	Actual outlays.
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	Boot allowance, 6d. each per week.
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	With the exception of the chief constable, all live rent free.
													27	Total.

Alterations while Printing.—On the 10th, as from the 15th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned the increase of two constables.

COUNTY OF KIRKCUDBRIGHT—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	6	7
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	–	–	2	3	5
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	1	1	2	–	1	–	5
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	1	1	–	1	1	4	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	2	–	4	19	27	Total,	1	1	2	–	4	19	27

Average age, 41 years. Average service, 15 years. Average height, 5 feet 10½ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 27.

The chief constable, the superintendent, 2 sergeants, 2 constables, total 6, have served in other forces from 6 months to 10 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

Articles.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	46 0	40 0	38 0	38 0		
Tunics,	–	–	30 0	30 0		
Patrol jackets,	42 6	36 0	–	–	–	
,, (Serge),	–	–	21 0	21 0	–	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	20 0	18 0	18 0	18 0	–	
Forage caps,	7 9	7 9	5 6	5 6	–	
Helmets,	–	–	7 3	7 3		
Gloves (Summer only),	0 8½	0 8½	0 8½	0 8½	–	
Capes,	20 0	20 0	20 0	20 0		
Whistles and Chains,	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8		
Leggings,	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8		
Lanterns,	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	–	
Boots,	–	–	–	–	–	
Waist Belts,	–	–	5 6	5 6		

The great coats are of the ordinary double-breasted civilian pattern.
The material and the make of the uniforms inspected is satisfactory.
The uniforms are supplied locally.

County Police Assessment.—1 $\frac{5}{8}$d. in the £.

County of Kirkcudbright.

COUNTY OF KIRKCUDBRIGHT—*continued.*

Burghs.—All the burghs are policed by the county, and assessed at the same rate as the County, except the separate police district of Maxwelltown, which is assessed at $3\frac{23}{52}$d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay and Force.—On the 26th October 1893, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned the salary of the chief constable being raised from £300 to £310 per annum.

Reserve.—One constable in reserve at head-quarters for general and escort duty.

Variations.—One constable resigned.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £43, 6s. per annum as procurator-fiscal to the justices, and for three burghs; £20 as inspector of weights and measures; £10, 10s. as inspector under the Explosives and Petroleum Act; and £55 as inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts; in all, £128, 16s. The superintendent receives £6 per annum as fire-master for the burgh of Kirkcudbright; and £5 as assistant inspector of weights and measures.

Police Stations.—There are 12 county stations, with from 2 to 4 cells at each, in all 27 cells, and there are 4 rented houses provided. The cells at the head-quarters, Kirkcudbright, are very inferior and unsuitable, being insufficiently heated and ventilated, and are detached from the police offices in the county buildings and court house, in a house occupied by a married sergeant and constable, with bedrooms situated over the cells, much to the discomfort of the families. This is not at all satisfactory, and the county and burgh authorities should provide suitable cells, attached to the police office and court house, which would also afford suitable accommodation for prisoners awaiting trial. New police buildings have been provided at Maxwelltown; also a new police station at Mainsriddle has been completed, all on approved plans. With the exception of the chief constable, all have free houses.

The Telephone.—Has not yet been introduced into the county.

Ambulance Instruction.—One inspector, 2 sergeants, and 8 constables have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—61 granted, being an increase of 20.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been framed, but not yet approved or sanctioned.

State of Crime.—An increase in general offences, apprehensions, and convictions, but a decrease of 5 cases in serious crime.

Remarks.—Castle-Douglas would appear to be a more central and a better position for the head-quarters of the constabulary. The force giving only 1 officer to 1480 is apparently somewhat numerically weak.

Report.—Subject to this remark the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF LANARK.

County of Lanark.

Inspected on the 18th, 20th, and 24th October 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 267

Exclusive of 16 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ...	554,791	Estimated Population, . . .	307,406
Acres to each officer, . . .	2,077	Population to each officer, . .	1.151

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.

Ranks.	1 Chief Constable.	Superintendents. 7. 1st Class. 4. After 10 years.	Superintendents. 7. 1st Class. 4. After 5 years.	Superintendents. 7. 1st Class. 4. On Appointment.	Superintendents. 7. 2nd Class. 3. After 10 years.	Superintendents. 7. 2nd Class. 3. After 5 years.	Superintendents. 7. 2nd Class. 3. On Appointment.	Superintendents. 7. 2nd Class. 3. Chief Clerk.	Inspectors. 8. Detective Staff, 1st Class. †4. After 10 years.	Inspectors. 8. Detective Staff, 1st Class. †4. After 5 years.	Inspectors. 8. Detective Staff, 1st Class. †4. On Appointment.	Inspectors. 8. 1st Class. 4. After 10 years.	Inspectors. 8. 1st Class. 4. After 5 years.	Inspectors. 8. 1st Class. 4. On Appointment.
Authorised No., .	1	4			3				8			–	–	
Actual No., . .	1	–	–	*4	1	–	1	†1	‡2	–	‡2	–	1	3
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of pay, . .	£ 700	£ 200	£ 175	£ *150	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ †120	£ 115	£ s. 107 10	£ 100	£ 115	£ s. 107 10	£ 100
Travelling allowance, . . .	£ 100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

Ranks.	Sergeants. 31. After 8 years.	Sergeants. 31. After 5 years.	Sergeants. 31. After 2 years.	Sergeants. 31. On Appointment.	Constables. 220. 1st Class. 115. Office Clerk.	Constables. 220. 1st Class. 115. After 8 years.	Constables. 220. 1st Class. 115. After 5 years.	Constables. 220. 1st Class. 115. After 2 years.	Constables. 220. 1st Class. 115. 1st Class.	Constables. 220. 2nd Class.	Constables. 220. 3rd Class.	Total.
												267
Authorised No., .	31				220							267
Actual No., . .	8	4	12	7	1	23	15	39	37	65	40	267
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of pay, . .	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	–
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
												267

Total.

Remarks.

On the 30th October 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of one sergeant (or sub-inspector) and 11 constables.

* One superintendent as deputy chief constable has £20 additional.

† One superintendent is general inspector and chief office clerk at headquarters.

‡Four detective inspectors are procurator-fiscal's officers.

The reserve force consists of 1 inspector, 1 sergeant, 8 constables, total 10.

1st class superintendents receive £20 each per annum for week-day travelling expenses; actual expenses paid for Sundays, and for night duty after 10 p.m.

As approved, for special meritorious and distinguished action, 10 sergeants and 20 constables may receive, the former 2s., the latter 1s. each extra per week, and wear a merit star.

No deduction from the pay when on the sick list.

Boot allowance 6d. each per week, and 40 sergeants and constables who are mounted receive 9d. each per week.

The superintendent at Lanark has a house for £12 per annum; 1st class superintendents find their own houses, 2nd class superintendent 4s., inspectors 3s., sergeants and constables 2s. per week each for house rent, single men in furnished quarters pay 1s. each per week.

The men generally get to church 3 out of 6 Sundays, and oftener if asked for. The annual leave is, superintendent, 14 to 21; inspectors, 10 to 12; sergeants and constables, 8 days. Burgh constables have 1 clear week day off in every 6 weeks.

State of Additional Force privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Insprs.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength, . .	–	–	–	16	16	Yes.	By 12 Coal and Iron Contractors.	Wear uniform, are appointed by and subject to the orders of the chief constable. Temporary appointments of further additional constables, under section 7, 20 & 21 Vict. cap. 72, have been made very frequently for duty at cattle shows, race meetings, football matches, athletic sports, &c., at the charge of the persons requisitioning their services. The men so appointed wear a particular uniform, different from the constabulary.
Actual Strength, .	–	–	–	16	16			
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–			

County of Lanark.

COUNTY OF LANARK—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Supt. Chief Clerk.	Detective Inspectors.	Inspectors.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Supt. Chief Clerk.	Detective Inspectors.	Inspectors.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	15	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	33
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	70	70	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	92	92
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	61	65	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	46	54
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	1	–	–	1	–	6	29	37	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	1	–	2	1	–	7	16	27
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	1	–	1	1	–	10	11	24	„ 15 „ 20 „	1	2	1	–	1	–	8	20	33
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	1	1	–	1	–	5	15	23	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	1	2	1	5	10	19
„ 45 „ „ 50	1	–	–	1	1	–	3	9	15	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	7	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	5
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	4	8	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	6	1	4	4	1	31	219	267	Total,	1	6	1	4	4	1	31	219	267

Average age, $31\frac{1}{12}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 255; English, 4; Irish, 8;—Total, 267.

Two superintendents, 2 inspectors, 7 sergeants, 29 constables, total 40, have served in other forces from 3 months to 10 years.

The chief constable Commander Royal Navy. One inspector, 4 sergeants, 17 constables, total 22, served in the army, and 5 constables are in the army reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of the Additional Police Constables:—

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 1 constable; from 25 to 30 years, 7 constables; from 30 to 35 years, 2 constables; from 35 to 40 years, 3 constables; from 45 to 50 years, 2 constables; from 65 to 70 years, 1 constable; —Total, 16 constables. Average age, $33\frac{3}{12}$ years.

Length of Service in present force only—from 1 to 5 years, 3 constables; from 5 to 10 years, 5 constables; from 10 to 15 years, 5 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 1 constable; from 25 to 30 years, 2 constables; —Total, 16 constables. Average service, $10\frac{6}{12}$ years.

Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 16.

One constable served in another force for 1 year and 2 months.

COUNTY OF LANARK—*continued.* County of Lanark.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

Articles.	1st Class Super-intendents.	2nd Class Super-intendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	47 6	35 6	35 6	33 0	23 1	–	
Frock coats,	51 6	–	–	–	–	–	The chief constable does not wear uniform, but on necessary occasions his office is signified by wearing a silver aiguellette with civilian dress, and his authority is denoted by carrying an ivory and gold baton.
Tunics,	–	39 6	39 6	22 0	19 6	–	
Patrol Jackets,	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Waistcoats,	7 11	–	–	–	–	–	
Trousers (Riding),	38 0	38 0	35 0	25 6	25 6	–	The uniforms inspected are satisfactory, and the prices very reasonable.
Trousers (Summer),	19 6	17 0	17 0	12 2	12 2	–	A summer dress has been introduced, viz., by opening the tunic and introducing a shirt front, with collar and a bow tie, and a white cover over the helmet. This does not appear to be a suitable or serviceable costume, and the undress serge uniform now generally worn in county forces would be found in every respect a better dress.
Trousers (Winter),							
Forage caps,	18 6	16 6	16 6	–	–	–	
Helmets,	–	–	–	7 6	7 6	–	
Waterproof cloaks,	41 0	41 0	–	–	–	–	
Capes,	14 0	14 0	14 0	14 0	14 0	–	Each man is supplied with an ulster, cape, or plain overcoat, cap or hat, and leggings to wear when required on any particular occasion.
Leggings,	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	–	
Haversacks,	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Whistles and Chains,	2 1½	2 1½	2 1½	2 1½	2 1½	–	The pattern of the head dress has been changed to one approaching nearer to the ordinary police helmet, but it is anything but a neat one.
Handcuffs,	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	–	
Gloves,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Day waist belts are not worn.
*Swords and Belts,	*28 2	*28 2	*28 2	*28 2	*28 2	–	The uniforms are now supplied by a London firm.
Waist Belts (Night),	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	–	
Lanterns,	6 2	6 2	6 2	6 2	6 2	–	* For mounted officers and men.
Batons,	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	–	

Calculated County Police Assessment.—For Lower, Middle, and Upper Wards, $2\frac{6}{10}$d. in the £.

Police Districts Assessment.—Hamilton district, $1\frac{78}{100}$d.; Motherwell burgh district, 2d.; Lanark district, $1\frac{85}{120}$d.; Airdrie district, $2\frac{21}{120}$d.; Lower Ward district, $4\frac{2}{120}$d.

Burghs.—Airdrie, City of Glasgow, Govan, Hamilton, and Partick maintain separate police establishments. All the remaining burghs and populous places are policed by the county. The burghs of Coatbridge, Rutherglen, and Wishaw have consolidated agreements with the county, and levy their own assessments. The burgh of Rutherglen provides the police office and cells. The county provides the stations, office, and cells at Coatbridge, Lanark, and Wishaw. The burghs of Rutherglen, and Wishaw, in terms of their several agreements, pay to the county the following sums, £287, 16s. 6d., and £482, 5s. 6d. per annum respectively. The burgh of Coatbridge pays for its police identically as if it was a separate county police district formed under the 58 and 59 Section of the Police Act, 1857, viz., it defrays its actual cost for local and general expenditure, which is this year £2321, 17s. 4d., less one-half the cost of pay and clothing £951, 3s. 11d., making the net payment £1370, 13s. 5d. These county and burgh consolidated police systems work most efficiently, and are at the same time more economical than separate forces would be. If these burghs maintained their own separate police forces they would require to be very much stronger numerically than under the present arrangement, as now, when additional strength is likely to be of service, it is always available and readily furnished by the county, and the normal strength in the burghs can thus be safely maintained at a minimum. The efficiency and general usefulness of the police would be increased, at a less cost, if the burghs of Airdrie and Hamilton were likewise consolidated with the county. The burgh of Motherwell is formed into a separate district, and policed by the county, and assessed at 2d. in the £. The county provides the police station

house, &c. There are four other separate districts, viz., the Upper Ward, the Hamilton, the Airdrie, and the Lower Ward, in addition to the burghs situated therein.

Reserve.—There is a reserve of 1 inspector, 1 sergeant, and 8 constables, total 10, who also provide the escort for prisoners, and are available on any particular occasion for general duty.

Augmentation.—On the 30th October 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of a sergeant (or sub-inspector) and 11 constables being added to the strength of the force.

Changes in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—A sergeant killed on duty, and 2 constables died, a constable superannuated, a constable discharged as inefficient, 11 constables resigned, 8 constables dismissed for misconduct, and 3 constables transferred to other forces; total, 27 changes.

Promotions.—Two constables to sergeant, 10th January 1894.

Drill.—This force is exercised in a formation of "threes," instead of the usual drill in "fours."

Mounted Force.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, 2 superintendents, 2 inspectors, 19 sergeants, 20 constables, total 45, can be mounted on special occasions; they have gone through the riding school parade drills, and arrangements are made for obtaining suitable hired horses, fully equipped, at short notice. This has been found of great service on particular occasions. If the sword belts worn were of black or brown instead of white leather they would be less conspicuous, and the clothing would not be soiled with pipe-clay.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—Five superintendents and an inspector receive in all £52, 2s. per annum as inspectors under the Explosives Acts. Six superintendents are inspectors under the Contagious (Animals) Acts. Two sergeants receive £10 each as inspectors of common lodging-houses. An inspector has £4 as inspector under the Shop Hours Act, and a sergeant £5 as inspector of dairies and cow sheds.

Police Stations.—There are 40 stations, 4 of which are rented, 1 a burgh, and 35 county property, having from 2 to 6 cells at each, in all 99 cells, and generally providing suitable offices, cells, &c., and quarters for married officers, and well-furnished barracks for single men at Wishaw, Rutherglen, and Motherwell. There are also 92 rented houses provided. A new police station is being provided at Coatbridge in connection with the new municipal buildings. A new police station is urgently required at Motherwell, and also at East Kilbride and at Cleland. The 1st class superintendent at Lanark is provided with a house by the County at the police station, for which he pays a rent of £12 per annum. First class superintendents provide their own houses. When houses are provided, married officers pay, 2nd class superintendents 4s., inspectors 3s., sergeants and constables 2s., and unmarried constables in furnished barracks pay 1s. each per week. Officers in charge of stations with cells are allowed from 1s. to 6s. per week for cleaning.

The Telephone.—The following places are now in communication. The chief constable's residence and the head-quarter office at Hamilton, with Blantyre, Motherwell, Coatbridge, and 4 sub-stations, Rutherglen, County Office in Glasgow, the

COUNTY OF LANARK—*continued.* County of Lanark.

Glasgow circle, &c., the total cost being about £89, 10s., of which the county pays £44, 10s. and the burghs £45 per annum. The saving in time, expense, and other advantages are very considerable, and this ready means of communication has very materially increased the efficiency and usefulness of the force.

Conferences with adjoining Forces.—None have been established.

Ambulance Instruction.—The deputy chief constable, 2 inspectors, 19 sergeants, 135 constables, total 157, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—358 granted, being an increase of 2.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. No steps have been taken to frame bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Sheriff Officers.—In the Lower Ward, including the suburbs of the city of Glasgow, sheriff officers take over charge of criminal cases at certain stages of the proceedings; this is very objectionable, for the police should have the entire charge of such cases from the commencement to the end.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1151 of the population, appears to be numerically weak for this large county, and the number of burghs and populous places policed, and there is a considerable increase in crime.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF AIRDRIE. Burgh of Airdrie.

Inspected on the 20th October 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force,			19
Area in acres,	1,047	Estimated Population,	19,135
Acres to each officer,	55	Population to each officer,	1,007

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										Total.	Remarks.
	Chief Constable. 1.			Inspector. 1.			Sergeants. 3.				Constables. 14.						19	
				3rd Class. 1.			4th Scale. 3.				4th Scale. 6.							
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 3 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 3 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Authorised No.,		1			1			3					14				19	* The chief constable also receives £35 per annum for extra duties.
Actual No.,	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	3	3	5	3	19	The day and night office sergeants attend to clerical work, and the day duty sergeant attends to detective work.
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Rates of pay,	£ 200	£ 175	£ *150	£ 105	£ 97 10	£ 90	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	–	No deductions made from pay when on the sick list.
Travelling allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Boot allowance is included in the pay.
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	The superintendent has a house at the Police Buildings, for which he pays £15. Officers in charge of sub-stations live rent free.

Number on day street duty, 7 for 11 hours; on night street duty, 9 for 10 hours; on office day duty, 1 for 11 hours; office night duty, 1 for 14 hours. All and night duty every alternate month. One Sunday every month off duty; night constables one night off every 5 weeks. Annual leave inspector 14 days, sergeants 10 days, constables 7 days.

Burgh of Airdrie.

BURGH OF AIRDRIE—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in Present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	2	2
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	8	8	From 1 to 5 ,,	1	–	–	2	9	12
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	1	2	3	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–	1	2	3
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	2	3	5	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	1	–	–	–	1
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	1	–	–	–	1	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–		–	–	–	–	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	1
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	1	–	–	–	–	1	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	–	1	1	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	–	3	14	19	Total,	1	1	–	3	14	19

Average age, 29 years. Average service, $5\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 18; other Nation, 1;—Total, 19.

One chief constable, 3 sergeants, and 1 constable, total 5, have served in other forces from 4 to 21 years.

One constable served in the army, and is in the army reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	70 0	44 4	38 0	38 0	–	
Tunics,	85 0	–	30 0	30 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	–	50 0	–	–	–	
Patrol jackets (Serge),	–	25 0	20 0	20 0	–	The chief constable wears uniform.
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge),	25 0	21 0 20 0 13 0	18 0 17 6 12 0	18 0 17 6 12 0	– – –	The uniforms and appointments inspected are on the whole satisfactory, but more attention should be paid to the cutting out and fitting of the tunics.
Forage caps,	18 6	12 0 6 6	4 6	4 6	–	On the 20th February 1894, the Secretary for Scotland made no objection to the force being provided with an undress uniform of serge.
Helmets,	–	–	7 0	7 0	–	The clothing is supplied locally.
Gloves,	–	1 11	1 11	1 11	–	
Capes,	–	17 6	17 6	17 6	–	
Whistles and Chains,	–	–	1 6	1 6	–	
Leggings,	–	7 6	7 6	7 6	–	

BURGH OF AIRDRIE—*continued.*

Burgh Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.

Variations.—Two constables resigned, 1 in bad health.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Force and the Pay.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £10 per annum as inspector of weights and measures; and £25 as assistant sanitary inspector and inspector under the Shop Hours Act; he is also inspector under the Explosives and Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, and billet-master.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—At the central station there are suitable quarters for the chief constable and a married constable, necessary police offices, and 9 cells, with 19 more available, if required. There are rented sub-stations at Rawyards, Clarkston, and Coatdyke, with 2 cells at the two former, and free quarters for the resident married officers in charge; the remainder find their own houses.

The Telephone.—The central and the three sub-stations are most usefully connected by telephone for £25, 10s. 5d. per annum.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the inspector, 3 sergeants, 12 constables, total 17, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—42 granted, being a decrease of 4.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 7, females 2, total 9, being an increase of 7.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1007 of the population, is numerically weak. It would increase the efficiency and more general usefulness of the police in this very important district, at a less cost, if this force was consolidated with the county.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

City of Glasgow.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

Inspected on the 31st October and 2nd November 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 1303

Exclusive of 20 additional Police.

Area in acres, ...	11,861	Estimated Population, . . .	680,000
Acres to each officer, ...	$9\frac{1}{10}$	Population to each officer, . .	522

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.																						Yearly Salary.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
		Superintendents. 9.							Lieutenants. 28.									Inspectors. 50.							Detective Staff. 42.										
																									Sub-Inspectors. 7.						Detective Officers. 33.			
	1 Chief Constable.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	8th Class.	9th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1 Lieutenant.	1 Lieutenant.	Rising on approved Service at the discretion of the Chief Constable.	After 6 Years' Approved Service.	After 4 Years' Approved Service.	After 2 Years' Approved Service.	On Appointment.	After 2 Years' Approved Service.	After 1 Year's Approved Service.	On Appointment.
Authorised No.,	1			9									28							50			2				7				33		
Actual No., .	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	–	1	3	2	3	2	2	2	1	2	3	18	24	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	28	3	2
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of pay, .	£ 900	£ 352	£ 322	£ 312	£ 272	£ 242	£ 232	£ 222	£ 202	£ 197	£ 187	£ 177	£ 172	£ 162	£ 157	£ 152	£ 147	£ s. 110 10	£ s. 105 6	£ s. 100 2	£ s. 97 10	£ s. 94 18	£ 182	£ 180	s. d. 47 6	s. d. 44 6	s. d. 43 6	s. d. 42 6	s. d. 41 6	s. d. 38 6	s. d. 37 6	s. d. 36 6
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.			Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									Total, 1303.
	Clerks in Chief Constable's Office, 3.			Sergeants, 74.			Constables, 1096.						
							1st Class. 761.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
	1 Superintendent Chief Clerk.	1 Inspector.	1 Constable.	After 2 years' approved Service.	After 1 year's approved Service.	On Appointment.	After other 3 years' approved Service.	After other 3 years' approved Service.	After 2 years' approved Service in 1st Class.	After 1 year's approved Service in 2nd Class.	After 1 year's approved Service.	3rd Class On Appointment, and for 1st year.	
Authorised No.,		3			74				1096				1303
Actual No., .	1	1	1	60	6	8	259	153	134	215	174	161	1303
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of pay, .	£ 292	£ s. 105 6	£65, or 25s. p. w.	s. d. 34 6	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 32 6	s. d. 29 8	s. d. 28 6	s. d. 27 4	s. d. 26 2	s. d. 25 0	s. d. 23 10	–
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Number on day street duty, 660 for 9 hours; on night street duty, 569 for 9 hours; day office duty, 56 for 10 hours; night office duty, 40 for 10 hours. Day force, 1 Sunday in 3; night force, 1 night every 3 weeks. Annual leave, superintendents and lieutenants, 14; inspectors and detective officers, 12; sergeants, 10; constables, 1 to 3 years' service, 7, over 3 years' approved service, 10 days; 3 hours' leave to inspectors, sergeants, and constables once a fortnight, day and night duty alternately every 6 weeks.

REMARKS.

On the 24th October 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the following rates of pay for the district sub-inspectors of detectives, exclusive of the Central District, viz.:—On appointment, 41s. 6d.; after 2 years' approved service, 42s. 6d.; after 4 years, 43s. 6d.; after 6 years. 44s. 6d. including boot money at the rate of 6d. each per week.

Ten constables, as double pointsmen, to receive 2s., and 70 constables, as single pointsmen, 1s. extra each per week. Drill instructor, cab and tramway inspectors, 42s. 6d. each extra per week. Inspectors on special service, 2s. each per week. There is a reserve force of 59 constables.

The lieutenants, 10 inspectors, and 3 detective officers are employed principally in clerical work at the different police offices.

There is 1 inspector drill instructor; 1 inspector orderly officer; 1 inspector court officer; 2 inspectors bar officers; and 16 constables are day and night turnkeys, and 3 constables on prison vans; 2 constables hall or gate porters.

Houses are provided for 104 married men, who pay from £3 to £12 rent per annum, and 93 single men are in barracks, and pay 1s. 9d. each per week. Half pay deducted, when on the sick list, from inspectors, sergeants, and constables.

Boot money included in the pay.

CITY OF GLASGOW—*continued.*

State of Additional Force, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength, . . .	1	–	19	20	Yes, with the exception of 14 constables who are on a fixed rate of pay.	Some by the Parks Committee and others who are privately employed and paid watching public buildings, &c.	All wear uniform, and are appointed by and are under the orders of the chief constable of the city, who receives no extra salary for this duty. Three of them do not come under the provisions of the Police (Scotland) Act, 1890.
Actual Strength, .	1	–	19	20			
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–			

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Force.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Staff. Lieutenants.	Detective Staff. Inspectors.	Detective Staff. Sub-Inspectors.	Detective Staff. Detective Officers.	Clerks in C. C.'s Office. Superintendent.	Clerks in C. C.'s Office. Inspector.	Clerks in C. C.'s Office. Constable.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	41	
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	320	321
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	240	242
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	2	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	5	170	183
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	4	7	1	2	7	–	–	–	–	21	162	204
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	1	13	11	–	3	10	–	1	–	–	19	89	147
„ 45 „ „ 50	1	1	5	11	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	17	43	82
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	3	3	10	1	2	4	–	–	–	–	7	21	51
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	2	–	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	4	8	21
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	2	–	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	11
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 and above,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	9	28	50	2	7	33	1	1	1	74	1096	1303	

Length of Service in present force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Staff. Lieutenants.	Detective Staff. Inspectors.	Detective Staff. Sub-Inspectors.	Detective Staff. Detective Officers.	Clerks in C. C.'s Office. Superintendent.	Clerks in C. C.'s Office. Inspector.	Clerks in C. C.'s Office. Constable.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	140	140
From 1 to 5 „	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	7	347	360
„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	2	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	4	261	271
„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	4	7	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	21	157	194
„ 15 „ 20 „	–	1	10	6	–	3	16	–	–	1	–	22	106	165
„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	8	14	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	10	50	86
„ 25 „ 30 „	1	2	3	11	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	7	24	51
„ 30 „ 35 „	–	3	1	7	1	1	5	–	–	–	–	3	11	32
„ 35 „ 40 „	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
„ 40 „ 45 „	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 and above,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	9	28	50	2	7	33	1	1	1	74	1096	1303	

Average age, 33 years. Average service, 10 years. Average height, 5 feet 11¼ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 1081; English, 28; Irish, 191; other Nations, 3;—Total, 1303.

Two superintendents, 7 lieutenants, 8 inspectors, 8 detective officers, 13 sergeants, and 130 constables, total 168, have served in other forces from 1 to 36 years.

One superintendent, 1 lieutenant, 6 inspectors, 2 detective officers, 4 sergeants, 96 constables, total 110, have served in the army, 46 of whom are in the army reserve. One sergeant and 1 constable served in the navy.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the Additional Police:—

Ages—from 25 to 30 years, 1 constable; from 30 to 35 years, 2 constables; from 35 to 40 years, 4 constables; from 40 to 45 years, 4 constables; from 45 to 50 years, 1 inspector and 4 constables; from 50 to 55 years, 3 constables; from 55 to 60 years, 1 constable; from 60 to 65 years, 1 constable;—Total, 1 inspector and 19 constables. Average age, 46 years.

Length of Service in present force only—from 1 to 5 years' service, 4 constables; from 5 to 10 years, 1 constable; from 10 to 15 years, 3 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 3 constables; from 20 to 25 years, 5 constables; from 25 to 30 years, 1 inspector and 5 constables;—Total, 1 inspector and 19 constables. Average service, 21 years.

Average height, 5 feet 10 inches. Nationality, Scotch, 17; English, 0; Irish, 3;—Total, 20.

All have served in the Glasgow force from 1 to 30 years.

City of Glasgow.

CITY OF GLASGOW—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	–	62 6	60 0	32 0	†39 0	30 0	Detectives receive £8, 14s. per annum each in lieu of uniform.	* The chief constable's and superintendent's full dress uniform is only supplied as required to wear on special occasions. † Includes cost of chevrons. The uniforms and appointments are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable, but the tunic cloth appears to be too fine for the work. To last the required period the great coat cloth should be of better quality. The clothing is locally supplied.
Tunics,	*350 0	*180 0 59 6	57 0	31 0	†31 0	25 0		
Waistcoats,	–	15 0	15 0	–	–	–		
Patrol jackets,	–	–	–	–	–	–		
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	*110 0 *100 0	*60 0 28 0	28 0	14 6	14 6	14 3		
Hats,	–	13 6	11 6	–	–	–		
Forage caps,	*26 6	*10 6	–	–	–	–		
Helmets,	*77 0	*35 0	–	7 3	5 3	5 3		
Caps,	–	–	1 8	1 8	1 3	1 3		
Gloves,	*8 6	4 6	–	1 7	1 7	1 7		
Waterproofs,	*48 0	*48 0	–	–	–	–		
Capes,	–	–	–	11 9	6 6	6 6		
Whistles,	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0		
Riding boots,	*35 0	*35 0	–	–	–	–		
Leggings,	–	–	–	6 9	6 9	6 9		
Waist belts,	*30 0	*20 0	–	4 1	4 1	4 1		
Shoulder belts,	*105 0	–	–	–	–	–		
Lanterns,	–	–	–	–	3 4	3 4		
Swords,	*63 0	–	–	–	–	–		
Batons,	–	–	–	3 0	3 0	3 0		
Spurs,	*7 6	*7 6	–	–	–	–		

City Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.

Variations.—A detective officer, a sergeant, and 6 constables died; 47 constables resigned, 3 to join English forces; one constable retired on a gratuity; an inspector, a sergeant, and 2 constables were superannuated; 39 constables were dismissed for misconduct; and a constable transferred to a Scotch County force. Total, 100 changes.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 24th October 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the following rates of pay for district sub-inspectors of detectives, exclusive of the central district, viz.:—On appointment, 41s. 6d.; after 2 years' approved service, 42s. 6d.; after 4 years, 43s. 6d.; after 6 years, 44s. 6d.; including boot money at the rate of 6d. each per week.

Promotions.—Three constables to sergeant, 20th March, 9th and 22nd June 1893; a sergeant to detective officer, 19th September 1893; a sergeant to inspector, and a constable to sergeant, 28th October 1893; and a constable to detective officer, 12th March 1894.

Police Reserve.—There are 59 constables in the different divisions who have no fixed beats, who are available to fill vacancies and replace men absent from duty.

CITY OF GLASGOW—*continued.* City of Glasgow.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable, and 9 divisional superintendents prosecute in their respective district police courts without additional salary. The chief constable, 9 superintendents, and a lieutenant are inspectors under the Explosives Acts; and a superintendent is billet-master.

Police Offices, Cells, Houses, Barracks, &c.—The city is divided into 9 divisions, and there are in all 18 stations, with the requisite offices, &c., and from 3 to 46 cells at each, in all 270 cells, and quarters for 104 married, and 93 unmarried officers, who pay, married officers from £3 to £12 per annum, and single men 1s. 9d. each per week; and a number of constables lodge with the married men. The new station for the southern division is in course of erection, and sites have been purchased for new stations at Queen's Park, and Springburn. Fourteen telephone signal boxes have also been placed in the extended suburbs; and vans have been provided for taking prisoners to the cells from the outskirts of the city on requisition from these signal boxes, which is of great service. Each division is in charge of a superintendent, assisted by a staff of lieutenants (or indoor officers), inspectors, detectives, and a full complement of sergeants and constables for day and night duty. All the stations are in telephonic communication, and also with the chief constable's residence. The arrangements appear to be excellent for managing a large force, and keeping good order in a great city. The Paisley Road sub-station is very inferior and unsuitable. A male, two female prisoners, and a child died while in custody of the police at the station; they were immediately attended to by the police surgeon, the cases at once reported, and a full inquiry followed, and no blame attached to the police.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's residence and all the police, and fire stations are in communication, and with the Exchange, the annual cost of which is £183, 16s., and the ordinary trunk charges for messages beyond the city circle.

Ambulance Instruction.—A superintendent, 2 lieutenants, 50 inspectors, 7 detective officers, 70 sergeants, 914 constables, total 1044, have been instructed.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable, 7 superintendents of divisions, 7 inspectors, 2 sergeants, 33 constables, total 50, are mounted on special occasions, and 1 inspector and 38 men are mounted when necessary, and 6 inspectors are permanently mounted for patroling the suburban districts. With the latter exception the horses and most of the saddlery are hired as required.

Band.—The force has a band, consisting of 30 constables, which does not interfere with the men taking their regular turn of day and night duty, and adds to the popularity of the force.

Pedlars' Certificates.—922 granted, being an increase of 101.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 361, females 60, total 421, being an increase of 195.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Sheriff Officers.—Take over charge of criminal cases at certain stages of the proceedings, this is a most objectionable practice, for this most responsible duty should be attended

City of Glasgow.

CITY OF GLASGOW—*continued.*

to and carried out from the commencement to the end by the police officers specially selected and appointed for the purpose.

Remarks.—Nil.

Report.—The force is efficient.

Burgh of Govan.

BURGH OF GOVAN.

Inspected on the 27th October 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 80

Area in acres, ...	1,124	Estimated Population, . . .	63,197
Acres to each officer, ...	14	Population to each officer, . . .	790

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.

Ranks.	Chief Constable. 1.				Deputy Superintendent, 1.			Lieutenants, 2.			Inspectors, 3.						Detective Staff, 2.					
											1st Class, 2.			2nd Class, 1.			Detective Inspector, 1.			Detective Officer, 1.		
	After 15 years.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment, as from 15th March 1889.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment, as from 15th June 1889.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.
Authorised No.,			1			1			1				3						2			
Actual No., .	–	–	*1	–	–	–	†1	2	–	–	–	2§	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Authorised rates of pay, . .	£ 455	£ 420	£ *385	£ 350	£ 200	£ 175	£ †150	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 115	£ s. 107 10	£ 100	£ s. 105 10	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	£ 115	£ s. 107 10	£ 100	£ 105	£ s. 97 10	£ 90
Travelling allowance, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	£2	£2	£2	£2	£2	£2	£2	£2	£2	£2	£2	£2	30s.5d.	30s.5d.	30s.5d.	30s.5d.	30s.5d	30s.5d.
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Ranks.	Yearly Salary.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										Total.
	Office Inspector.	Sergeants, 6.				Constables, 64.						
						1st Class, 58.						
	After 8 years.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Authorised No.,	1	6				64						80
Actual No., .	1	3	2	1	–	26	7	13	12	2	4	80
Vacancies, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Authorised rates of pay, . .	£ 90 p. a.	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	–
Travelling allowance, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boot Allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80 Total.

Number on day street duty, 35 for 9 hours; on night street duty, 33 for 9 hours; day office duty, 6 for 10 hours; night office duty, 5 for 10 hours. Day men every 3rd Sunday; night men one night off every second week. Annual leave, superintendents, lieutenants, detective officers, inspectors, and indoor officers 14, sergeants 10 to 14, and constables 7 to 14 days. Lieutenants, inspectors, and sergeants take day and night duty alternately. The same constables are always on night duty.

REMARKS.

* The chief constable has also £50 per annum for extra duties.
† The superintendent has also £20 per annum additional as deputy chief constable.
§ Till vacancies occur there are 4 lieutenants.
There are 2 constables in reserve.
Officers and men residing in station houses pay from 2s. to 4s. each per week; the remainder provide their own houses.
No deduction made from pay when on the sick list.
Boot money is included in the pay.

BURGH OF GOVAN—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent D.C.C.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Detective Officers.	Office Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	14
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	14
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	15	17
„ 35 „ „ 40	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	8	11
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	4	6
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	7	12
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	5
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	4	–	1	1	1	7	64	80

Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent D.C.C.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Detective Officers.	Office Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	22
„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	14	17
„ 10 „ 15 „	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	15	20
„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	4	5	11
„ 20 „ 25 „	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	6
„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	4	–	1	1	1	6	64	80

Average age, 35 years. Average service, 10 years. Average height, 5 feet 11¾ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 75; English, 0; Irish, 5;—Total, 80.

The chief constable, the superintendent, deputy chief constable, 3 lieutenants, 2 detective officers, 4 sergeants, 15 constables, total 26, have served in other forces from 4 months to 13 years.

A lieutenant, a sergeant, 11 constables, total 13, have served in the army, and 9 constables are in the army reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent and Lieutenant.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	–	58 0	38 0	†38 0	†38 6	£10 each per annum. Two constables in plain clothes, 2s. 6d. each per week.	* Original cost. † Exclusive of the cost of cheverons. The chief constable wears full or undress uniform on special occasions and supplied as required. The clothing inspected is of good material and make, and the prices reasonable. The accoutrements and appointments are very satisfactory. The clothing is supplied locally.
Tunics,	*170 0	68 6	39 6	†29 3	†29 3		
Patrol jackets,	*130 0	64 0	–	–	–		
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	{ *78 6 / 42 0 }	25 6	17 6	17 6	17 6		
Forage caps,	*25 0	{ 10 6 / 8 6 }	8 6	8 6	7 6		
Helmets,	*35 0	–	–	8 0	7 0		
Gloves,	{ *7 0 / *3 6 }	3 6	3 6	2 4	2 4		
Capes,	*55 0 (coat)	17 3	16 1	16 1	16 1		
Whistles and Chains,	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	
Leggings,	–	7 6	6 3	6 3	6 3		
Lanterns,	–	–	–	6 0	6 0		
Waist belts,	*45 0	–	6 0	6 0	6 0		
Sword,	*57 6		–	–	–		

Burgh of Govan.

BURGH OF GOVAN—*continued.*

Burgh Police Assessment.—3½d. in the £.

Variations.—Two constables resigned, 2 constables dismissed for misconduct, and a constable discharged as insane. Total, 5 changes.

Promotions.—A sergeant to inspector, 11th October 1893.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable has £50 per annum as inspector of stair and street lighting.

Police Stations, Offices, Cells, &c.—There are 3 stations, the central and 2 sub-stations, with offices, &c., and from 8 to 10 cells at each, in all 27 cells. The Police Commissioners have still under consideration the necessity for providing better police office and cell accommodation at the central; and have provided additional office and cell accommodation at the sub-station at Plantation. The Fairfield station, offices, and cells are very satisfactory. Suitable houses are provided for a certain number of married and single officers, who pay from 2s. to 4s. per week each.

The Telephone.—The 3 stations are connected, and with the chief constable's residence, with various local offices, shipbuilding yards, with the Glasgow circle, and other places, at an annual cost of £44, 10s.

Band.—The force has a band composed of 1 sergeant and 12 constables, who are in the band classed as 1 pipe major, 1 pipe sergeant, 7 pipers, 1 drum major, and 3 side drummers, and dressed in Highland costume when playing out; this does not interfere with the men taking their regular turn of day and night duty, and adds very much to the popularity of the force.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, 3 lieutenants, an inspector, 7 sergeants, 2 detective officers, and 28 constables, total 43, have been instructed.

Mounted Police.—On special occasions the chief constable in uniform, a lieutenant, a sergeant, and 6 constables. Two horses are provided, others are hired when required.

Pedlars' Certificates.—24 granted, being a decrease of 1.

Vagrants, &c., convicted of Begging.—Males 3, females 0, total 3, being an increase of 3.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—As compared with the adjoining city of Glasgow, the force, giving only 1 officer to 790 of the population, is numerically weak.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF HAMILTON.

Burgh of Hamilton.

Inspected on the 24th October 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 28

Area in acres, ...	1,204	Estimated Population, . . .	27,000
Acres to each officer, ...	46	Population to each officer, . . .	964

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds & Shillings.			Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										Total.	Remarks
	Chief Constable. 1.			Sergeants. 4.				Constables. 23.						28	
								1st Class. 13.							
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Authorised No., .	1			4				23						28	
Actual No., . .	*1	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	9	2	6	26	* The chief constable has also £80 per annum and a free house for extra duties.
Vacancies, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	On the 29th January 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of a sergeant and a constable being added to the force.
Rates of pay, . .	£ *200	£ 175	£ 150	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 6	–	One constable is in reserve.
Travelling allowance,	Actual	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No deduction from pay when on the sick list.
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Boot allowance 6d. each per week.
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
														28	Total.

Number on day street duty, 12 for 9 hours; on night street duty, 14 for 9 hours. A constable assists the superintendent in office duty, 1 for 9 hours. Sundays off as applied for, and annual leave 6 to 8 days on application. Day and night duty alternately every 4 weeks.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Office Constable.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Office Constable.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	1	7	8	From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	9	10
25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–	1	–	2	3
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	1	–	–	–	–	3	4
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	1	–	3	4	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	–	4	1	20	26	Total,	1	–	–	4	1	20	26

Average age, $29\frac{7}{12}$ years. Average service, $5\frac{10}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 26.

The chief constable, 1 sergeant, 1 constable, total 3, have served in other forces from 3 to 16 years.

One sergeant and two constables served in the army, and the 2 latter are in the army reserve.

Burgh of Hamilton.

BURGH OF HAMILTON—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
			s. d.	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	–	–	38 0	38 0	–	
Tunics,	–	–	30 0	30 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	–	–	–	–	–	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	–	–	18 0	18 0	–	
Forage caps,	–	–	–	–	–	The uniforms inspected are of good material and well made. The sergeants do not wear waist-belts or cheverons on their coats. The accoutrements and appointments are very satisfactory. The uniforms are supplied by a Glasgow firm.
Helmets,		–	9 9	7 9	–	
Capes,	–	–	16 6	16 6	–	
Leggings,	–	–	7 9	7 9		
Gloves (Summer only),	–	–	1 9	1 9	–	
Waist belts,	–	–	–	4 6	–	
Lanterns,	–	–	4 0	4 0	–	
Handcuffs,	–	–	4 0	4 0	–	

Burgh Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Variations.—Two constables resigned one compulsory; a constable superannuated; and 2 constables transferred to Scotch county forces.

Promotions.—A constable to sergeant, 31st January 1894.

Augmentations.—On the 29th January 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of two 3rd class constables being added to the force, and a constable to be promoted to sergeant, which is equivalent to an addition of one sergeant and one constable to the force.

Reserve.—One constable.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is procurator-fiscal in the burgh police court, for which he receives £50 per annum, and a free house adjoining the police buildings. As inspector under the Shop Hours Act he receives £30 per annum. He is also procurator-fiscal in the Dean of Guild's Court, and under the Public Houses Acts, and inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals), Explosives, and Food and Drugs Acts, but receives no additional allowances for the latter offices. The police attend to the public weighing machine of the burgh, which is at the principal station.

Police Stations, Offices, Cells, &c.—The principal police station at the Municipal Buildings provides very suitable offices and 10 good cells. There is a sub-station at Burnbank, in charge of a resident sergeant, consisting of an office and 2 cells. A site has been acquired and plans prepared for a new sub-station at Burnbank, providing an office, charge-room, a private office-room, four cells, and three dwelling-houses, at a probable cost of £1600, and so arranged that the cell accommodation can be increased at any time. The sergeant at the central station has £24 per annum for keeping the station cells, &c., and the sergeant at the sub-station has a free house.

The Telephone.—The 2 police stations are connected, and with the county constabulary stations, and Glasgow, at an annual cost of £15.

BURGH OF HAMILTON—*continued.* Burgh of Hamilton.

Ambulance Instruction.—Three sergeants and 9 constables, total 12, only hold certificates of proficiency, and a complete ambulance kit is provided. More might be usefully instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—62 granted, being the same as last year.

Vagrants, &c., convicted of Begging.—Males 17, females 1, total 18, being an increase of 6.

State of Crime.—A decrease of 309 in general offences, of 277 in apprehensions, and of 37 in convictions, but a slight increase in serious crime.

Remarks.—It would increase the efficiency and more general usefulness of the police, in this important district, at a less cost, if this force was consolidated with the county.

Report.—The force is efficient.

BURGH OF KINNING PARK. Burgh of Kinning Park.

Inspected on the 27th October 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 14

Area in acres, ...	108	Estimated Population, . . .	13,679
Acres to each officer, . . .	7¾	Population to each officer, . .	977

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.				Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											Total	Remarks.
	1 Chief Constable.	Superintendent, 1.			Sergeants, 2.				Constables, 10.							14	
									1st Class, 5.								
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Authorised No., .	1		1			2						10				14	
Actual No., . .	1	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	2	3	2		14	
Vacancies, . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			
Authorised rates of pay, . .	£ 50	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4			
Boot allowance, .	.	.	s. 26	.	d. 6	d. 6	d. 6	d. 6	d. 6	d. 6	d. 6	d. 6	d. 6	d. 6			
House rents, . .	.	.	.	Free.	s. d. 2 6	s. d. 2 6	s. d. 2 6	s. d. 2 6	s. 2	s. 2	s. 2	s. 2	s. 2	s. 2		14	
																Total.	

* The chief constable is also chief constable of Renfrewshire. £30 of the £50 salary only sanctioned by the Secretary for Scotland.

On the 8th July, as from 12th June 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the appointment of a superintendent at a salary of £120 per annum.

No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list.

Boot allowance 6d. each per week.

Houses provided, and, except the superintendent, who has a free house, rent 2s. to 2s. 6d. per week each.

On day street duty, 6 for 9 hours; on night street duty, 6 for 9 hours; office day and night duty, 1 not fixed. One Sunday off duty in every three. Annual leave, 8 to 14 days. Night and day duty alternate months.

Burgh of Kinning Park.

BURGH OF KINNING PARK—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	2	2	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	2	2
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	3	3	From 1 to 5 „	1	1	–	2	8	12
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	2	2	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 40 „ „ 45	1	–	–	–	–	1	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	–	2	–	2	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	1	–	–	–	1	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	–	2	10	14	Total,	1	1	–	2	10	14

Average age, 33½ years. Average service, 9½ years. Average height, 5 feet 11¼ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 11 ; English, 1 ; Irish, 2 ;—Total, 14.

The chief constable, the superintendent, the sergeants, and 8 constables have served in other forces from 1 to 27 years.

The chief constable has served in the army.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Super-intendent.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
		s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	–	47 0	35 0	35 0	–	
Tunics,	–	–	27 0	27 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	–	53 0 31 0	15 0	15 0	–	
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge),	–	20 0 15 3 12 0	15 0 15 0 9 3	15 0 15 0 9 3	–	The uniforms inspected are of good material and well made.
Forage caps,	–	11 0	6 0	6 0	–	The accoutrements and appointments are very satisfactory.
Helmets,	–	–	6 0	6 0	–	
Capes,	–	14 6	14 6	14 6	–	The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Leggings,	–	3 9	3 9	3 9	–	
Gloves,	–	11 0	1 10	1 10	–	
Waist belts,	–	5 6	5 6	5 6	–	
Lanterns,	–	4 0	4 0	4 0	–	
Handcuffs,	–	3 6	3 6	3 6	–	

Burgh Police Assessment.—3½d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in Force and Pay.—On the 8th July, as from the 12th June 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the appointment of a superintendent at a salary of £120 per annum.

Variations.—Two constables resigned.

BURGH OF KINNING PARK—*continued.*

Promotions.—Inspector to superintendent 12th June 1893.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector of weights and measures.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There are suitable offices, and 8 cells. The superintendent has a free house at the police station, and houses are provided for married men for 2s. 6d. rent each per week.

Mounted.—The chief constable in uniform on special occasions.

The Telephone.—The police office is in telephonic communication, at a cost of £15 per annum.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the superintendent, a sergeant, and 2 constables only have been instructed; all should be instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—12 granted, being an increase of 5.

Vagrants, &c., convicted of Begging.—None.

State of Crime.—An increase in apprehensions, but a decrease in general offences and convictions.

Sheriff Officers.—Sheriff officers take over charge of criminal cases at certain stages of the proceedings, this is very objectionable, for the police should have the entire charge of such cases from the commencement to the end.

Remarks.—On the 15th May 1892, the burgh became part of the county of Lanark, and from that date the burgh authorities set up and have since maintained a separate police force, by taking over the inspector (now a superintendent), 2 sergeants, and 10 constables from the Renfrewshire constabulary, and appointing the chief constable (Mr Harding) of that county to be chief constable, which appears, in the meantime, to be a satisfactory arrangement. The force, giving only 1 officer to 977 of the population, is numerically weak.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF PARTICK.

Inspected on the 2nd November 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force,	. . . . .	50	
Area in acres,	 1,006	Estimated Population,	. . 42,360
Acres to each officer,	 20	Population to each officer,	. . . 847

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.										Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														TOTAL.
	Superintendent, Deputy Chief Constable.				Inspectors, 2.			Detective Staff, 2.			Office Clerk, 1.		Sergeants, 5.				Constables, 38.								50
								Detective Officers. 2.									1st Class, 22.								
	Chief Constable.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	Sergeant.	Constable.	After 8 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Authorised No.,	1		1			2			2			1			5				38					50
Actual No.,	1	1	.	.	.	.	*2	.	.	2	1	.	1	1	–	3	4	–	7	11	14	2			50
Vacancies,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			.
Authorised rates of pay,	£ 260	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 105 115	£ 97 107	10 *90 10 *100	£ 105	£ 97	10 £ 90	s. d. 31 6	.	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11			.
Travelling allowance,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			.
Boot allowance,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			.
House rents,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			.
																									50 Total.

Number on day street duty, 23 for 9 hours; on night street duty, 20 for 9 hours; day office duty, 2 for 10 hours; night office duty, 2 for 10 hours. Off duty every 3rd Sunday. Annual leave, superintendent, 14, inspectors, and detective officers 12, sergeants 10, and constables 7 to 9 days. The same men are always night duty.

REMARKS.

On the 4th April 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the following alterations in the pay and numbers of the force:—(1) the future authorised strength to be 1 chief constable, 1 superintendent (deputy chief constable), 2 inspectors, 2 detective officers, 6 sergeants, 38 constables, total 50; (2) the pay of the new inspector to be on the 1st Model Scale, viz.:—on appointment £90, after 5 years £97, 10s., after 10 years £105 per annum; (3) the pay of the sergeants and constables to be increased (by 1d. each per week) to the 6th Model Scale for sergeants, and the 7th for constables.

* One inspector at £100, one at £90 per annum.

No deduction made from pay when on the sick list.

Boot allowance included in the pay.

The 1st class sergeant in charge of the sub-station pays £10 per annum rent; an inspector, 2 detective officers, a sergeant, and a constable are provided with houses at the police station, rents varying from £8, 9s. to £13 per annum, the remainder provide their own houses.

Two constables in reserve.

Alterations while Printing.—On the 29th March, as from the 15th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the salary of the chief constable being raised from £220 to £260 per annum.

Alterations while Printing.—Burgh of Partick.—On the 22nd May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of the force by five 3rd-class constables.

Burgh of Partick.

BURGH OF PARTICK—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
From 21 , to 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	17	From 1 to 5 ,,	1	–	–	–	1	–	28	30
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	1	–	10	11	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	6
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	1	–	–	1	6	8	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	3	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	4
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	4	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	2	2	1	5	38	50	Total,	1	1	2	2	1	5	38	50

Average age, 30 7/12 years. Average service, 6 years. Average height, 5 feet 11¼ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 50.

The chief constable, the superintendent, the inspector, 2 detective officers, 4 sergeants, and 7 constables, total 16, have served in other forces from 75 days to 19 years.

An inspector, a detective officer, and 2 constables, total 4, have served in the army.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent, D.C.C.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	70 0	54 0	54 0	33 6	33 6	The detectives £10 each per annum.	The chief constable is provided with uniform to wear on special occasions. * For office clerks. The material and make of the uniforms, &c., inspected is very satisfactory. The uniforms are supplied locally.
Tunics,	90 0	–	–	25 3	25 3		
Patrol jackets,	–	54 6	54 6	–	–		
Serge jackets,	–	–	–	*25 3	*25 3		
Trousers (Summer),	30 0	23 6	23 6	15 0	15 0		
Trousers (Winter),	–						
Forage caps,	25 0	12 6	10 0	7 6	7 6		
Helmets,	–	–	–	7 3	7 3		
Gloves,	5 0	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4		
Capes,	50 0 (Coat)	42 6 (Coat)	42 6 (Coats)	16 6	16 6		
Leggings,	–	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
Whistles and chains,	–	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Waist Belts (day),	–	–	–	5 0	5		
Waist Belts (night),	–	–	–		3 0		

BURGH OF PARTICK—*continued.*

Burgh Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—On the 4th April 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the following alterations in the pay and numbers of the force:—(1) the future authorised strength to be 1 chief constable, 1 superintendent (deputy chief constable), 2 inspectors, 2 detective officers, 6 sergeants, 38 constables, total 50; (2) the pay of the new inspector to be on the 1st Model Scale, viz.:—on appointment £90, after 5 years £97, 10s., after 10 years £105 per annum; (3) the pay of the sergeants and constables to be increased (by 1d. each per week) to the 6th Model Scale for sergeants, and the 7th for constables.

Variations.—Three constables resigned, 1 compulsory; one constable superannuated; one sergeant transferred to a Scotch burgh force as inspector; total, 5 changes.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—Nil.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The principal station, at the Municipal Buildings, has suitable offices, and 23 cells. There is to be a new sub-station provided at Whiteinch, with an office and 4 cells, in charge of a resident sergeant, who pays £10 per annum house rent. An inspector, 2 detective officers, a sergeant, and a constable are provided with houses at the police station, paying rents varying from £8, 9s. to £13 per annum. The remainder find their own houses.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's residence, both police stations, various local offices, and the Glasgow Exchange are connected by telephone, at an annual cost of £25.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, superintendent, 2 inspectors, 2 detective officers, the office sergeant, 5 sergeants, 16 constables, total 28, have been instructed, but all should be instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—18 granted, being an increase of 7.

Vagrants, &c., convicted of Begging.—Males 1, females 0, total 1, being a decrease of 4.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Sheriff Officers.—Take over charge of criminal cases at certain stages of the proceedings, which is not satisfactory, as the police should have charge of all such cases from the commencement to the end.

Remarks.—As compared with the adjoining City of Glasgow, the force, giving only 1 officer to 847 of the population, is numerically weak.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

County of Linlithgow (West Lothian).

COUNTY OF LINLITHGOW (WEST LOTHIAN).

Inspected on the 26th July 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 45

Exclusive of 1 Additional Constable.

Area in acres, ...	76,806	Estimated Population, . . .	54,850
Acres to each officer, ...	1,706	Population to each officer, . . .	1,218

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.															Remarks.
	Chief Constable, *1.			Superintendent Deputy Chief Constable, 1.			Inspectors, 3.									
				1st Class. 1			1st Class. –			2nd Class. –			3rd Class. 3.			
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	
Authorised No., .		1			1		–	–	–	–	–	–		3		
Actual No., . .	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Rates of pay, .	£ 150	£ s. *137 10	£ 125	£ 200	£ 175	£ †150	–	–	–	–	–	–	£ 105	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	* Is also chief constable of Mid and East Lothian and Peeblesshire. † As deputy-chief constable the superintendent receives £20 additional per annum.
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	Actual.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	

	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													Total	
	Office Clerk, 1.	Detective Staff, 1.	Sergeants, 4.				Constables, 34.								
							1st Class. 17.								
	1 Constables.	1 Detective Officer.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Authorised No., .	1	1			4				34					45	
Actual No., . .	1	1	–	1	1	1	3	4	6	4	7	11		45	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
Rates of pay, .	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9		–	
Travelling allowance . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	Actual outlays.
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	Included in pay.
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Total	45	Except the chief constable, all have free houses.

One constable in reserve at headquarters for general duty.
No deduction made from pay when on sick list.

Additional Constable privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Sergts.	Constables.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength, ...	–	1	1	Yes.	By an Oil Company.	Wears uniform, and is appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength, . . .	–	1	1			
Vacancies, ...	–	–	–			

COUNTY OF LINLITHGOW (WEST LOTHIAN)—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	14
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	11	12
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	5
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	4
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	3
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	3
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	3	–	1	1	3	35	45

Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7
From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	21
,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	4	7
,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	3
,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	3	–	1	1	3	35	45

Average age, $31\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $6\frac{8}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 45.

The superintendent, 2 inspectors, a sergeant, and 7 constables, total 11, have served in other forces from 3 months to 11 years.

The chief constable as a lieutenant-colonel, and 7 constables served in the army, and 5 are in the army reserve.

The additional constable is $22\frac{10}{12}$ years of age, and $10\frac{12}{12}$ years' service; he served 9 months in another force, and his nationality is Scotch.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	50 3	46 9	36 0	36 0	£7, 10s. each per annum.	The material and make of the uniforms inspected is satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. Booted trousers are provided for the mounted men. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Tunics,	–	–	26 0	26 0		
Patrol jackets,	58 6	48 0	–	–		
Patrol serge jackets,	–	–	16 6	16 6		
Trousers (Summer),	23 0	22 0	15 6	15 6		
Trousers (Winter),	17 0	15 6	12 6	12 6		
Trousers (Serge),	–	–	10 10	10 10		
Forage caps,	15 6	13 6	5 3	5 3		
Helmets,	–	–	8 9	8 0		
Capes,	15 0	15 0	15 0	15 0		
Leggings,	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3		
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	4 $10\frac{1}{2}$	4 $10\frac{1}{2}$	2 0	2 0		
Waist belts,	10 0	7 6	5 0	5 0		
Whistles and chains,	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Lanterns,	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6		
Handcuffs,	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0		

County Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Burghs.—All the burghs are policed and provided with suitable stations by the county, and assessed at the above rate.

County of Linlithgow (West Lothian).

COUNTY OF LINLITHGOW (WEST LOTHIAN)—*continued.*

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alteration in the Force.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Four constables resigned; a constable superannuated; 2 constables dismissed for misconduct; a sergeant transferred to the Peebles Constabulary. Total, 8 changes.

Promotions.—A detective officer to detective sergeant, 4th June 1893.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is chief inspector, the superintendent, and an inspector receive £5 each as sub-inspectors under the Explosives, and Petroleum Acts. All ranks act as officers of the local authority under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act. A sergeant is procurator-fiscal for the burgh of South Queensferry, for which he receives £10 per annum. All the officers assist the Inland Revenue with reference to dog, gun, and game licences; and the section officers act as inspectors under the Shop Hours Act, 1892.

Police Stations.—There are 11 county stations, with from 2 to 5 cells at each, in all 32 cells, with suitable quarters for married and single men. The authorities have provided new stations at Kirkliston and Uphall. All ranks (with the exception of the chief constable) live rent free. Single men in lodgings allowed 3s. each per week.

The Telephone.—The head-quarters, Linlithgow, is connected with the chief constable's residence and county buildings in Edinburgh, Peebles, the City of Edinburgh, and Leith, and also the police stations at Armadale, Bathgate, Broxburn, and Bo'ness, at an annual cost of £37, 10s. This has greatly increased the efficiency and more general usefulness of the force.

Reserve.—There is a constable in reserve at head-quarters.

Ambulance Instruction.—The deputy chief constable, 2 inspectors, the office clerk, 4 sergeants, 21 constables, total 29, hold the St Andrews certificates.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, a sergeant, and a constable are mounted on special occasions.

And the chief constable, deputy chief constable, an inspector, 3 sergeants, and 11 constables are mounted on bicycles when necessary. Four bicycles provided, and 5 officers allowed £1 per annum for upkeep of their own bicycles.

Pedlars' Certificates.—110 granted, being an increase of 14.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been framed, approved and were in force, but found inoperative owing to a decision of the High Court in connection with an appealed case from Mid-Lothian.

State of Crime.—An increase of 17 cases of serious crime and 144 in convictions, but a decrease of 51 in general offences and 15 in apprehensions.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1218, is numerically weak. The chief constable has also charge of the adjoining counties of Edinburgh (Mid-Lothian), Haddington (East Lothian), and of Peebles, which appears to be a very satisfactory arrangement.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF NAIRN.

County of Nairn.

Inspected on the 22nd September 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 8

Area in acres, ...	107,340	Estimated Population, . . .	8,554
Acres to each officer, . . .	13,417	Population to each officer, . . .	1,069

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Pay.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											Total	Remarks.
		Sergeant. 1.				Constables. 6.							8	
						1st Class. 5.								
	1 Chief Constable.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Authorised No., .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	6	–	–		8	The chief constable has £24, 4s. for extra duties. No deduction from pay when on the sick list. The constable in charge of the office and cells at Nairn has a free house, &c. The sergeant pays £3 per annum for the governor's house in the disused prison. The remainder pay 1s. each a week rent for house provided. Boot allowance 6d. each per week.
Actual No., . .	1	–	1	–	–	3	–	1	1	1	–		8	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
	£	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*			
Rates of pay, . .	135	30 11	29 9	28 7	27 5	26 3	25 1	23 11	22 9	21 7	20 5		–	
Travelling allowance,	Actual.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
													8	Total.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 25 „ 30 „	1	–	–	–	–	1	2
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	–	–	1	6	8	Total,	1	–	–	–	1	6	8

Average age, 38$\frac{4}{8}$ years. Average service, 12 years. Average height, 5 feet 10$\frac{1}{8}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 8.

The chief constable, sergeant, and 3 constables, have served in other forces from 3 to 8 years.

County of Nairn.

COUNTY OF NAIRN—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles of Clothing.	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
		s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,		*26 6	26 6	–	* Sergeants' cheverons not included. The great coats are double-breasted civilian pattern. Helmets are provided as required, forage caps annually. The uniforms inspected are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Tunics,	–	*23 3	23 3	–	
Patrol jackets (Serge),	–	*16 6	16 6	–	
Trousers (Summer),	–	14 0	14 0	–	
Trousers (Winter),	–	11 9	11 9	–	
Forage caps,	–	4 3	4 3	–	
Helmets,		7 6	7 6		
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	–	2 8	2 8	–	
Capes,	–	19 0	19 0	–	
Leggings,	–	9 0	9 0	–	
Whistles and Chains,	–	1 8	1 8	–	
Waist belts,	–	8 6	8 6	–	
Lanterns,	–	6 2	6 2	–	

County Police Assessment.—2·225d. in the £.

Burghs.—The burgh of Nairn is policed by the county with a sergeant and 3 constables, and assessed at the county rate.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is procurator-fiscal in the Justice of the Peace Court; he receives £2, 2s. as inspector under the Explosives Act; and £2, 2s. as inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act; and £20 as inspector of weights and measures; he is also billet-master for the burgh of Nairn.

Police Offices.—The police station at Nairn is suitable, providing office accommodation, 2 cells, and houses for 2 married constables; one of the constables has a free house and small allowance for keeping the office and cells. The sergeant has the governor's house in the disused prison, for which he pays a nominal rent of £3 per annum. There are 6 cells available in the old prison, if required. Remainder of force pay 1s. each per week for houses provided.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced.

Mounted on Bicycles.—Three constables, and one bicycle provided by the county.

Ambulance Instruction.—One sergeant and 5 constables have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—19 granted, being a decrease of 1.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is

not. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been approved, and are not in operation in consequence of the High Court decision in the Mid-Lothian case.

State of Crime.—Increase, except in serious crime.

Remarks.—When an opportunity occurs, it would be desirable to unite for police purposes with either of the adjoining counties of Inverness or Moray, which would be a better and a cheaper arrangement, as the force is too small to be thoroughly efficient as a separate police establishment.

Report.—The force is efficient.

COUNTY OF PEEBLES. County of Peebles.

Inspected on the 4th August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 13

Area in acres, ...	226,899	Estimated Population, . . .	14,770
Acres to each officer, . . .	17,453	Population to each officer, . . .	1,136

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												Total.	Remarks.
	Chief Constable, *1.			Superintendent and Deputy Chief Constable †1.			Sergeants, 2.				Constables, 9.								13.	
											1st Class. 4.									
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.				
Authorised No.,		*1			†1			2						9					13	* Is also chief constable of Mid and West and East Lothian.
Actual No., .	–	–	*1	–	–	†1	–	1	–	‡1	1	2	1	–	4	1			13	† The deputy chief constable has £10 per annum additional allowance as such.
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	‡ Office sergeant.
Rates of pay, .	£ 120	£ 110	£* 100	£ 115	£ 107 10	£ †100	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9			–	No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list. Actual outlays for travelling paid. There is no constable in reserve.
Travelling allowance, . .		Actual.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	Boot money is included in the pay.
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	All have free houses, except the chief constable.
																			13	Total.

County of Peebles.

COUNTY OF PEEBLES—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	From 1 to 5 „	1	–	–	1	–	3	5
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	–	1	1	9	13	Total,	1	1	–	1	1	9	13

Average age, $39\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average service, $9\frac{2}{5}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 13.

The chief constable, the superintendent, a sergeant, and 6 constables, total 9, have served in other forces from 1 to 8 years.

The chief constable is a lieutenant-colonel, the superintendent and a constable served in the army.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

Articles.	Superintendent.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	50 3	36 0	36 0	–	
Tunics,	–	26 6	26 6	–	
Patrol jackets,	58 6	–	–	–	
Patrol jackets (Serge),	–	17 6	17 6	–	
Trousers (Summer),	23 0	15 3	15 3	–	
Trousers (Winter),	17 0	12 6	12 6	–	The material and make of the uniforms inspected is satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Trousers (Serge),	–	10 3	10 3	–	
Forage caps,	15 6	5 3	5 3	–	
Helmets,	–	8 9	8 9	–	
Gloves,	4 10	4 10	2 4	–	
Capes,	15 0	15 0	15 0	–	
Whistles and Chains,	1 0	1 0	1 0	–	
Leggings,	4 6	4 6	4 6	–	
Lanterns,	6 0	6 0	6 0	–	
Waist belts,	12 6	6 9	6 9	–	

COUNTY OF PEEBLES—*continued.*

County Police Assessment.—2⅓d. in the £.

Burgh.—The county town of Peebles is policed and assessed at the above rate.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—A sergeant resigned owing to bad health; a sergeant and a constable were superannuated; and 2 constables transferred to the Mid-Lothian force. Total, 5 changes.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The superintendent (deputy chief constable) receives £10 as inspector of weights and measures. The superintendent is inspector of explosives, and the whole force officers under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

Police Stations.—There are 4 county and 3 rented stations, with 2 to 6, in all 13 cells; and 3 rented houses provided. The police station at head-quarters, with offices and 6 cells, and quarters for the superintendent, sergeant, and married constables, are modern and satisfactory. And the standing joint committee have decided to build a new station, with 2 cells, at Broughton. With the exception of the chief constables, all have free houses, and unmarried men 3s. per week for lodgings.

The Telephone.—The head-quarters office at Peebles is in communication with the chief constable's residence and the county buildings in Edinburgh, and other places, for £7, 10s. per annum.

Ambulance Instruction.—The deputy chief constable, 2 sergeants, and 5 constables have been instructed.

Mounted Police.—The chief and deputy chief constable and a sergeant on special occasions.

And the chief constable, 2 sergeants, and 5 constables on bicycles when necessary; 3 bicycles provided.

Pedlars' Certificates.—116 granted, being a decrease of 16.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act, and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act, are enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, were framed, approved, and adopted, but the decision of the High Court of Justiciary in a Mid-Lothian case have made them appear to be *ultra vires* of the powers of the County Council.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The chief constable has also charge of the Lothians Constabulary Forces, which appears to be a satisfactory arrangement.

Report.—The force is efficient.

County of Perth.

COUNTY OF PERTH.

Inspected on the 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th July 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 79

Exclusive of 5 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ...	1,617,808	Estimated Population, . . .	92,286
Acres to each officer, . . .	20,478	Population to each officer, . . .	1,168

Strength of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.																Remarks.
	Chief Constable, 1.				Superintendents, 2.						Inspectors, 3.						
					1st Class. 1.			2nd Class. 1.			1st Class. –			2nd Class. 3.			
	After 15 years.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	
Authorised No., .	–	–	1	–		*1			1		–	–	–		3		
Actual No., . .	–	–	1	–	–	*1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Rates of Pay, .	£ 429	£ 396	£ 363	£ 330	£ 200	£ *175	£ 150	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	–	–	–	£ 110	£ 102 10 s.	£ 95	* Receives £20 additional as deputy chief constable.
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	–	£ 50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	On the 8th November 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of two 3rd class constables being added to the force.
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	Thirty shillings and fivepence each. Now included in the pay.						Thirty shillings and fivepence p. a.						One constable in reserve at headquarters.
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	The officers in charge at headquarters, at Blairgowrie, and of the legalised cells at Dunblane, have free houses; married men pay 1s. per week each house rent, and single men receive 2s. each per week lodging money.

Ranks.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																	Total.	Remarks.
	Detective Staff, 4.					Sergeants, 7.				Constables, 62.									
	Sergeants, ‡3.				Detective Officer. §1					1st Class. 32.									
	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	Office Clerk.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Authorised No., .			4					7					62					79	
Actual No., . .	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	12	3	3	13	18	11		78	‡ Detective sergeants receive 1s. 2d. a week each extra to sergeants' pay.
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		1	§ This detective officer's special duty is the prevention and detection of sheep stealing.
Rates of pay, .	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2		–	No deduction made from men on the sick list under 2 months.
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	Actual travelling expenses paid to all except the chief constable, who has an annual allowance of £50.
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	Boot money is included in the pay.
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
																		79	Total.

Additional Constables, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Insprs.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength, . . .	–	–	–	5	5	Yes.	Four by Railway Companies. One by the City of Glasgow Water Corporation.	Wear uniform, and are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength, .	–	–	–	5	5			
Vacancies, . . .	–	–	–	–	–			

COUNTY OF PERTH—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeants.	Detective Officer.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeants.	Detective Officer.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	17
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	15	16	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	13	15
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	8	9	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	12	15
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	10	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	9	13
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	6	8	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	3	6
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	8	11	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	5
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	5	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	5
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	5	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	2	3	3	1	1	7	60	78	Total,	1	2	3	3	1	1	7	60	78

Average age, 38 years. Average service, 12 years. Average height, 5 feet 11¼ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 78.

Two inspectors, 3 detective sergeants, 4 sergeants, 21 constables, total 30, have served in other forces from 6 months to 9 years.

One inspector and 6 constables served in the army.

Ages and Length of Service of the Additional Constables :—

Ages—under 21 years, 1 constable; from 21 to 25 years, 2 constables; from 25 to 30 years, 2 constables.
Average age, 23 years.
Length of Service in present force only—of and under 1 year's service, 3 constables; from 1 to 5 years, 2 constables.
Average service, 12 months.
Average height, 5 feet 11 inches. Nationality—Scotch, 5.

One constable served in another force for 18 months.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats,	65 0	40 0	28 6	28 6	Allowance of £7, 6s. each per annum for plain clothes, in addition to uniform.	The uniforms inspected are very satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The superior officers are provided with a full dress tunic for special occasions, and patrol jackets every year for ordinary use. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Tunics,	65 0	55 0	29 0	29 0		
Patrol jackets,	50 0	50 0	–	–		
Patrol jackets (Serge),	–	–	17 10	17 10		
Trousers (Summer),	21 0	21 0	16 0	16 0		
Trousers (Winter),	21 0	21 0	14 0	14 0		
Trousers (Serge),	–	–	10 6	10 6		
Forage Caps,	15 0	15 0	6 6	6 6		
Helmets,	–	–	8 6	8 6		
Capes,	18 6	18 6	18 6	18 6		
Whistles and Chains,	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8		
Leggings,	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6		
Gloves,	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8		
Lanterns,	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6		
Waist belts,	12 6	7 6	7 3	7 3		

County of Perth.

COUNTY OF PERTH—*continued.*

County Police Assessment.—1·465d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of the city of Perth, which maintains a separate force, all the burghs are policed by the county.

Augmentation and Alterations in the Force.—On the 8th November 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of two 3rd class constables being added to the force.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable died; an inspector and a constable superannuated. Total, 3 changes.

Promotions.—A constable to sergeant, 16th April 1893; a detective sergeant to inspector; a constable to detective sergeant, 25th January and 18th February 1894.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector under the Explosives Act, but has no extra allowance.

Police Stations.—There are 29 stations, with from 2 to 10 cells at each, in all 70 cells, 19 of these are county property and 10 are rented; and there are 28 rented houses provided. The disused prison at Dunblane is used for police purposes, and affords suitable quarters for married and single men, offices and 12 cells, 10 of which are legalised for 14 days' imprisonment. There are suitable offices and 3 cells at the head-quarters at Perth, and a house for the resident married officer in charge. A new station with cells on approved plans has been provided at Muthill, and the Errol and Bankfoot stations improved. The new stations are very satisfactory, and others have been added to and otherwise improved. There are, still, however, an unusual number of old and inferior stations with unsuitable quarters for the men, and very inferior cells, the latter in many instances being deficient in ventilation and heating. The authorities, however, intend putting these in order by degrees, dealing with the worst and most necessary first, and as soon as the authorities are clear of leases, the necessity for new stations at Coupar-Angus, Methven, and Dunning will be considered. The resident married officers in charge of stations and cells at the head-quarters at Perth, Blairgowrie, and the legalised cells at Dunblane, and at Alyth and Crieff have free houses. Of the remainder, married men pay 1s. each a week rent for house provided, and unmarried men are allowed 2s. each a week for lodgings.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced, but might be with great advantage, at a comparatively small annual cost.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 superintendents, 3 inspectors, a detective sergeant, 5 sergeants, 25 constables, total 37, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—192 granted, being an increase of 15.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been adopted and are enforced.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—Nil.

Report.—The force is efficient.

CITY OF PERTH.

City of Perth.

Inspected on the 17th July 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force,	40		
Area in acres,	2,032	Estimated Population,	30,336
Acres to each officer,	50	Population to each officer,	758

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																							Total.	Remarks.
	1 Chief Constable.	Superintendent. 1. 2nd Class. 1. After 10 years.	Superintendent. 1. 2nd Class. 1. After 5 years.	Superintendent. 1. 2nd Class. 1. On Appointment.	Inspector. 1. 3rd Class. 1. After 10 years.	Inspector. 1. 3rd Class. 1. After 5 years.	Inspector. 1. 3rd Class. 1. On Appointment.	Detective Staff. 2. Detective Officers. 2. After 8 years' Service.	Detective Staff. 2. Detective Officers. 2. After 5 years Service.	Detective Staff. 2. Detective Officers. 2. After 2 years' Service.	Detective Staff. 2. Detective Officers. 2. On Appointment.	Sergeants. 4. After 8 years.	Sergeants. 4. After 5 years.	Sergeants. 4. After 2 years.	Sergeants. 4. On Appointment.	Constables. 31. 1st Class, 18. After 8 years.	Constables. 31. 1st Class, 18. After 5 years.	Constables. 31. 1st Class, 18. After 2 years.	Constables. 31. 1st Class, 18. 1st Class.	Constables. 31. 1st Class, 18. 2nd Class.	Constables. 31. 1st Class, 18. 3rd Class.		
Authorised No., .	1		1			1			2				4				31						40	* The chief constable's police salary, as approved by the Secretary for Scotland on the 21st September 1893. And he has £12 for extra duties. And on the 20th December 1893, approved of the appointment of a superintendent on the salary shown in this table.
Actual No., .	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	2	1	1	2	3	2	11	17	6	40	† Office clerk.
Vacancies, . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One-fourth pay is deducted after being a month on sick list.
Authorised rates of pay, . .	£ *200	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 110	£ 102 10	£ 95	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7	.	
Travelling allowance, . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Boot allowance, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boot allowance 6d. each per week.
House rents, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Provide their own houses.
																						40	Total.

Number on day street duty, 20 for 9 hours; on night street duty, 20 for 9 hours; 2 on day office duty, 9 hours; 2 on night office duty for 9 hours. Every 3rd Sunday off duty. Annual leave, superintendent and inspector, 14 days; sergeants and detectives, 10 days; constables, 8 days.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Office Constable.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Office Constable.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	7
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	1	16	17	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	13
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	2	–	6	8	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	1	3	–	7	11
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	1	2	1	–	3	7	„ 10 „ 15 „	1	–	1	1	1	–	2	6
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
„ 40 „ „ 45	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	5	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	1	2	4	1	30	40	Total,	1	1	1	2	4	1	30	40

Average age, 27 years. Average service, 6 years. Average height, 5 feet 10¾ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 40.

The chief constable, 1 sergeant, and 1 constable have served in other forces from 1 to 7 years.

The superintendent and a constable have served in the army, and the latter is in the army reserve.

City of Perth.

CITY OF PERTH—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent and Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	50 0	45 0	37 6	37 6	One suit of plain clothes per annum.	* The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions, and has an allowance of £10 per annum for plain clothes. The uniforms inspected are only fairly satisfactory, and for the low prices paid cannot, as supplied locally, be expected to be much better, or to last the required periods. It would be desirable to pay a little more, and so obtain clothing that would last the required period. On the 20th December 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the adoption of an undress serge uniform for general duty, under the usual conditions. The uniforms are supplied locally. † For indoor duty.
Tunics,	–	–	28 0	28 0		
Patrol jackets,	55 0	47 6	–	–		
Serge jackets,	–	30 0	21 0	21 0		
Trousers (Summer),	20 0	18 0	16 0	16 0		
Trousers (Winter),	–	19 0	14 6	14 6		
Trousers (Serge),	–	–	15 0	15 0		
Forage caps,	21 0	15 0	5 3	5 3		
Helmets,	–	–	5 8	5 8		
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	–	1 10	1 10	1 10		
Capes,	–	17 6	7 0	7 0		
Whistles and Chains,	–	1 8	1 8	1 8		
Leggings,	–	5 3	5 3	5 3		
Waist belts	–	9 6	5 6	5 6		
Lanterns,	–	5 0	5 0	5 0		

City Police Assessment.—2¾d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay and Force.—On the 21st August 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the salary for the new chief constable being £200 per annum, on the understanding that such salary is in respect of the chief constable's purely police duties as head of the police force. And on the 20th December 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the appointment of a superintendent at a salary of £120 per annum, rising on approved service, by quinquennial increments of £15, to a maximum of £150.

Variations.—The late chief constable, Mr Welsh, was superannuated after 34 years' service; 3 constables were transferred to Scotch county constabulary forces; and 4 constables resigned; total, 8 changes.

Promotions.—Mr Inspector James Garrow to chief constable, 29th May 1893; an inspector to superintendent, 21st December 1893; a sergeant to inspector, and a constable to sergeant, 31st August 1893.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—As explosives inspector, the chief constable has £2; inspector under the Shop Hours Act, £5; and £5 as billet-master; in all £12 per annum.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The offices and 8 cells are suitable, but the detective officers should be provided with a separate office room, and additional accommodation and a sub-station is much required. There is an officer in charge day and night, and a female searcher when required. Members provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—There is an instrument placed in the office free of cost for local use; messages sent beyond the city are charged for at the usual rates.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable and superintendent on special occasions. And 2 detective officers are mounted on bicycles when required.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, superintendent, an inspector, 2 detectives, office clerk, 4 sergeants, 30 constables, total 40, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—109 granted, being a decrease of 16.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 12, females 11, total 23, being 9 more than last year.

State of Crime.—A general increase in ordinary offences, apprehensions, and convictions, but not in serious crime.

Remarks.—Nil.

Report.—The force is efficient.

COUNTY OF RENFREW.

County of Renfrew.

Inspected on the 12th and 16th October 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 80

Area in acres, ...	148,105	Estimated Population, . . .	70,492
Acres to each officer, . . .	1,851	Population to each officer, . .	881

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.															Per Week.			Remarks.
	Chief Constable, 1.				Superintendent, Deputy Chief Constable, 1.			Detective Staff, 1.			Inspectors, 4.			Office Clerks, 3.					
					2nd Class, *1.			Inspector, 1st Class, 1.			2nd Class, 4.								
	After 15 years.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	Office Sergeant.	Office Clerk.	Office Clerk.			
Authorised No., .			1			*1			1	–		4			3				
Actual No., . .	–	–	1	–	*1	–	–	†1	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	1			
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
Rates of pay, . .	£ s. 422 10	£ 390	£ s. 357 10	£ 325	£ s. *150 0	£ 135	£ 120	£ s. †115 0	£ s. 107 10	£ 100	£ s. 110 0	£ s. 102 10	£ s. 95 0	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 23 4			
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	–	£ 40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	26s.	–	–	26s.	–	–	26s.	–	26s.	–	–	–			
House rents, deducted per week.	–	–	–	–	£10 8	–	–	†£9 5	–	–	£7 16	–	£7 16	–	–	–			

	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										Total.	
	Sergeants, 10.				Constables, 60.							80
					1st Class. 42.							
	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Authorised No., .	10				60						80	
Actual No., . .	2	1	4	3	8	8	15	11	6	12	80	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Rates of pay, . .	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	–	
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance, .	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6	–	
House rents, deducted per week.	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0	80	Total.

The chief constable has £50 per annum as chief constable of police for the burgh of Kinning Park. Secretary for Scotland's approval for £30 only, dated 4th June 1892, and £30 per annum for extra duties.

* The superintendent, as deputy chief constable, receives an additional salary of £10 per annum.

No deduction from pay when on sick list.

One office sergeant and 2 clerks are also the reserve at headquarters.

† Allowed £9, 5s. in lieu of house. With the exception of the chief constable, actual outlays are paid for travelling.

All are provided with houses except the chief constable, deputy chief constable, and detective inspector. The deductions for rent are—superintendent, 4s.; inspectors, 3s.; sergeants, 2s. 6d.; constables 2s.; and single men, 1s. each per week.

Alterations while printing.—On the 17th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an addition of £15 per annum to the salary of Detective Inspector Robert Mearns, on the condition that the increased salary (£130) is personal to that officer.

County of Renfrew

COUNTY OF RENFREW—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constable Clerks.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	12
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	22	25
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	7	11
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	8	10
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	6
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	4
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	4
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,,and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	4	1	–	10	3	60	80

Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constable Clerks.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	10
From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	25	29
,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	17	21
,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	4	9
,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	4
,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	4	1	–	10	3	60	80

Average age, $30\frac{4}{12}$ years. Average service, $7\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $11\frac{1}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 75; English, 3; Irish, 2;—Total, 80.

The chief constable, 2 inspectors, 6 sergeants, 13 constables, total 22, have served in other forces from 1 to 9 years.

The chief constable, 1 inspector, and 9 constables served in the army, and 4 constables are in the army reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
		s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	Original cost of complete uniform, £26.	47 0	47 0	35 0	35 0	£3 per annum in lieu of uniform, and the price of an inspector's great coat every second year.	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions, to be renewed when required. The uniforms, &c. inspected are very satisfactory. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Tunics,		–	–	27 0	27 0		
Patrol jackets,		53 0	46 0	–	–		
Patrol ,, (Serge),		36 0	31 0	15 0	15 0		
Trousers (Summer),		22 0	20 0	15 0	15 0		
Trousers (Winter),		15 3	15 3	15 0	15 0		
Trousers (Serge),		13 0	12 0	9 3	9 3		
Forage caps,		11 6	11 6	6 0	6 0		
Helmets,		–	–	6 0	6 0		
Gloves,		1 10	1 10	1 10	1 10		
Capes,		14 6	14 6	14 6	14 6		
Whistles and Chains,		1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7		
Leggings,		3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9		
Waist belts,		–	–	5 6	5 6		
Lanterns,		–	–	4 0	4 0		

COUNTY OF RENFREW—*continued.*

County Police Assessment.—1$\frac{23}{24}$d. in the £.

Burghs.—Greenock, Johnstone, Paisley, Port-Glasgow, and Renfrew maintain separate police forces. The other burghs are all policed and stationed by the county, and assessed at the county rate.

Alterations in the Force.—Nil.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable died; 7 constables resigned; a constable dismissed for misconduct; total, 9 changes.

Promotions.—Nil.

Reserve.—Four constables at head-quarters in reserve, 3 of whom are also office clerks.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £20 as inspector of weights and measures, £5 as inspector under the Explosive Acts, £5 as inspector under the Food and Drugs Act, and £50 as chief constable of the Burgh of Kinning Park Police Force. The whole force carry out the duties of inspectors under the Contagious Diseases (Animal) Acts, but no extra allowances are paid.

Police Stations.—There are 12 county stations, with from 2 to 4 cells at each, in all 29 cells, and 28 rented houses provided. A new police station, with cells, has been provided at Thornliebank. The deductions made for house rents are—superintendents, 4s.; inspectors, 3s.; sergeants, 2s. 6d.; constables, 2s.; single men in furnished quarters pay 1s. each a week. Instead of giving allowances, ranging from £3 to £10, 8s. per annum, for cleaning offices, cells, &c., it would be found more advantageous to give free houses.

The Telephone.—The following stations are now in direct and continuous communication, viz., the head-quarter office and chief constable's residence at Paisley, Barrhead, Kilbarchan, Gourock, and Pollokshaws, at an annual cost of £62, and the usual trunk rates for messages to other places. This is of the greatest service to the police.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable and two constables on special occasions.

Mounted on Bicycles.—The chief constable, 2 inspectors, detective inspector, 2 clerks, 2 sergeants, 4 constables. Total, 12, and 6 bicycles provided by the county.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, 1 detective inspector, 4 inspectors, 7 sergeants, 2 clerks, 45 constables, total 61, have been instructed.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Pedlars' Certificates.—53 granted, being a decrease of 11.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced; and the county has a special Local Act under which convictions can be obtained. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, have not been framed.

Remarks.—It would add very considerably to the efficiency and more general usefulness of the police, at a less cost, in this very important district, if the burghs of Johnstone, Port-Glasgow, and Renfrew were policed by the county.

Report.—The force is efficient.

BURGH OF GREENOCK.

Burgh of Greenock.

Inspected on the 25th October 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 112

Exclusive of 8 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ...	2,400	Estimated Population, . . .	63,423
Acres to each officer, ...	21½	Population to each officer, . . .	566

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings, or Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

Ranks.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenant, 1. 1st Class. 1. After 10 years.	Lieutenant, 1. 2nd Class. – After 5 years.	Lieutenant, 1. 3rd Class. – On Appointment.	Inspectors, 5. 1st Class. 2. After 10 years.	Inspectors, 5. 1st Class. 2. After 5 years.	Inspectors, 5. 1st Class. 2. On Appointment.	Inspectors, 5. 2nd Class. – After 10 years.	Inspectors, 5. 2nd Class. – After 5 years.	Inspectors, 5. 2nd Class. – On Appointment.	Inspectors, 5. 3rd Class. 3. After 10 years.	Inspectors, 5. 3rd Class. 3. After 5 years.	Inspectors, 5. 3rd Class. 3. On Appointment.	Detective Staff, 6. 1 Lieutenant.	Detective Staff, 6. 1 Sergeant.	Detective Staff, 6. 1 Detective Clerk.	Detective Staff, 6. 3 Detective Officers.	Office Clerks, 2. Lieutenant.	Office Clerks, 2. Inspector 3rd Class.	Office Clerks, 2. Sergeant.	Office Clerks, 2. Constable.
Authorised No.,	1		1				5								6				2		
Actual No.,	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	3	–	1	–	1
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of pay,	£ *300	£ 125	£ 120	£ 110	£ 115	£ s. 107 10	£ 100	£ 110	£ s. 102 10	£ 95	£ 105	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	£ 110	s. d. 34 0 p.w.	s. d. 28 0 p.w.	s. d. 30 4 and 29 2 p.w.	–	£ 90 p. a.	–	s. d. 25 1 p. w.
Travelling allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

Ranks.	Sergeants, 9. After 8 years.	Sergeants, 9. After 5 years	Sergeants, 9. After 2 years.	Sergeants, 9. On Appointment.	Constables, 88. 1st Class. 61. After 8 years.	Constables, 88. 1st Class. 61. After 5 years.	Constables, 88. 1st Class. 61. After 2 years.	Constables, 88. 1st Class. 1st Class.	Constables, 88. 2nd Class.	Constables, 88. 3rd Class.	Total
Authorised No.,	9				88						112
Actual No.,	5	–	4	–	24	9	16	12	13	11	109
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Rates of pay,	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	–
Travelling allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	112

Remarks.

On the 16th December 1891, the Secretary for Scotland consented, as from the commencement of the current financial year, that the Government contribution towards the cost of pay and clothing will take the form of a *pro rata* contribution towards 74 per cent. of the total vouched and sanctioned expenditure on the pay and clothing of the burgh force, *including the chief constable.*

* The chief constable also receives £10 for extra duties and £12 for uniform.

One-fourth pay deducted when on sick list.

There are 2 constables in reserve.

One inspector and a married constable have free houses; the remainder provide their own.

One sergeant and 15 single constables are in barracks at the central station, and pay 3s. each per week.

There are day and night male and female turnkeys.

Boot money is included in the pay.

Total.

Number on day street duty, 56 for 9 to 10 hours; on night street duty, 51 for 9 to 10 hours; office day duty, 6 for 9 to 11 hours; office night duty, 3 for 10 to 11 hours. The day constable every 3rd Sunday from 15th May to 15th September, and every 2nd Sunday from 15th September to 15th May off duty, night constables every 3rd Sunday. Annual leave, lieutenants 14, inspectors 10, detective officers and sergeants 9, constables 8 days. Sergeants and constables quarterly rotation of day and night duty.

State of Additional Constables privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength,	8	8	Yes, for pay, but not for promotion.	1 Town Council. 7 Railway Companies.	Wear uniform, are appointed by and are under the orders of the chief constable of police.
Actual Strength,	8	8			
Vacancies,	–	–			

BURGH OF GREENOCK—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Department. Lieutenant.	Sergeant.	Detective Officers.	Clerks. Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constable.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
From 21 „ to 25	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	20	22
„ 25 „ „ 30	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	20	23
„ 30 „ „ 35	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	11	13
„ 35 „ „ 40	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	3
„ 40 „ „ 45	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	15	18
„ 45 „ „ 50	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	13	16
„ 50 „ „ 55	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	2	6
„ 55 „ „ 60	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	7
„ 60 „ „ 65	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
„ 65 „ „ 70	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
„ 70 „ „ 75	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
„ 75 „ „ 80	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Totals, .	1	1	5	1	1	4	1	.	1	9	85	109

Length of Service in present force only.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Department. Lieutenant.	Sergeant.	Detective Officers.	Clerks. Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constable.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	12
From 1 to 5 „	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	31	3
„ 5 „ 10 „	1	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	14	18
„ 10 „ 15 „	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	11	14
„ 15 „ 20 „	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	11	16
„ 20 „ 25 „	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	6
„ 25 „ 30 „	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	3	1	7
„ 30 „ 35 „	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
„ 35 „ 40 „	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
„ 40 „ 45 „	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
„ 45 „ 50 „	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
„ 50 „ 55 „	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
„ 55 „ 60 „	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Totals, .	1	1	5	1	1	4	1	.	1	9	85	109

Average age, $36\frac{1}{12}$ years. Average service, 10 years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 90; English, 1; Irish, 18;—Total, 109.

The chief constable, 1 lieutenant, 2 inspectors, 3 detective officers, 5 sergeants, 20 constables, total 32, have served in other forces from 1 to 23 years.

Two constables have served in the army, and 1 is in the army reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the Additional Constables:—

Ages—from 40 to 45 years, 2 constables; from 45 to 50 years, 2 constables; from 50 to 55 years, 2 constables; from 55 to 60 years, 2 constables;—Total, 8 constables. Average age, $50\frac{3}{12}$ years.

Length of Service in present force only—from 10 to 15 years, 4 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 1 constable; from 20 to 25 years, 1 constable; from 25 to 30 years, 2 constables;—Total, 8 constables. Average service, $17\frac{9}{12}$ years.

Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 4; English, 1; Irish, 3;—Total, 8.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
Great coats,	An allowance of £12 per annum for uniform.	s. d. 54 11	s. d. 54 11	s. d. 38 0	s. d. 38 0	Supplied with plain clothes to the value of £7, 18s. 8d.	* Indoor officers. The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions. The clothing inspected is, on the whole, fairly satisfactory, but for the maximum prices paid the very best police clothing can be obtained, and much more attention should be paid to the cutting out and fitting. The uniforms are supplied locally.
Tunics,		–	–	30 0	30 0		
Patrol jackets,		53 3	53 3	–	–		
Serge jackets,		*32 11	*32 0	–	–		
Trousers (Summer),		19 3	19 3	18 0	18 0		
Trousers (Winter),		17 6	17 6	17 0	17 0		
Forage caps,		20 6	20 6	5 6	5 6		
Helmets,		–	8 6	6 3	6 3		
Capes,		28 6 (coat)	17 3	17 3	17 3		
Gloves (Summer only),		0 9	0 9	0 6	0 6		
Leggings,		7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6		
Whistles and Chains,		1 9	1 9	1 9	1 9		
Waist Belts,		–	–	4 9	4 9		
Lanterns,		–	–	5 3	5 3		

Burgh of Greenock.

BURGH OF GREENOCK—*continued.*

Burgh Police Assessment.—4½d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay in the Force.—On the 16th December 1891, the Secretary for Scotland consented to the arrangement proposed for the apportionment of cost between the Police Commissioners and the Harbour Trustees, so far as it involves an alteration in the method of calculating the Government contribution towards the cost of pay and clothing, which will from the date, presumed to be from the beginning of the current financial year when this is introduced, take the form of a *pro contra* contribution towards 74 per cent. of the total vouched and sanctioned expenditure on the pay and clothing of the Burgh Police Force *including the chief constable.*

Variations.—Two constables died; 7 constables resigned, 1 compulsory, 2 to join English forces, 1 to join the Glasgow police, and 1 to become a prison warder; a constable retired on a gratuity; a detective officer and 2 constables dismissed for misconduct. Total, 13 changes.

Promotions.—A constable to detective officer, 11th December 1893.

Police Reserve.—There are 2 constables.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable acts as assistant or deputy procurator-fiscal. As billet-master he receives £5, and as inspector of explosives for the lower estuary of the Clyde he receives £5; a detective officer, as assistant inspector of explosives, receives £7, 10s.; an inspector and a detective officer have £5 each as inspectors of common lodging-houses; a sergeant has £6 as Dean of Guild Court officer; and 2 constables receive £9, 2s. and £7 respectively for ringing the town bells, which is certainly not a police duty.

Police Stations, Offices, Cells, &c.—The central station is comparatively modern, the offices are suitable, and there are 38 cells on 4 flats, which are reached by a lift and a stone staircase. There is also a muster-hall, off which there are rooms for the different ranks, lavatories, &c. There is a sub-station at the east end, with suitable offices and 6 cells. The inspector in charge of the sub-station and a sergeant have free houses; at the central station, furnished quarters and attendance is provided for 15 unmarried men, who pay 3s. each per week. The remainder provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's residence and the stations are connected by telephone, at an annual cost of £25, 10s., and with the trunk system at the usual rates.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 lieutenants, 6 inspectors, 4 detective officers, 9 sergeants, 50 constables, total 72, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—83 granted, being an increase of 2.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 12, females 10, total 22, being an increase of 16.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—It would be desirable to have the chief constable placed, like the others, on a rising scale of pay.

Report.—The force is efficient.

Burgh of Johnstone.

BURGH OF JOHNSTONE.

Inspected on the 23rd October 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 9

Area in acres, ...	300	Estimated Population, . . .	10,175
Acres to each officer, ...	33	Population to each officer, . . .	1,130

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										Total.	Remarks.
	Chief Constable. 1.			Inspector, 1.			Sergeant, 1.				Constables, 6.							
											1st Class, 5.							
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	9	
Authorised No., .		1			1			1					6				9	
Actual No., . .	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	4	1	.	9	
Vacancies, . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	* The chief constable receives also £12, 10s. per annum for extra duties.
Rates of pay, .	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 105	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	.	No deduction from pay when on sick list.
Travelling allowance, . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Boot allowance, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boot money included in pay.
House rents, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	The superintendent has a free house. The remainder provide their own house.
																	9	Total.

Number on day street duty, 3 for 11½ hours; on night street duty, 4 for 10 hours; 1 on day office duty, 11½ hours; 1 on night office duty for 10 hours. Every 3rd Sunday off duty. Annual leave, 8 days. Day and night duty alternately.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	1	–	–	–	1
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	1	1	From 1 to 5 ,,	1	–	–	–	3	4
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	2	2	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–	1	1	2
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	1	1	–	1	1	4	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	1
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	1
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	–	2	2	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	–	1	6	9	Total,	1	1	–	1	6	9

Average age, 30 years. Average service, 7½ years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 8; English, 1;—Total, 9.

The chief constable, the inspector, the sergeant, and a constable have served in other forces from 2 to 7 years.

The inspector has served in the army.

Burgh of Johnstone.

BURGH OF JOHNSTONE—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	–	38 0	38 0	38 0	–	
Tunics,	–	–	30 0	30 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	–	60 0	–	–	–	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	–	21 0	18 0	18 0	–	
Forage caps,		8 6	–	–	–	The chief constable does not wear uniform.
Helmets,	–	–	7 0	7 0	–	The uniforms inspected are satisfactory.
Capes,	40 0	40 0	17 6	17 6	–	Summer gloves only are provided.
Leggings,	–	3 6	3 6	3 6	–	The uniforms are supplied locally.
Gloves (Summer only),	–	0 6	0 6	0 6	–	On the 24th January 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the force being provided with an undress uniform for general duty, under the usual conditions.
Whistles and Chains,	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	–	
Lanterns,	–	3 6	3 6	3 6		
Waist belts,	–	–	5 6	5 6	–	

Burgh Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.

Variations.—The late chief constable, Mr John Fraser, was superannuated after 40 years' service; an inspector died; total, 2 changes.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Promotions.—Mr Inspector Charles Forbes to chief constable, 15th May 1893; a sergeant to inspector, 20th May 1893; a sergeant to inspector, 6th June 1893. The two latter were transferred from the Burghs of Dumbarton and Partick police forces.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—As acting depute procurator-fiscal of the burgh, and inspector of common lodging-houses, the chief constable receives no extra allowance, but he has £5 per annum as sanitary inspector, and £5 per annum as inspector of lighting and cleaning, and £2, 10s. per annum as inspector of dairies, cowsheds, and milkshops.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—In connection with the municipal buildings and court-house, there are suitable modern police offices, 5 cells, and a free house, &c., for the chief constable. The other members provide their own houses. There is a female turnkey and cleaner who receives £31, 4s. per annum.

The Telephone.—The police office is in connection at an annual cost of £8, 10s., which has much increased the efficiency of the force.

Ambulance Instruction.—The whole force have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—22 granted, being an increase of 3.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 4, females 1, total 5, being an increase of 4.

State of Crime.—Except in serious crime, a general increase.

Remarks.—This force, in giving only 1 officer to 1130, is numerically weak, and much too small, with its limited jurisdiction, to be thoroughly efficient as a separate police establishment, and it would therefore be in the interests of the public to take the first opportunity to consolidate with the county, which would be a cheaper and a better arrangement.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF PAISLEY.

Burgh of Paisley.

Inspected on the 12th October 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 68

Area in acres,	3,344	Estimated Population,	69,130
Acres to each officer,	49	Population to each officer,	1,016

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., 1894.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											TOTAL	REMARKS.
		Lieutenant. †1.			Inspectors. †2.			Detective Staff. 2.	Sergeants. 6.				Constables. 56.							68	
	1 Chief Constable.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	Detective Officers.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 41. After 8 years.	1st Class. 41. After 5 years.	1st Class. 41. After 2 years.	1st Class. 41. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class on Appointment.			
Authorised No.,	1		†1			†2		2		6						56				68	* The chief constable has also £10 per annum for extra duties. On the 6th December 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of two 3rd class constables being added to the force. † The lieutenant's and one inspector's duties are clerical. No deductions from pay when on the sick list. The lieutenant and 7 unmarried constables have quarters at the police office, the former paying 2s. and the latter 1s. for these, and the remainder provide their own houses. Boot allowance is included in the pay for all ranks.
Actual No.,	1	†1	.	.	†1	.	1	2	3	2	–	1	13	8	12	8	9	4		66	
Vacancies,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2		2	
Authorised rates of pay,	£ *290	£ 115	£ s. 107 10	£ 100	£ 105	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	£ 86	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9		.	
Travelling allowance,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	
Boot allowance,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	
House rents,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	
																				68	Total.

Number on day street duty, 23 for 11 hours; night street duty, 41 for 10 hours; office day duty, 2 for 11, office night duty, 2 for 10 hours. Day men every alternate Sunday, night men a night every fortnight off duty. Annual leave, lieutenants and inspectors 12, detectives and sergeants 9, constables 7 days. Always the same men on day and night duty.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenant.	Inspector.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenant.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	2	–	21	23
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	12	12	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	–	2	15	17
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	2	–	11	13	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	1	2	–	–	9	12
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	1	–	2	4	7	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	1	1	–	1	2	5	„ 20 „ 25 „	1	–	–	–	2	1	4
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	–	–	2	6	8	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–		–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ „ 80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 „ 60 „	–	–	–	–	–		–
Total,	1	1	2	2	6	54	66	Total,	1	1	2	2	6	54	66

Average age, 33⅓ years. Average service, 8 1/12 years. Average height, 5 feet 10¾ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 50; Irish, 16;—Total, 66.

The chief constable, the lieutenant, 2 inspectors, 2 detective officers, 2 sergeants, 6 constables, total 14, have served in other forces from 1 to 9 years.

A sergeant and a constable have served in the army.

Burgh of Paisley.

BURGH OF PAISLEY—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenant.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	–	42 0	42 0	*42 0	*42 0	£5, 10s. per annum in lieu of uniform.	
Tunics,	*160 0	–	–	29 6	29 6		* Original cost.
Patrol jackets,	–	43 6	43 6	–	–		† For indoor or office duty.
Serge jackets and waistcoats,	30 0	†41 6	†41 6	–	–		The chief constable is provided with uniform to wear on special occasions.
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	*50 0	19 0	19 0	*19 0	*19 0		The material and make of the uniforms inspected is satisfactory, but for the prices paid the very best police clothing can be obtained.
Forage caps,	*15 6	11 0	11 0	–	–		* In these instances the prices exceed the authorised maximum, but such excess is paid by the police commissioners.
Helmets,	–	–	–	6 3	6 3		The uniforms are supplied locally.
Capes,	–	–	17 6	17 6	17 6		
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	–	2 0½	2 0½	2 0½	2 0½		
Leggings,	–	–	8 0	8 0	8 0		
Whistles and Chains,	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Lanterns,	–	–	–	4 9	4 9		
Waist belts,	–	–	–	4 6	4 6		

Burgh Police Assessment.—3½d. in the £.

Augmentation.—On the 6th December 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of two 3rd class constables being added to the force.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Two constables died, 3 constables were dismissed for misconduct, total, 5 changes.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £10 per annum as inspector of common lodging-houses; he is also inspector under the Explosives Act.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There are suitable police offices, with 14 cells in use, and more available if required. Quarters for the lieutenant and 8 unmarried constables are provided at the station, for which the former pays 2s., the latter 1s. each per week. The other members provide their own houses. The police commissioners are still negotiating for the purchase of a site for a sub-station in the west end of the town. It would be more useful and less expensive if they adopted the system of small sub-stations similar to those in Aberdeen.

The Telephone.—The police station and the chief constable's house are in connection, at an annual cost of £5 per annum. The Watch Committee have still under consideration the adoption of the telephone signal-box system, and a van for conveying prisoners to the cells.

Ambulance Instruction.—Two inspectors, 2 detective officers, 4 sergeants, 3 constables, total 11 only, have been instructed; it would be desirable to increase the number.

Pedlars' Certificates.—96 granted, being an increase of 7.

BURGH OF PAISLEY—*continued.* Burgh of Paisley.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging. — Males 2, females 2, total 4, being the same as last year.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1016 of the population, cannot be considered, under all the circumstances, sufficient for this large, populous, and important town, and compares very unfavourably in this respect with similar burgh forces. One or two small sub-stations are much required.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF PORT-GLASGOW. Burgh of Port-Glasgow.

Inspected on the 25th October 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 12

Area in acres, ...	473	Estimated Population, . . .	14,647
Acres to each officer, ...	43	Population to each officer, . . .	1,220

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.				Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												Total	Remarks.
		Office Inspector, 1.			Sergeants, 2.				Constables, 8.									
									1st Class. 5.									
	1 Chief Constable.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.				
Authorised No.,	1		1			2					8						12	On the 27th November 1893, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned the salary of the chief constable to be raised to £173 per annum, in lieu of old salary of £143 per annum, and a free house, &c., the latter to be discontinued. On the 20th February 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of one 3rd class constable. * The chief constable has also £58 for extra duties. No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list. Boot allowance included in the pay. Provide their own houses.
Actual No.,	1		1			1	1		1	2		2	2	1			12	
Vacancies,																		
Authorised rates of pay,	£ 173*	£ 105	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2				
Travelling allowance,																		
Boot allowance,																		
House rents,																		
																	12	Total.

On day street duty, 4 for 11 hours; on night street duty, 5 for 10 hours; office day duty, 1 for 11; office night duty, 1 for 10 hours. One Sunday off duty in every 5. Annual leave, 7 days. The same men are always on day and night duty.

Burgh of Port-Glasgow.

BURGH OF PORT-GLASGOW—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constable.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	1	1
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	5	5
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	5	5	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	1	–	–	2	3
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	1	1	2	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	–	2	–	2
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	1	1	2	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	1	–	–	1	2	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	1	–	–	–	–	1
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	1	–	–	–	–	1	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–		,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	–	2	8	12	Total,	1	1	–	2	8	12

Average age, $34\frac{9}{12}$ years. Average service, $7\frac{11}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 12;—Total, 12.

The chief constable, inspector, and 2 constables, total 4, have served in other forces from 2 to 14 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	* Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	*55 0	42 0	37 0	37 0	–	* The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions, original prices shown.
Tunics,	–	–	35 0	30 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	*63 0	48 6	–	–	–	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	*20 0	18 0	18 0	18 0	–	
Forage caps,	*18 6	17 6	–	–	–	
Helmets,	–	–	9 0	9 0	–	The uniforms inspected are fairly satisfactory. The uniforms are supplied locally.
Capes,	–	30 0 (coat)	16 0	16 0	–	
Leggings,	–	6 6	6 6	6 6	–	
Gloves,	7 0	3 6	2 0	2 0	–	
Whistles and Chains,	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	–	
Waist belts,	–	–	3 6	3 6	–	
Lanterns,	–	–	6 0	6 0	–	

BURGH OF PORT-GLASGOW—*continued.*

Burgh Police Assessment.—3½d. in the £.

Augmentation.—On the 20th February 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an increase to the force of one 3rd class constable.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 27th November 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the chief constable being paid on an inclusive salary of £173 per annum in lieu of the salary of £143 per annum, along with a free house, &c., which allowance will be discontinued.

Variations.—A constable was transferred to a county force.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is sanitary inspector, for which he receives £10, and £22 as inspector of lighting and cleaning, and £21 as inspector of paving and draining, and £5 as inspector under the Food and Drugs Act, total £58, extra allowances. As inspector under the Explosives and Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, he receives no extra allowance. The chief constable has far too many duties to attend to.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—At the Municipal Buildings there is an office for the chief constable, a general office or charge-room, and 8 cells recently provided on approved plans, and are satisfactory. The chief constable resides at the police station. There is a female searcher and cleaner.

The Telephone.—Is in use at an annual cost of £10 per annum, and has been found most serviceable.

Ambulance Instruction.—The inspector, 2 sergeants, 8 constables, total 11, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—4 granted, being an increase of 1.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—One male, being the same as last year.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1220 of the population, is insufficient for the police duties in this burgh, and especially so when the "additional" or harbour constable has been discontinued; the neighbouring burgh of Greenock having 1 officer to 566 of its population. The efficiency and more general usefulness of the police would be increased, at a less cost, if this burgh was consolidated with the County, or policed by the adjoining burgh of Greenock.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient

Burgh of Renfrew.

BURGH OF RENFREW.

Inspected on the 23rd October 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 8

Area in acres, ...	1,607	Estimated Population, . . .	7,000
Acres to each officer, ...	200	Population to each officer, . . .	875

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c. on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salary.			Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												Total	Remarks.
	Chief Constable. 1.			Sergeants, 2.				Constables, 5.									
								1st Class. 3.									
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On appointment.	After 3 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.				
Authorised No., . .		1				2					5					8	
Actual No., . . .	–	–	*1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	2	–			8	
Vacancies, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
Authorised rates of pay,	£ 150	£ 135	£ *120	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9			–	
Travelling allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
Boot allowance, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
House rents, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
																8	Total.

* The chief constable receives also £35 per annum for extra duties.
On the 23rd February 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the number of sergeants being increased to two by the promotion of one of the constables.
No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list.
Boot money included in the pay.
Provide their own houses.

Number on day street duty, 3 for 11½ hours; on night street duty, 3 for 10 hours. Day office duty, 1 for 11½ hours; night office duty, 1 for 10 hours. One Sunday off duty in 4. Annual leave, 7 days. Day and night duty is taken month about.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	3	3	From 1 to 5 ,,	1	–	–	–	5	6
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	2	2	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–	2	–	2
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	2	–	2	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	1	–	–	–	–	1	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	–	2	5	8	Total,	1	–	–	2	5	8

Average age, 29 years. Average service, $5\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 11¼ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 7; Irish, 1;—Total, 8.

The chief constable served in another force for $14\frac{3}{12}$ years.

BURGH OF RENFREW—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

Articles.	* Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.		*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	52 6	–	38 0	38 0	–	
Frock coat,	55 0	–	–	–	–	
Tunics,	–	–	29 0	29 0	–	
Patrol jackets (Serge),	–	–	21 0	19 6	–	
Waistcoat,	11 0	–	–	–	–	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	24 0	–	17 0	17 0	–	* The chief constable wears only semi-uniform, he should wear suitable uniform on special occasions. The uniforms inspected are only fairly satisfactory, but for the maximum prices charged the very best police clothing can and should be obtained. The undress serge uniforms were in every respect very inferior, and unsatisfactory. The uniforms are supplied locally.
Trousers (Serge),	–	–	13 0	12 0	–	
Hat,	12 6	–	–	–	–	
Forage caps,	16 0	–	6 0	6 0	–	
Helmets,	–	–	7 8	7 8	–	
Capes,	–	–	17 6	17 6	–	
Leggings,	–	–	5 6	5 6	–	
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	2 3	–	2 3	2 3	–	
Waist belts,	–	–	6 6	6 6	–	
Lanterns,	–	–	6 0	6 0	–	
Whistles and chains,	1 9	–	1 9	1 9	–	

Burgh Police Assessment.—4d. in the £.

Alterations in the Force.—The number of sergeants increased to two by the promotion of a constable; approval of the Secretary for Scotland, dated 23rd February 1894.

Augmentation to the Force.—Nil.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—An acting sergeant to sergeant, 2nd March 1894.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £20 as sanitary inspector, £15 as inspector of lighting, cleaning, paving and draining, total, £35 per annum. As burgh procurator-fiscal, inspector of explosives, and common lodging-houses, he receives no extra allowances. The extra duties and allowances have increased in number since his appointment, and are far too numerous.

Police Offices and Cells.—The offices and 4 cells are suitable. There is no resident officer, but there is always an officer on duty in the office day and night, and there is a female searcher and cleaner, who receives £31, 4s. per annum.

The Telephone.—The telephone has been introduced with much advantage, and costs £10 per annum.

Ambulance Instruction.—Two sergeants and 3 constables only have been instructed; all should be.

Pedlars' Certificates.—9 granted, being an increase of 4.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 1, females 3, total 4, being 2 more than last year.

State of Crime.—A decrease.

Remarks.—It is to be regretted that this burgh did not come within the provisions of the Local Government Act, 1889, and the Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1892, for it is much too small with now only 7000 inhabitants, and with its limited jurisdiction, to have a separate police force thoroughly efficient; and it would have been a cheaper and a better arrangement to have consolidated with the county on a late opportunity occurring.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

County of Ross and Cromarty.

COUNTY OF ROSS AND CROMARTY.

Inspected from the 26th, 28th, and 29th June, 1st, 3rd to 6th, and the 11th July 1893.

Authorised Maximum Strength of the Force, ... *74

Authorised Minimum Present Strength of the Force, . . . †49

Exclusive of 1 additional Constable.

Area in acres, ...	2,009,558	Estimated Population, . . .	78,581
Acres to each officer at *74, . .	27,156	Population to each officer at *74, .	1,062
Acres to each officer at †49, . .	41,011	Population to each officer at †49, .	1,603

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.									Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										Total	Remarks.
	Chief Constable, 1.			Superintendents, 2.			Inspector, 1.			Sergeants, 6.				Constables, *64–†39.							
				2nd Class. 2.			3rd Class. 1.							1st Class. 22.							
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Authorised No., .	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	6		.	.	.	*64–†39		.	.	*74 †49	a The chief constable has £20 per annum for extra duties.
Actual No., . .	.	a1	.	.	b1	1	1	.	.	1	1	3	1	4	6	5	7	12	5	†49	* On the 7th and 13th May 1890, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned the reduction of the force to 49, as from the 15th June 1890, on the understanding that the authorities will be prepared at any time, on an emergency arising, to bring up the force to such strength, not exceeding the authorised maximum of 74, as may be required. The force in the Lewis division to remain at the normal strength of 1 superintendent, 2 sergeants, 13 constables, total 16, and not to be further reduced without the approval of the Secretary for Scotland. Subsequently reduced to 15 by 1 constable transferred to the mainland.
Vacancies, . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	*25	*25	† The present authorised minimum number is 49.
Rates of pay, . .	£ 324	£ 297	£ 270	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 105	£ 97 10	£ 90	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 21 0	s. d. 19 10	.	b One superintendent receives, as deputy chief constable, £10 additional per annum.
Travelling allowance, . . .	.	£ 30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One constable in reserve at head-quarters.
Boot allowance, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	No deduction from pay when on sick list.
House rents, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	The chief constable receives actual outlays when visiting the West Coast on duty. Other ranks actual travelling expenses.
																				*74 †49	6d. each per week boot money. Superintendents and inspectors pay 1s. 6d., sergeants and constables 1s. each per week for house rents.

Additional Constables privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Insprs.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength, ...	–	–	–	1	1	Yes.	The Highland Railway Coy.	Wears uniform, is appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength, . .	–	–	–	1	1			
Vacancies, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–		

COUNTY OF ROSS AND CROMARTY—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	7	7
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	1	14	15	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	18	19
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	–	1	8	9	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	4	5
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	–	3	3	6
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	1	–	–	2	5	8	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–		–	2	2
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	1	–	1	–	–	3	5	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	1	–	1	–	–	1	3
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	2	1	–	6	39	49	Total,	1	2	1	–	6	39	49

Average age, $35\frac{9}{12}$ years. Average service, $12\frac{1}{6}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $11\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 49.

Two superintendents, a sergeant, 5 constables, total 8, have served in other forces from 10 months to $4\frac{1}{2}$ years.
The superintendent and deputy chief constable and a sergeant are in the auxiliary (volunteer) force.

Ages and Length of Service of the Additional Constables:—

Ages—from 25 to 30 years, 1 constable; age, 27 years.
Length of Service in present force only—from 1 to 5 years, 1 constable; Service, 3 years.
Height, 5 feet 10 inches. Nationality—Scotch.

The constable served in another force for 10 months.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Super-intendents.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	40 0	40 0	36 0	36 0	–	
Tunics,	–	–	*36 0	30 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	63 0	63 0	–	–	–	
Patrol jackets (Serge),	30 0	30 0	19 9	17 6	–	
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge),	19 6 15 0	19 6 15 0	16 6 10 6	16 6 10 6	–	* Includes the cost of cheverons. The uniforms inspected are of good material, well made, and the prices reasonable. Forage caps are usually worn, but helmets on special occasions; the former provided annually, the latter as required. The uniforms are supplied locally.
Forage caps,	20 0	20 0	5 11	5 11	–	
Helmets,	10 0	10 0	8 0	8 0	–	
Capes,	17 6	17 6	17 6	17 6	–	
Whistles and chains,	2 9	2 9	2 3	2 3	–	
Leggings,	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	–	
Gloves,	1 8½	1 8½	1 8½	1 8½	–	
Haversacks,	3 10	3 10	3 10	3 10	–	
Waist belts,	–	–	4 6	4 6	–	
Lanterns,	6 2	6 2	6 2	6 2	–	

County of Ross and Cromarty.

COUNTY OF ROSS AND CROMARTY—*continued.*

County Police Assessment.—1·7d. in the £.

Burghs.—Cromarty, Dingwall, Tain, and Stornoway are policed and are assessed at the county rate, and the stations are provided by the county.

Variations.—Two constables resigned, and a constable retired on a gratuity. Total, 3 changes.

Police Reserve.—One constable at head-quarters for general and escort duty.

Augmentations and Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Alterations in the Force.—On the 7th and 13th May 1890, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned the reduction of the force from 64 to 49, as from the 15th June 1890, on the understanding that the authorities will be prepared at any time, on an emergency arising, to bring up the force to such strength, not exceeding the authorised maximum of 74, as may be required. The force in the Lewis division to remain at the normal strength of 1 superintendent, 2 sergeants, 13 constables, total 16, and not to be further reduced without the approval of the Secretary for Scotland. Subsequently this division was reduced by 1 constable transferred to the mainland. The present minimum strength is 49, with a sergeant temporarily vacant.

Promotions.—An acting sergeant to sergeant, 12 April 1893.

Volunteers.—The deputy chief constable and a sergeant are members of the auxiliary volunteer force.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £20 as chief inspector under the Weights and Measures and the Explosive Acts. The deputy chief constable at head-quarters, the superintendent at Stornoway, and the inspector at Tain are sub-inspectors of weights and measures in their respective districts, and receive from £2, 10s. to £5 each. The superintendent at Stornoway receives £15, the inspector at Tain £5, and a constable £5, as sanitary inspectors; and an inspector 10s. 6d. as assistant inspector under the Explosives Acts.

Police Stations.—There are 12 county stations, with from 2 to 4 cells at each, in all 26 cells. One rented house is provided. New stations have been provided at the Muir of Ord, Strathpeffer, and at Ness in the Island of Lewis. Four cells in the disused prison at Dingwall are legalised for a period of 14 days' detention or imprisonment before, after, or during trial of prisoners, and are in charge of a constable who has a free house, &c., and his wife receives £15 as matron. Superintendents and inspectors pay 1s. 6d., sergeants and constables pay 1s. each per week rent for houses provided by the county.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced.

Ambulance Instruction.—The deputy chief constable only. It would be very desirable to have as many instructed as possible.

Pedlars' Certificates.—45 granted, being 2 of a decrease.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. Bye-laws have been framed for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889.

State of Crime.—A decrease.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1603 of the population, is under the usual strength considered necessary for a county constabulary force.

Report.—Subject to the above remark the force is efficient.

County of Roxburgh.

COUNTY OF ROXBURGH.

Inspected on the 2nd and 3rd August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 40

Exclusive of 1 additional Constable.

Area in acres, ...	424,858	Estimated Population, . . .	34,314
Acres to each officer, . . .	10,621	Population to each officer, . . .	858

Strength of Force, Rates of Pay, &c. on the 15th March 1894.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.				Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence														TOTAL	REMARKS.
		Superintendent D.C.C., 1.			Inspectors, 2.			Sergeants, 4.				Constables, 32.							40	
												1st Class. 22.								
	1 Chief Constable.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Authorised No., .	*1		†1			2				4					32				40	
Actual No., . .	*1	.	.	†1	.	1	1	2	1	1	.	2	‡11	4	5	2	7		39	
Vacancies, . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1		.	
Authorised rates of pay, . .	£ 300	£ 160	£ 135	£ 120	£ 105	£ 97 10	£ 90	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7		.	
Travelling allowance, . . .	£ 40	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	
Boot allowance, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	
House rents, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	
																			40	Total.

* The chief constable is also chief constable of Berwickshire.
* The chief constable also receives £25 for extra duties.
† As D.C.C. receives £10 additional.
‡ One office clerk.
No deduction made from pay when on sick list under 2 months, and then optional.
One constable is in reserve at headquarters.
With the exception of the chief constable, all live rent free, and single men, not in barracks, receive 2s. each per week lodging money.
Included in the pay.

Additional Constable for River Watching, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, ...	–	1	1	Yes.	The Esk & Liddle Fisheries' Association.	Wears uniform, is appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual strength, . . .	–	1	1			
Vacancies, ...	–	–	–			

County of Roxburgh.

COUNTY OF ROXBURGH—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constable.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	1	–	5	6
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	1	–	1	6	8
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	1	–	–	1	2
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	1	–	–	1	5	7
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	2	1	3
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
„ 60 „ „ 65	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	2	1	4	30	39

Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	7	7
From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	1	–	3	4
„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	1	–	1	6	8
„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
„ 20 „ 25 „	–	1	1	–	1	4	7
„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	2	1	3
„ 30 „ 35 „	1	–	–	–	–	1	2
„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	2	1	4	30	39

Average age, $36\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $12\frac{4}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $11\frac{2}{12}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 38; Irish, 1;—Total, 39.

The chief constable, 2 sergeants, 6 constables, total 9, have served in other forces from 3 months to 7 years.

One sergeant and three constables have served in the army, and one of the latter is in the army reserve.

Age and Length of Service of the Additional Constable:—

Age—34 years. Length of Service in present force only—$11\frac{10}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches. Nationality—Scotch.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	46 0	40 0	28 6	28 6	–	
Tunics,	–	–	29 0	29 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	42 0	36 0	–	–	–	
Serge Patrol Jackets,	33 0	25 0	17 0	17 0	–	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	19 0	18 0	16 0	16 0	–	
Forage caps,	6 0	4 6	3 6	3 6	–	The chief constable provides himself with uniform to wear on special occasions.
Helmets,	–	–	7 3	7 3	–	The uniforms inspected are of good material, well made, and the prices reasonable.
Capes,	17 6	17 6	16 6	16 6	–	The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Whistles and chains,	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0	–	
Leggings,	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	–	
Gloves,	2 7	2 7	2 7	2 7	–	
Waist Belts,	–	–	3 6	3 6	–	
Lanterns,	–	3 9	3 9	3 9	–	
Haversacks,	–	4 6	4 0	4 0	–	

COUNTY OF ROXBURGH—*continued.*

County Police Assessment.—1$\frac{3}{10}$d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of Hawick, which maintains a separate force, all the other burghs are policed, and the stations are provided by the county.

Appointment.—On the 4th, as from the 1st January 1894, Mr Alexander Porter was appointed to be also chief constable of Berwickshire.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Seven constables resigned, 3 joined English forces, a constable was dismissed for misconduct, and a constable discharged as insane. Total, 9 changes.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £25 per annum as procurator-fiscal for the burgh of Jedburgh, he is also inspector for the whole county under the Explosives Act. One inspector is inspector for the whole county under the Weights and Measures, but receives no extra allowance. One inspector is inspector under the Food and Drugs Act for the whole county.

Police Reserve.—One constable is in reserve at head-quarters.

Police Stations.—There are 19 stations, with from 1 to 6 cells at each, in all 38 cells, 15 are county property, and 4 rented, 5 have only single cells, an unusually large number, but at places where there are very few prisoners, the system is, however, objectionable, as not affording the necessary separation of the sexes and prisoners; and there are 4 rented houses provided. The cells at head-quarters are legalised for 14 days' short terms detention or imprisonment, before, during, or after trial, and are in charge of a married constable whose wife receives as matron 7s. a week. Roberton Station has been altered, added to, and improved. A station with cells appears to be required in the village of St Boswells. With the exception of the chief constable, all live rent free, and single men, not in furnished barracks, receive 2s. each per week lodging money.

The Telephone.—The policed burghs in this county might be usefully connected by telephone, and so increase the effectiveness and usefulness of the police at a comparatively small annual cost.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable in uniform, and 2 constables, are mounted on special occasions.

Ambulance Instruction.—The deputy chief constable, 2 inspectors, 1 office clerk, 3 sergeants, 17 constables, total 24, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—81 granted, being a decrease of 3.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act, and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act, are enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, have not been framed.

State of Crime.—A decrease of 5 in serious crime, but a considerable increase in ordinary offences, apprehensions, and convictions.

Remarks.—The chief constable has also charge of the adjoining county of Berwick, which appears to be a satisfactory arrangement. There should be only one force in this county, which would increase the efficiency and more general usefulness of the police at a less cost.

Report.—The force is efficient.

Burgh of Hawick.

BURGH OF HAWICK.

Inspected on the 2nd August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 15

Area in acres, ...	1,081	Estimated Population, . . .	19,204
Acres to each officer, ...	72	Population to each officer, . . .	1,280

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														Total.	Remarks.
	1 Chief Constable.	Inspector, 1.			Sergeants, 2.				Constables, 11.								
									1st Class. 6.								
		After 8 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class on Appointment.			
Authorised No., .	1		1			2					11					15	
Actual No., .	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	†3	2	.	1	3	2		15	
Vacancies, . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	
Authorised rates of pay, . .	£ *200	£ 105	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9		.	* The chief constable has also £30 per annum for extra duties. † One is office clerk. No deduction from pay when on sick list. Boot allowance is included in the pay. Provide their own houses, with the exception of the married constable in charge of the legalised cells, who has a free house, &c.
Boot allowance, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	
House rents, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	
																15	

Number on day street duty, 6 for 12 hours; night street duty, 7 for 9 hours. Office day duty, 1 for 12 hours; office night duty, 1 for 9 hours. Day officers every 2nd Sunday off. Night men one night off every 3 weeks. Annual leave, 8 days. The same men always on day and night duty.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	2	2
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	4	4	From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	1	3	4
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	1	1	2	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	1
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	–	1	1	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	1	1	1	1	4
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	1	–	–	–	2	3
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	1	1	1	–	2	5	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	1
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	–	–	–	1	1	2	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	–	1	1	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	1	2	10	15	Total,	1	1	1	2	10	15

Average age, $34\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $9\frac{9}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $11\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 14; English, 1;—Total, 15.

The chief constable and a sergeant, total 2, served in other forces from 9 to 17 years.

One inspector served in the army.

BURGH OF HAWICK—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
		s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	The superintendent receives £5 per annum, and supplies himself with uniform.	40 0	36 0	36 0	–	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions. The uniforms inspected are satisfactory. The clothing is supplied by a Glasgow firm.
Tunics,		–	27 6	27 6	–	
Patrol jackets,		52 6	20 0	20 0	–	
Trousers (Summer),		22 0	15 0	15 0	–	
Trousers (Winter),		19 6	16 0	16 0	–	
Forage caps,		11 0	5 0	5 0	–	
Helmets,		–	7 6	7 6	–	
Gloves,		2 2	2 2	2 2	–	
Capes,		17 9	17 9	17 9	–	
Leggings,		7 9	7 9	7 9	–	
Whistles and chains,		1 8	1 8	1 8	–	
Waist belts,		5 6	5 6	5 6	–	
Lanterns,		1 11	1 11	1 11	–	

Burgh Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable dismissed for misconduct, and a sergeant superannuated.

Promotions.—A constable to sergeant, 31st August 1893.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—As burgh procurator-fiscal and inspector under the Explosives, Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, of common lodging-houses, of lighting and cleaning, and as billet and firemaster the chief constable receives no extra allowances; but as sanitary inspector and inspector of dairies and cowsheds he has £20, and as inspector of weights and measures £10 per annum. And a constable has £5 per annum as assistant sanitary inspector. The chief constable has far too many municipal offices to attend to, which must seriously interfere with his due attention to his primary police duties, which is a matter the police commissioners should seriously consider.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There are suitable offices and 10 cells in the municipal buildings. The cells are legalised for the detention of prisoners before, during, or after trial, for any period not exceeding 14 days, and are in charge of a resident married constable, who lives rent free, and his wife, as matron, receives an allowance of 15s. a week. All others provide their own houses. A male prisoner died of apoplexy in the legalised police cells on the 13th February 1894, the case was duly reported, and after full enquiry no blame attached to the police.

The Telephone.—The office is connected with the chief constable's house, the Hawick Exchange, public works, Galashiels, Selkirk, and Melrose, at a cost of £8 per annum.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable in uniform on special occasions.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, inspector, a sergeant, and a constable only have been instructed. It would be useful if all were instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—135 granted, being an increase of 20.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 30, females 1, total 31, being a increase of 2.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1280 of the population, is numerically weak. It would increase the efficiency, and add very much to the more general usefulness of the police, at a less cost, if it was consolidated with the county, which has a station and 2 officers in the burgh.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

County of Selkirk.

COUNTY OF SELKIRK.

Inspected on the 1st August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 14

Area in acres, ...	164,545	Estimated Population, . . .	11,000
Acres to each officer, ...	11,753	Population to each officer, . . .	785

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.					Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													Total.	Remarks.
	1 Chief Constable.	Inspector, *1.				Sergeant, †1.				Constables, ‡11.										
										1st Class, 9.										
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.		After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.					
Authorised No., .	1	1				1				11									14	
Actual No., . .	1	.	.	*1		.	†1	.	.	1	6	2	.	1	1				14	
Vacancies, . .	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				.	* The inspector's salary is fixed.
Authorised rates of pay, . .	£ 200	£ 105	£ 97	s. 10	£ 90	s. 32	d. 1	s. 30	d. 11	s. 29	d. 9	s. 28	d. 7	s. 27	d. 5	s. 26	d. 3	s. 25	d. 1	.	† The sergeant is procurator-fiscal's officer.
Travelling allowance, . . .	£ 25	.	.	.	*£ 86 13 9 * or 33/3 p. w.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One constable is in reserve at head-quarters.
Boot allowance, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	No deduction from pay when on sick list for 2 months.
House rents, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boot money included in the pay.
																			14	With the exception of the chief constable, all live rent free. Single men, not in barracks, receive 2s. per week lodging money.
																				Total.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	From 1 to 5 „	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 5 „ 10 „	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	„ 25 „ 30 „	1	–	1	–	–	2	4
„ 50 „ „ 55	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	1	–	1	11	14	Total,	1	–	1	–	1	11	14

Average age, 37 years. Average service, $12\frac{4}{12}$ years. Average height, 6 feet.
Nationality—Scotch, 13; English, 1;—Total, 14.

A sergeant and 4 constables have served in other forces from $1\frac{10}{12}$ to $13\frac{2}{12}$ years.

COUNTY OF SELKIRK—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	–	37 0	37 0	37 0		
Tunics,	*90 0	–	30 0	30 0		
Patrol jackets,		43 0	–	–		
Patrol jackets (Serge),	–	25 0	18 4	18 4	–	
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge),	*26 0	16 0 12 0	16 0 12 0	16 0 12 0	–	* Original cost. The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions. The uniforms inspected are of good material, well made, and the prices reasonable. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Forage caps,	*18 0	5 6	5 6	3 6		
Helmets,	–	–	7 3	7 3	–	
Capes,		17 6	17 6	17 6	–	
Whistles and chains,	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	–	
Leggings,	–	6 0	6 0	6 0	–	
Gloves,	5 0	–	1 3	1 3	–	
Lanterns,	–	–	7 6	7 6		
Waist belts,	–	–	3 6	3 6	–	
Haversacks,	–	4 0	4 0	4 0		

County Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Burghs.—The burgh of Galashiels maintains a separate police establishment. The county town of Selkirk is policed and assessed at the above rate, the county providing the police station, offices, cells, &c.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable resigned to join an English police force.

Promotions.—Nil.

Police Reserve.—One constable at head-quarters.

Mounted.—The chief constable in uniform, and 2 constables on special occasions, and 3 constables on bicycles, and allowed 15s. each per annum for up-keep.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector of weights and measures, and under the Food and Drugs Act. The inspector is assistant inspector of Weights and Measures, and under the Food and Drugs Acts, and the Explosives Acts.

Police Stations.—There are 6 county stations, with quarters for married constables, and 2 to 3 cells at each, in all 13 cells. The head-quarter offices, &c. in the county buildings at Selkirk are very suitable. The new police station with cells at Thirlestane has been completed and occupied. With the exception of the chief constable, all live rent free. Single men are allowed 2s. each per week lodging money. The sergeant's wife, at the head-quarter office, is allowed £10 for looking after offices and cells.

County of Selkirk.

COUNTY OF SELKIRK—*continued.*

The Telephone.—The head-quarter station is in communication with Galashiels, Hawick, Melrose, Kelso, and Peebles, at an annual cost of £2, 18s. 4d.; messages to other places charged at the usual trunk rates.

Ambulance Instruction.—The inspector, sergeant, and 8 constables, total 10, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—38 granted, being an increase of 7.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, are still under consideration.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—Nil.

Report.—The force is efficient.

Burgh of Galashiels.

BURGH OF GALASHIELS.

Inspected on the 1st August 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 12

Areas in acres, ...	835	Estimated population, . . .	18,000
Acres to each officer, ...	69	Population to each officer, . .	1,500

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	1 Chief Constable.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												Total	Remarks.
		Sergeants, 2.				Constables, 9.								12	
		After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class, 8. After 8 years.	1st Class, 8. After 5 years.	1st Class, 8. After 2 years.	1st Class, 8. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.				
Authorised No., .	1		2					9						12	
Actual No., . .	1	–	1	1	–	3	–	†4	1	1	–			12	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
Authorised rates of pay, . . .	£ *160	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9			–	
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	
														12	Total.

* The chief constable has also £40 per annum for extra duties.
On the 20th January 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the sergeants and constables being raised to the 5th model scale of pay.
† One office clerk.
No deduction from pay when on sick list.
Boot money included in pay.
The chief constable is provided with a residence at the police station, for which he pays a rent of £8, 10s. per annum. The remainder provide their own houses.

Number on day street duty, 5 for 10 hours; on night street duty, 5 for 9 hours. Office day duty, 1 for 11 hours; on office night duty, the chief constable who is resident. One Sunday off duty in the month. Day and night duty alternate months. Annual leave, 10 days.

BURGH OF GALASHIELS—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service, of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Constable (Office Clerk).	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Constable (Office Clerk).	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	1	1	From 1 to 5 „		–	1	–	4	5
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	–	1	–	2	3	„ 5 „ 10 „	–		–	1	1	2
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	1	2	3	„ 10 „ 15 „	1		–	1	1	3
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	2	2
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	–	1	1	2	„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–			–	
„ 45 „ „ 50	–	–	–	–	1	1	„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ „ 55	1	–	–	–	1	2	„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–		–	
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 35 „ 40 „			–		–	–
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–		–		
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–		
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ „ 80	–	–	–	–	–	–	„ 55 „ 60 „	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	1	2	8	12	Total,	1	–	1	2	8	12

Average age, $36\frac{3}{4}$ years. Average service, $10\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 11; Irish, 1;—Total, 12.

The chief constable, a sergeant, and a constable have served in other forces from 1 to $14\frac{1}{2}$ years.

Two constables served in the army, and are in the army reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.		*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	55 0	–	37 6	37 6	–	
Tunics,	–	–	29 0	29 0		
Patrol jackets,	52 0	–	–	–	–	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	21 0	–	18 0	18 0	–	
Forage caps,	18 0	–	–	–	–	
Helmets,	–	–	6 4	6 4	–	The chief constable wears uniform. The uniforms and appointments inspected are satisfactory. The clothing is supplied locally.
Capes,	36 0 (Coat)	–	17 6	17 6	–	
Whistles and chains,	2 0	–	2 0	2 0	–	
Leggings,	5 6	–	5 6	5 6	–	
Gloves,	7 0	–	3 2	3 2	–	
Waist belts,	–	–	5 0	5 0	–	
Lanterns,		–	4 6	4 6	–	

Burgh of Galashiels.

BURGH OF GALASHIELS—*continued.*

Burgh Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 20th January 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the sergeants and constables being raised to the 5th model scale of pay.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £20 as burgh procurator-fiscal, £10 as sanitary inspector, £2 as explosive inspector, £4 as inspector of weights and measures, £4 as inspector under the Food and Drugs Act, total £40; he is also inspector of cattle-sheds, dairies, and milk-shops, under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, common lodging-houses, and billet-master.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The offices and 5 cells are suitable, and the latter are legalised for a period of imprisonment after conviction, not exceeding 3 days. One cell is set aside for females, with a separate key, and there is a female searcher and matron who receives an allowance of 3s. per diem when employed. The chief constable has a residence at the station, for which he pays £8, 10s. per annum.

The Telephone.—The station is in telephonic communication with the county constabulary head-quarters at Selkirk, and with Hawick, Peebles, Clovenfords, and Melrose, at an annual cost of £6, 10s., and with Edinburgh and other places at the usual trunk rates.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable in uniform is mounted on any particular occasion.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 sergeants, 6 constables, total 9, have been instructed, and the remainder are being instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—50 granted, being a decrease of 15.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 25, females 4, total 29, being a decrease of 8.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force is numerically weak, giving only 1 constable to 1500 of the inhabitants, which cannot be considered a sufficient force for the burgh, and there used to be an additional constable whose services were always usefully available. It would increase the efficiency, and add very much to the more general usefulness of the police, at a less cost, if the force was consolidated with the county.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF STIRLING.

Inspected on the 20th and 21st July 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 69

Exclusive of 12 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ...	296,554	Estimated Population, . . .	108,709
Acres to each officer, . . .	4,298	Population to each officer, . . .	1,575

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1894.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.

Ranks.	Chief Constable, 1.			Superintendents, 2.						Inspectors, 4.								
				1st Class. 1			2nd Class, 1.			2nd Class. Detective Staff, 1.			2nd Class. Office Inspector, 1.			2d Class, 2.		
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.
Authorised No.,		1		–	1	–		1						4				
Actual No., .	–	1	–	–	–	*1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rates of pay, .	£ 400	£ 350	£ 300	–	–	£ *170	–	–	£ 150	£ 110	£ s. 102 10	£ 95	£ 110	£ s. 102 10	£ 95	£ 110	£ s. 102 10	£ 95
Travelling allowance, . .	Actual.			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

Ranks.	Sergeants, 9.				Constables, 53.							TOTAL
					1st Class, 43.							
	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	Office Clerk.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	69
Authorised No.,		9						53				69
Actual No., .	3	–	3	†3	1	4	7	20	11	7	3	69
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Rates of pay, .	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	
Travelling allowance, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
House rents, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	69 Total.

Remarks.

The chief constable has also £50 per annum for extra duties.

On the 8th May 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the resolution to discontinue the supply of boots to the force, and, as an equivalent, to increase the pay of the several ranks as follows:—constables and sergeants, 7d. per week; superior officers, 8d. per week. That is, the constables and sergeants will be paid on the 6th Model Scale in future, boot money included in the pay. And on the 6th February, as from 4th January 1894, approved of the Inspectors being paid on the 2nd Model Scale.

* The superintendent, as deputy chief constable, receives no additional salary as such.

Inspectors, sergeants, and constables only are paid on the Government Model Scales.

All ranks receive 2s. per day, and 3s. per night, personal allowance, when absent on duty, in addition to actual travelling expenses.

† One office sergeant.

One constable is in reserve at headquarters.

Officers in charge of stations live rent free, others pay 1s. each per week. Single men find their own lodgings.

No deduction made from pay when on the sick list.

State of Additional Force, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	Remarks.
Strength, ...	1	11	12	No.	The War Office at Stirling. The Carron Company Falkirk. Glasgow Water Commissioners, and Grangemouth Docks.	Wear uniform, are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength, ...	1	11	12			
Vacancies, ...	–	–	–			

Alterations while Printing—On 3rd April 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of one 3rd class constable

COUNTY OF STIRLING—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Office Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Office Constable.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	17	19
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	15	16
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	14
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	6
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	5
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	5
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 ,, and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	52	69

Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Office Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Office Constable.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	27	30
,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	15
,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	8
,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	4
,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	4
,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	52	69

Average age, 32⅓ years. Average service, 9 years. Average height, 5 feet 10½ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 64; English, 3; Irish, 2;—Total, 69.

Chief constable, deputy chief constable, 2 inspectors, 3 sergeants, and 9 constables, total 16, have served in other forces from 10 months to 16 years.

Four constables have served in the army, and 3 are in the army reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the Additional Police:—

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 3 constables; from 25 to 30 years, 5 constables; from 30 to 35 years, 2 constables; from 35 to 40 years, 1 constable; from 45 to 50 years, 1 sergeant;—total, 1 sergeant and 11 constables. Total, 12. Average age, 29½ years.

Length of Service in present force only—of and under 1 year's service, 1 constable; from 1 to 5 years, 8 constables; from 5 to 10 years, 1 sergeant, 1 constable; from 10 to 15 years, 1 constable;—Total, 1 sergeant and 11 constables. Average service, 5¾ years.

Average height, 5 feet 10½ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 12.

One sergeant and three constables have served in other forces from 10 months to 17¼ years.

COUNTY OF STIRLING—*continued*.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	*46 0	46 0	42 0	35 0	35 0	Receive annually the cost of an inspector's uniform.	* Original cost. † Includes cost of cheverons. The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions. The uniforms inspected are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The clothing is supplied by a Glasgow firm.
Tunics,	–	–	–	†36 0	27 0		
Patrol jackets,	*56 0	56 0	48 6	15 6	15 6		
Trousers (Summer),	*24 0	24 0	22 0	16 0	16 0		
Trousers (Winter),							
Forage caps,	*12 0	12 0	10 0	4 0	4 0		
Helmets,	–	–	–	6 11	6 11		
Capes,	*20 0	20 0	20 0	18 0	18 0		
Whistles and chains,	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Leggings,	–	7 9	7 9	7 9	7 9		
Gloves,	6 0	6 0	6 0	1 8	1 8		
Waist belts,	–	–	–	7 6	7 6		
Lanterns,	–	–	6 2	6 2	6 2		

County Police Assessment.—2¼d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of the county town of Stirling, which maintains a separate force, all the other burghs and populous places are policed by the county, in which there should be only one police force.

Police Reserve.—One constable in reserve at head-quarters.

Augmentations and Changes in the Force.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 8th May 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the resolution to discontinue the supply of boots, and as an equivalent to increase the pay of the several ranks as follows:—constables and sergeants, 7d., superior officers, 8d. per week. That is, the constables and sergeants will be paid on the 6th model scale in future, and boot money included in the pay; and on the 6th February, as from 4th January 1894, approved of the inspectors being paid on the 2nd model scale.

Variations.—The late deputy chief constable was superannuated, and a constable retired on a gratuity, 2 constables resigned, a constable was dismissed for misconduct, and 2 constables transferred to Scotch forces,—total, 7 changes.

Promotions.—A superintendent to deputy chief constable, and an inspector to superintendent, 1st January 1894. A sergeant to inspector, and a constable to sergeant, 2nd March and 4th January 1894.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £30 as procurator-fiscal for the burghs of Kilsyth and Lennoxtown, and £20 as chief inspector of weights and measures; an inspector has £15 as inspector of weights and measures. The chief constable, 2 superintendents, 2 inspectors, and 6 sergeants are inspectors under the Explosives Act.

Police Stations.—There are 10 stations, all county property, with 2 to 10 cells at each, in all 40 cells, and 36 rented houses provided. At the County Buildings, Stirling, there are suitable offices for the chief constable and the head-quarter staff, 3 police cells, 3 sheriff court cells, and 10 additional cells are legalised for 14 days' detention and imprisonment of county and burgh prisoners, before, during, and after trial; and are in charge of a married sergeant, who has a free house, &c., and £20 allowance to his wife as matron. At Falkirk, in connection with the police offices and court-house, there are 9 police cells, 2 of which are legalised for 14 days' imprisonment, in charge of a resident married superintendent, who receives a free house, coal, gas, &c., and £20 per annum allowance to his wife as matron. A

County of Stirling.

COUNTY OF STIRLING—*continued.*

police station, with cells, has been completed at the Bridge of Allan, and a new station with cells is in course of erection at Torrance of Campsie. A station with cells appears to be required at Stenhousemuir. Officers in charge of stations with cells live rent free, others pay 1s. each a week for houses supplied, and single men find their own lodgings.

The Telephone.—The head-quarters at Stirling, with Falkirk and Grangemouth at a cost of £25, 10s. per annum, and other places at the usual rates, which greatly increases the effectiveness and more general usefulness of the force, and the more important stations should in due course of time be connected.

Ambulance Instruction.—The deputy chief constable, 2 inspectors, an office inspector, 9 sergeants, 54 constables, total 67, have been instructed.

Mounted on Bicycles.—The deputy chief constable, 2 inspectors, an office inspector, 4 sergeants, 24 constables—total, 32, but only 3 bicycles are provided by the county.

Pedlars' Certificates.—88 granted, being a decrease of 13.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been adopted. A Mendicity Society has also been established and worked by the constabulary.

State of Crime.—A slight increase in serious crime, but a general decrease in ordinary offences, apprehensions, and convictions.

Remarks.—Notwithstanding recent augmentations, the force is still numerically weak as to population (1 officer to 1,575), the amount of duty, and as compared with similar county constabulary forces. The efficiency and more general usefulness of the police would be increased, at a less cost, if there was only one force in the county.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

Burgh of Stirling.

BURGH OF STIRLING.

Inspected on the 20th July 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force,	. . . . .	15	
Area in acres,	 1,423	Estimated Population,	. . . 17,100
Acres to each officer,	 94	Population to each officer,	. . . 1,140

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c. on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Yearly Salary.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												Total	Remarks.
		Sergeants, 2.				Constables, 12.								15	
						1st Class, 8.									
	1 Chief Constable.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	Office Clerk.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Authorised No.,	1	2							12					15	* The chief constable has also £25 per annum for extra duties.
Actual No.,	1	1	–	–	1	†1	1	–	1	5	–	4		15	
Vacancies,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	
Authorised rates of pay,	£. *175	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2		–	No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list. † Acting sergeant.
Boot allowance,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	Boot allowance is included in the pay.
House rents,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	The constable in charge of the police office, for which he pays £10 per annum rent. The constable in charge of the sub-station lives rent free.
														15	

Number on day street duty, 5 for 11 hours. On night street duty, 7 for 10 hours. Office day duty, 2 for 11 hours. Office night duty, 1 for 10 hours. Every third Sunday off duty. Annual leave, 8 days. Day and night duty alternate months.

Alterations while Printing.—Three additional constables were appointed on the 27th March 1894 for watching the Government stores at Fortside, Stirling, and are paid by the War Office

BURGH OF STIRLING—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	4	4
From 21 ,, to 25	–	–	–	–	4	4	From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	1	–	3	4
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	4	4	,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	1	–	2	3	,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	–	–	–	1	–	1
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	–	1	1
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	1	–	1	,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	1	–	–	1	–	2
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	1	–	–	1	1	3	,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 and above,	–	–	–	–	–	–	,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	1	2	11	15	Total,	1	–	1	2	11	15

Average age, 32 years. Average service, $7\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch 15.

The chief constable and 2 constables have served in other forces from 5 months to $8\frac{1}{2}$ years.

One constable served in the army, and is in the reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. *d.*		*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
Great coats,	65 0	–	36 9	36 9	–	
Tunics,	–	–	28 10	28 10	–	
Patrol jackets,	71 6	–	18 10	18 10		
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge),	20 0	–	{ 16 6 / 9 10 }	{ 16 6 / 9 10 }	–	
Forage caps,	17 0	–	5 0	4 9		
Helmets,	–	–	7 6	7 6	–	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
Gloves,	2 4	–	1 $3\frac{1}{2}$	1 $3\frac{1}{2}$		The clothing inspected is satisfactory, and the prices reasonable.
Capes,	20 0	–	20 0	20 0	–	The uniforms are locally supplied
Leggings,	4 11	–	4 11	4 11	–	
Whistles and chains,	1 6	–	1 6	1 6		
Waist belts,	–	–	5 0	5 0		
Lanterns,	–	–	3 6	3 6		

Burgh Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Variations.—One constable resigned, and 3 constables were dismissed for misconduct. total, 4 changes.

Promotions.—Nil.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Burgh of Stirling.

BURGH OF STIRLING—*continued.*

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The superintendent receives £15 as sanitary inspector, and £10 as inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, but no extra allowance as burgh procurator-fiscal, inspector of explosives, of common lodging-houses, and billet-master.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There is a chief constable's office, general office, muster-room, and 7 cells. The chief constable is provided with a house at this station, for which he pays a rent of £10 per annum. At St Ninians there is a sub-station, office, and 2 cells, with free quarters for the married constable in charge. The subject of providing a sub-station with cells at the lower part of the town and improving the heating of the cells at St Ninians is still under consideration. All others provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—The principal office has been connected with the Exchange and town-clerk's office at an annual cost of £11, 7s. 6d. The sub-station at St Ninians is not yet in communication, but a call office, with signal, has been provided at the lower part of the town. The amount paid for telephone communications during the year was £13, 10s.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable in uniform on special occasions.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 sergeants, and 8 constables, total, 11, have been instructed. All should be instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—27 granted, being a decrease of 5.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—7 males, 0 females, total 7, being a decrease of 4.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1140, is numerically weak. It would increase the efficiency, and add very much to the more general usefulness of the police, at a less cost, if the force was consolidated with the county constabulary, which has its head-quarter office and staff in the burgh.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF SUTHERLAND.

Inspected from the 14th to 18th September 1893.

County of Sutherland.

Authorised Maximum Strength of the Force, ... *25

Authorised Minimum and present Strength of the Force, . . †17

Area in acres, ...	1,207,188	Estimated Population, . . .	21,877
Acres to each officer at *25, . .	48,287	Population to each officer at *25, .	875
Acres to each officer at †17, . .	71,599	Population to each officer at †17, .	1,286

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c. on the 15th March 1894.

Ranks.	Chief Constable, 1.			Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings. Inspector, Dep. C. C. 1.			Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence. Sergeant, 1.				Constables, *22–†14. 1st Class. 13.						Total. *25 †17	Remarks.
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Authorised No., .		1			1			1						*22–†14			*25	* † On the 16th May 1889, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned a reduction of the force from 25 to 20, and on the 24th October 1889, a further reduction from 20 to 16, under certain stated conditions. The present actual strength is 17.
Actual No., . .	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	8	–	3	2	1	–	†17	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*8	On the 18th April 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the adoption, as from the 25th October 1892, of the 1st Model Scale of pay for the sergeants and constables; boot money to be included in the pay as before.
Authorised rates of pay, . . .	£ 240	£ 220	£ 200	£ 115	£ 107 10	£ 100	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7	s. d. 20 5	–	
Travelling allowance,	–	£ 25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	There is a constable in reserve at head-quarters.
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Inspectors, sergeants, and constables paid actual outlays for travelling.
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Officers in charge of station houses live rent free.
																	17	Unmarried officers receive 2s. each per week lodging money. No deduction from pay when on sick list.

COUNTY OF SUTHERLAND—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 ,, ,, 25	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
,, 25 ,, ,, 30	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
,, 30 ,, ,, 35	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
,, 35 ,, ,, 40	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
,, 40 ,, ,, 45	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
,, 45 ,, ,, 50	1	–	–	–	–	2	3
,, 50 ,, ,, 55	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
,, 55 ,, ,, 60	–	–	1	–	1	1	3
,, 60 ,, ,, 65	–		–	–		1	1
,, 65 ,, ,, 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 70 ,, ,, 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 75 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	1	–	1	14	17

Length of Service in present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service,		–	–	–	–		–
From 1 to 5 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	1	–	–	–	–	3	4
,, 10 ,, 15 ,,		–	–	–	–	4	4
,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	
,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	–	–	1	–	1	–	2
,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	–				–	–	–
,, 45 ,, 50 ,,			–			–	–
,, 50 ,, 55 ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	1	–	1	14	17

Average age, 43 years. Average service, 15 years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 17.

The chief constable, the inspector, the sergeant, and 8 constables, total 11, have served in other forces from 1 to 13 years.

One constable served in the army, and 2 constables are in the Volunteer Auxiliary Force.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles.	Super-intendent.	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
		s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		
Great coats,	–	33 6	33 6	33 6	–	
Tunics,	–	–	30 0	30 0	–	
Patrol jackets,	–	44 0	16 6	16 6	–	
Trousers (Summer),	–	15 0	14 0	14 0	–	The uniforms inspected are, on the whole, satisfactory
Trousers (Winter),	–	15 6	15 6	15 6	–	The great coats are double-breasted civilian pattern.
Trousers (Serge),	–	–	11 0	11 0	–	Forage caps are generally worn, and are supplied annually; helmets are only worn on special occasions, and are issued as required.
Forage caps,	–	7 11	3 6	3 6	–	Gloves are not provided.
Helmets,	–	9 0	7 3	7 3	–	The uniforms are locally supplied.
Whistles and chains,	–	1 10	1 10	1 10		
Capes,	–	19 6	19 0	19 0	–	
Haversack,	–	8 6	4 6	4 6		
Leggings,	–	5 0	5 0	5 0		
Gloves,	–	–	–	–	–	
Waist belts,	–	–	6 0	6 0	–	
Lanterns,	–	4 0	4 0	4 0	–	

County Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.

Burghs.—The county town of Dornoch, and all the populous places, are policed by the county, and are assessed at the above rate.

Augmentation to the Force.—Nil.

County of Sutherland.

COUNTY OF SUTHERLAND—*continued.*

Police Reserve.—One constable at Dornoch for escort and general duty.

Alterations in the Force.—On the 16th May and the 24th October 1889, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned the reduction of the strength of the force, as requested by the local authority on the former date, from 25 to 20, and on the latter from 20 to 16, on the understanding that the Commissioners will be prepared at any time, on the recommendation of the police committee, with the advice of the sheriff, to bring up the force to such strength (not exceeding the authorised maximum of 25), as may be required to cope with disturbance or crime, should the improved state of matters in the county not be maintained. The present actual strength is 17.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 18th April 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the adoption, as from the 25th October 1892, of the 1st Model Scale of pay for the sergeants and constables; boot money to be included in the pay as before.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable prosecutes under the Public Houses and the Roads and Bridges Acts, and is inspector under the Explosives, and the Weights and Measures, and the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, for which he receives actual travelling and personal expenses when so engaged. The inspector, a sergeant, and a constable are assistant inspectors under the Explosives Acts, and the whole force are officers under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

Police Stations.—There are 8 stations, with 2 cells at each, in all 16 cells; 2 stations are county property, and 6 are rented, and there are also 3 rented houses provided. A new rented station with cells has been provided at Tongue; the plans for this station were not submitted for the approval of the Secretary for Scotland, in accordance with Section 55, Police (Scotland) Act, 1857, and the Secretary for Scotland Rules, and it has not been inspected. Officers in charge of stations live rent free, the remainder receive 2s. each per week.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced.

Ambulance Instruction.—Has not been given, it would be desirable to have as many instructed as possible.

Pedlars' Certificates.—27 granted, being a decrease of 6.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been approved, and are in force.

State of Crime.—A general increase in general offences, apprehensions, convictions, and 3 cases of serious crime.

Remarks.—It would be a public benefit, and increase the efficiency of the police, if the head-quarters were removed to Golspie, where the sheriff-substitute now resides, which is also on the line of railway, and in every respect more convenient; and if there were police cells there, legalised for remand, and short periods of detention, it would save the time and expense unnecessarily spent in escorting prisoners to and from the distant prison at Inverness. During the year ended 15th March 1894, 33 prisoners were escorted from Dornoch to or from Inverness prison, which necessitated an absence from duty of the escort for 12 hours on each occasion; and Dornoch being 7 miles from the nearest railway station, the cost of escort was £43, 3s. 8d.

There are at present no constables stationed at Embo and at Bettyhill, the one previously at the former place being now at Dornoch, and the one previously at the latter place being now at Helmsdale.

Report.—The force is efficient.

County of Wigtown.

COUNTY OF WIGTOWN.

Inspected on the 7th and 8th June 1893.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 24

Area in acres, ...	327,815	Estimated Population, . . .	36,048
Acres to each officer, . . .	13,659	Population to each officer, . . .	1,502

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c. on the 15th March 1894.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.

Ranks.	Chief Constable, 1.			Superintendent, Deputy Chief Constable, *1.			Office Inspector, 1.			Remarks
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	
Authorised No., .		1			*1			1		
Actual No., . .	–	1	–	–	–	*1	–	–	1	
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Rates of pay, .	£ 240	£ a220	£ 200	£ 150	£ 135	£ *120	£ 105	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	a From 26th March 1893.
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	Actual	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	On the 30th January, as from the 15th March 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of a constable being added to the strength of the force.
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	* The deputy chief constable has no additional salary as such.
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	

Weekly pay in Shillings and Pence.

Ranks.	Sergeants, 4.				Constables, 17.						Total
					1st Class, 9.						
	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Authorised No., .	4						17				24
Actual No., . .	–	–	2	2	1	–	7	1	2	5	23
Vacancies, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Rates of pay, . .	s. d. 32 7	s. d. 31 5	s. d. 30 3	s. d. 29 1	s. d. 27 11	s. d. 26 9	s. d. 25 7	s. d. 24 5	s. d. 23 3	s. d. 22 1	–
Travelling allowance, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boot allowance, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
House rents, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
											24 Total.

One constable in reserve at head-quarters for escort and general duty.
No deduction made from pay when on the sick list.
The office inspector continues to draw 26s. per annum boot money until he has served 5 years on present rate of pay.
Actual outlays paid for travelling.
Boot money is included in the pay.
With the exception of the chief constable, all live rent free, and the superintendent and unmarried men receive, the former 3s. 6d. and the latter 1s. 6d. each per week for lodgings.

County of Wigtown.

COUNTY OF WIGTOWN—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Office Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
From 21 „ to 25	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
„ 25 „ „ 30	–	1	–	–	–	2	3
„ 30 „ „ 35	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
„ 35 „ „ 40	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
„ 40 „ „ 45	–	–	–	–	3	1	4
„ 45 „ „ 50	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
„ 50 „ „ 55	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
„ 55 „ „ 60	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
„ 60 „ „ 65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 65 „ „ 70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 70 „ „ 75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 75 „ and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	–	1	4	16	23

Length of Service in Present Force only.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Office Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Of and under 1 year's Service,	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
From 1 to 5 „	–	1	–	–	–	5	6
„ 5 „ 10 „	1	–	–	–	–	2	3
„ 10 „ 15 „	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
„ 15 „ 20 „	–	–	–	–	3	1	4
„ 20 „ 25 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 25 „ 30 „	–	–	–	1	1	–	2
„ 30 „ 35 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 35 „ 40 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 40 „ 45 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 45 „ 50 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 50 „ 55 „	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
„ 55 and above	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	1	–	1	4	16	23

Average age, 36 years. Average service, $9\frac{1}{3}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 20; English, 1; Irish, 2;—Total, 23.

The chief constable, the superintendent, the inspector, 2 sergeants, 6 constables, total 11, have served in other forces from 11 months to $8\frac{1}{3}$ years.

The chief constable as a lieutenant, and a constable have served in the army, and the latter is in the reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

Articles.	Superintendent and Detective Chief Constable.	Office Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	Remarks.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats,	70 0	56 6	35 9	35 9	–	
Tunics,	–	–	29 0	29 6	–	
Patrol jackets,	57 6	54 6	22 11	22 11	–	
Trousers (Summer),	21 0	20 0	13 0	13 0	–	
Trousers (Winter),	19 0	19 0	16 10	16 10	–	
Forage caps,	11 6	9 0	6 0	6 0	–	The uniforms and appointments inspected are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The uniforms are supplied locally.
Helmets,	–	–	8 6	8 6	–	
Capes,	15 6	15 6	15 6	15 6	–	
Leggings,	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	–	
Gloves,	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0	–	
Lanterns,	–	–	3 6	3 6	–	
Whistles and Chains,	–	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Waist Belts,	–	–	4 11	4 11	–	

County Police Assessment.—1·340d. in the £.

Burghs.—All the burghs are policed by the county, and stations, &c. provided at the above assessment.

COUNTY OF WIGTOWN—*continued.*

Augmentation.—On the 30th January, as from the 15th March 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of one 3rd class constable being added to the strength of the force.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Police Reserve.—One constable at head-quarters for general and escort duty.

Variations.—A constable died, a constable resigned, 2 sergeants superannuated, and 2 constables dismissed for misconduct. Total, 6 changes.

Promotions.—Two constables to sergeant, 28th May and 3rd December 1893.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector under the Weights and Measures and the Explosives Acts, but receives no extra allowances. A sergeant receives £5 as a sanitary inspector.

Police Stations.—There are 13 county stations, with from 2 to 4 cells, in all 30 cells. There are 7 rented houses provided. A new police station with cells on approved plans has been provided at Garliestown. The disused prison at Wigtown is now the head-quarter police station, where there are 4 cells legalised for 14 days' imprisonment, before, during, and after trial, in charge of a resident inspector, whose wife, as matron, receives £11 per annum. There is no office room for the chief constable, and there are not a sufficient number of cells at Wigtown for short terms of imprisonment and also police cases, and to relieve them cells should be provided and legalised at Stranraer for detention and short periods of imprisonment, which would be a great saving in time; and the expenses now incurred unnecessarily in escorting prisoners before and after trial to Wigtown or to the distant prison at Maxwelltown would be avoided. During the year 73 males, 17 females, total, 90 prisoners, were escorted by 88 officers, necessitating an absence of from $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$ hours each time, at a cost to the country of £73, 10s. The police station at Stranraer is in the county and burgh buildings and sheriff court-house, affording a general office or charge-room, and 3 cells, and quarters provided for the resident married officer in charge. Newton-Stewart now appears to be the most central and convenient place for the head-quarters of this force.

Telephonic Communication.—None.

Ambulance Instruction.—The superintendent, 2 sergeants and 3 constables, total 6, only have been instructed. More should be instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—74 granted, being an increase of 14.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been adopted, but are not enforced owing to the decision of the High Court of Justiciary in an appealed case from Mid-Lothian.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1,502 of the population, is numerically weak.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

EDINBURGH: PRINTED BY NEILL AND COMPANY
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

K - 8 FEB 1971